EU 666

CAB ABSTRACTS

ISSN 0043–1729

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Library Services Centre
- 3 JUN 1998

Weed Abstracts

1997 Volume 46 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00120363

CENTRE FOR AGRICULTURE AND BIOSCIENCES INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Weed Abstracts

Weed Abstracts is a monthly journal which abstracts the world literature on weeds, weed control and allied subjects. It started publication in 1954 and contains approximately 5,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

Editor
Iona L. Tonnet PhD
Assistant Editor
Denise E. Mitchell MSc
Editorial Advisory Board
J.C. Caseley (Bristol, UK)
A.E. Deutsch (Aleppo, Syria)
D.S.H. Drennan (Reading, UK)
T. Eggers (Braunschweig, Germany)
K. Moody (Manila, Philippines)
Y. Oki (Okayama, Japan)

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books, reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 150,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3.5 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized databases since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims, orders and remittances should be addressed to:
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832 111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

Subscription

The annual printed subscription price is as follows:
For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 46 is £240.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £300.00 (dollar rate $525.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

Disclaimer
The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.
CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

© 1997 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.

Weed Abstracts

Volume 46

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1997

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL
198 Madison Avenue
New York, NY 10016-4314
USA

Tel: +1 212 726 6490
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB INTERNATIONAL 1997. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0043-1729

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxfordshire

Weed Abstracts

Contents
Volume 46

WEED BIOLOGY	1	61	123	177	243	303	365	427	485	545	605	665
Seed Biology, Plant Development, Propagation	1	61	123	177	243	303	365	427	485	545	605	665
Identification, Taxonomy	3	62	124	180	245	304	366	429	487	547	609	667
Ecology	3	64	126	181	247	306	369	430	489	549	611	669
Anatomy	12	71	131	190	256	315	375	438	496	559	618	679
Physiology	12	72	132	191	256	316	376	438	496	559	618	680
Weeds as Hosts	15	75	133	198	261	319	380	442	499	560	620	682
HERBICIDES	16	76	135	200	263	322	382	442	501	562	621	684
Chemistry, Properties	16	76	135	200	263	322	382	442	501	562	621	684
Analysis, Residues	17	77	135	201	263	322	384	443	502	564	622	685
Toxicology	20	82	139	203	266	327	386	447	505	565	624	689
Soil, Water	23	83	141	205	267	328	388	448	508	567	625	691
Physiology	27	88	145	208	272	332	393	452	513	571	629	695
APPLICATION, MACHINERY	30	90	148	213	275	336	398	455	516	576	634	699
EXTENSION	32	–	150	216	–	–	400	457	–	578	641	–
LEGISLATION	32	94	150	216	277	337	400	457	518	578	641	703
ECONOMICS	33	95	151	216	277	337	401	457	519	578	642	703
UTILIZATION	34	95	151	217	278	337	401	458	519	579	642	703
MISCELLANEOUS	34	96	152	–	–	337	402	–	520	–	642	704
WEED CONTROL	35	96	152	217	278	338	402	458	520	579	643	704
Crops (general)	35	96	152	217	278	338	402	458	520	579	643	704
Cereals	36	97	152	218	279	338	403	461	521	579	644	704
Fodder Plants	40	102	156	221	282	340	406	466	524	584	647	707
Grain Legumes	42	103	157	221	284	341	408	467	526	585	648	708
Root Crops	43	104	158	222	284	341	408	468	526	588	649	710
Leafy Vegetables, Bulbous Vegetables, Stem Vegetables	44	104	158	222	285	342	409	469	526	588	649	710
Fruit Vegetables	44	105	159	222	286	342	409	469	527	588	649	710
Temperate Fruits	44	106	159	223	286	343	409	469	527	588	650	710
Tropical and Subtropical Fruits	–	107	159	223	287	344	410	–	528	589	650	711
Nut Crops	–	–	–	–	–	–	410	–	–	–	–	–
Fatty Oil Plants	45	107	160	223	287	344	410	470	528	589	650	711
Sugar Crops	46	108	160	224	288	344	411	470	528	590	651	711
Stimulant Plants	47	109	161	225	289	345	411	471	529	591	651	711
Fibre Plants	47	110	161	225	289	345	411	471	530	591	651	712
Rubber Plants	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	472	–	–	–	–
Forest Trees	48	110	161	227	290	345	411	472	530	592	651	712
Ornamental Plants	48	111	163	229	290	346	412	473	531	593	652	714
Medicinal Plants, Pesticidal Plants, Spice Plants, Culinary Herbs, Essential Oil Plants, Industrial Crops	–	111	163	229	290	347	413	473	531	593	652	715
Edible Fungi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Non-Crop Weed Control	49	111	164	229	290	347	413	473	531	593	653	715
WOODY WEEDS	51	112	165	230	292	348	415	475	533	595	654	716
POISONOUS WEEDS	53	115	166	233	293	349	417	476	536	597	656	717
PARASITIC WEEDS	54	116	168	235	295	350	419	478	537	598	657	719

AQUATIC WEEDS	56	118	169	236	298	351	420	480	538	599	659	721
REPORTS	58	120	174	240	301	362	424	482	541	602	663	723
CONFERENCES	59	121	174	240	301	362	424	482	542	602	664	724
BOOKS	59	121	174	241	301	362	–	482	542	602	664	725

AUTHOR INDEX 727

SUBJECT INDEX 761

List of source journals i

EDITORIAL POLICY

Weed Abstracts is an abstract journal produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL Information Institute (CABI-II). CABI-II's central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases. CABI-II aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

Weed Abstracts is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative, fact-filled abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write the abstracts in clear, concise, unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CAB INTERNATIONAL's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature in the subject.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head:
S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager:
P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, T.J. Green BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, S.E. Brooks MA, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, B.F. Cooper PhD, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, A.G. Pearson MSc
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Burger BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R.Yeates DPhil

EDITORIAL POLICY

Weed Abstracts is an abstract journal produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL Information Institute (CAB-II). CAB-II's central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases. CAB-II aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

Weed Abstracts is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative, fact-filled abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write the abstracts in clear, concise, unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary

This policy relies on the expertise of CAB INTERNATIONAL's 50 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarize the international scientific literature in the subject

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head
S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager
P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology — D.J. Lilleyman PhD, D.C. Murray BSc, I.M. Palmer MSc, R.A. Rowlett PhD

Field Crops — A.M. Donovan PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chakravarty M.Agri.Sci., R.E. Hill BSc, K.K. Langdon BSc, MIL, D.M. Mitchell MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wooton BSc

Forestry — C. Pitchlowsky BSc, B. Sligo BSc, D.J. Cown BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Hayes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc

Horticulture — A.J. Kendall-Dunn BSc MHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, S.E. Brooks MA, D.J. Cowley BSc CDipl MHort, A.C. Gibbons BSc, J.M. Kier BSc MHort, R.M. Mercyworthe MSc, C. Parker BSc

Plant Breeding — A.M. Powell BSc, R.F. Cooper PhD, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, A.C. Pearson MSc

Plant Pathology and Weed Science — J.C. Gower PhD, E.D.L. Brown PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Hockey PhD, B. Jaques BSc, L.M. Kohn PhD, L. Thom BSc

Plant Pathology and Nematology — J.A. Brunt MSc, V.M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farrell BSc, K.E. Hopkins BSc, C.A. Martinuzzi MA MIL, S.F. Soddell BSc

Soils — J. Cooper BSc DipSoil Mineral, D.J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, A. Stokes MSc, K. Wilkinson BSc, C.E.R. Wood DPhil

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Library Services Centre
- 3 JUN 1998

AUTHOR INDEX

Aalbers, P. 139
Aamlid, T. S. 2804
Aaron, J. J. 969-970
Aarssen, L. W. 29, 3841, 4665
Aartrijk, J. van 3059
Abate, T. 3136
Abaturov, A. V. 2133
Abbas, H. K. 211, 1921, 2850, 3036, 3665
Abbasher, A. A. 2072
Abbasi, M. 530
Abberton, M. T. 2213
Abbott, L. 290
Abbott, R. J. 4202
Abd-El-Ghani, A. M. 1259
Abd-El-Ghani, M. M. 2062
Abd-El-Hady, S. S. 1259
Abd-El-Shafi, A. 1259
Abdalla, A. M. 1032
Abdel-Fattah, G. M. 2482
Abdel-Hamid, M. I. 1413
Abdel-Mawgood, T. 1571
Abdel-Rahman, A. G. 3230
Abdel-Rahman, G. A. 1053
Abdel-Samie, F. S. 730
Abdrabou, R. T. 1084
Abdul Hashem 278
Abdul Qadar 4485
Abdullah, Z. 2011
Abdullahi, A. E. 4185
Abdur Rashid 2721
Abe, C. S. 3911
Abebrese, I. K. 2060
Abell, L. M. 536
Abend, S. 4313
Abensperg-Traun, M. 3840
Abernathy, J. R. 4432
Abernethy, V. J. 2477
Abeynayake, K. 3315
Abeywickrama, K. 3315
Abhijit Sarma 1105
Aboal, M. 2453
Abol-Ela, S. 944
Abol-Ela, S. E. 100
Abraham, T. K. 1175
Abramchuk, A. V. 44
Abrams, G. D. 1364, 1372
Abromeit, M. 2299
Abu-Blan, H. A. 680
Abu-El-Sououd, S. M. 751
Abu-Taleb, A. M. 1571
Abubikerov, V. A. 653
Accetto, M. 2519
Acero, J. L. 3883
Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. 3353
Acharia, S. S. 2558
Acharya, S. N. 1485
Acher, A. J. 3522
Achouawk, W. 4970
Açikgöz, S. 1386
Ackerly, D. D. 468
Ackley, J. A. 313, 369, 4906
Acosta, M. A. 4019
Acquati, A. 3525
Adachi, J. 2633-2635
Adachi, N. 28
Adachi, T. 4722-4723
Adachi, Y. 2105
Adair, R. J. 380, 1321
Adam, A. 4754
Ádám, A. L. 2314
Adam, G. 4688
Adam, G. A. 1059, 1502, 2329
Adam, L. 4448
Adam, S. M. 1032
Adamczewski, K. 625, 690, 696, 708, 712, 3976, 3999
Adami, P. 820
Adams, D. A. 2327
Adams, M. 806
Adams, M. B. 3273
Addenbrooke, S. 1602
Adebitan, S. A. 41
Adefris, T. 4065
Adekunle, O. A. 1722
Adeoti, A. A. 2883
Adetimirin, V. O. 3716
Adhaoo, S. H. 1503
Adisarwanto, T. 1546
Ådjers, G. 902
Adkins, A. 170
Adkins, A. L. 3110
Adkins, S. W. 3110
Adkinson, N. F., Jr. 1183
Adomas, B. 329, 629
Adriaanse, P. I. 2659
Adriano, D. C. 1716
Ae, C. G. 3266
Ae ChoeGyong 3266
Afentouli, C. G. 477
Afghan, S. 1143
Afreen-Zobayed, F. 2437
Agamalian, H. S. 1989
Agarwal, H. R. 1550
Agarwal, S. K. 2353
Agarwal, V. 2162
Agarwal, V. K. 1547
Agbekodo, K. M. 3064
Agboola, A. A. 1150
Agenbag, G. A. 737
Agendia, P. L. 1219, 4151
Agnihotri, N. P. 1987, 3062
Agnihotri, V. P. 3324-3325
Agnolucci, L. 633
Agrawal, H. P. 4002
Agrawal, K. K. 905, 1119-1120, 2806
Agrawal, S. K. 905, 1119, 2806
Ågren, J. 45
Agricontact 3174
Agro-Chemicals News in Brief 3132
Agronomy Journal 3321
Aguila, R. del 3196
Aguilar-Caballos, M. P. 4731
Aguilera, A. 4213
Agulhon, R. 3638
Aherne, G. W. 3056, 3896
Ahlsdorf, B. 3512
Ahmad, F. 1445
Ahmad, M. 328, 1809, 3002
Ahmad, T. 870
Ahmed, A. H. H. 3106
Ahmed, S. 1963, 4866
Ahmed, S. M. 152
Ahmet Uludag 4108
Ahn, B. H. 3494
Ahn, G. S. 2004
Ahn, W. Y. 392-393
Ahn ByungHak 3494
Ahn GaeSoo 2004
Ahn WonYung 392-393
Ahrens, V. 1281
Ahuja, K. N. 3170, 3263
Ahuja, L. 3933
Ahuja, L. R. 592, 2688
Ahumada, M. C. 394, 3580, 3710, 4128
Aichner, M. 3635
Aigbokhan, E. I. 2069
Airoldi, G. 2755
Aizpuru, I. 2117
Ajay Kumar 1557
Akachuku, C. O. 679
Akai, K. 3773
Akamine, H. 2931
Akanda, M. R. 2175
Akanda, R. U. 3
Akbar Mehrsheikh 4333
Akella, S. R. K. M. 1840
Akhmetov, Sh. I. 4776
Akhtar, M. H. 140
Akin, H. 1917
Akintonwa, A. 2262
Akinyemiju, O. A. 417
Akiyama, M. 4390
Aksenov, S. A. 119
Al-Hamdani, S. H. 2905
Al-Hemaid, F. 1270
Al-Hinai, M. 3449
Al-Juboory, B. A. 1545
Al-Khatib, K. 2841, 3233, 4898
Al Mulki, N. 3514
Al-Turki, T. A. 2532
Alaerts, G. J. 408
Alam, M. S. 1377-1378, 1724
Alam, S. M. 4639
Alam, Z. 2334
Alarcón, S. R. 4530
Alasaarela, E. 2467
Alayof, A. 4766
Alban, C. 2320
Albanese, R. A. 3487
Alberdi, J. L. 149
Albersheim, P. 1371
Albert, M. E. 4610
Alberto, A. M. P. 1733
Alberts, E. E. 2247, 3478
Albrecht, G. 4263
Albrecht, H. 438, 4593
Albregts, E. E. 4911
Albright, J. W. 1530, 4049
Alchanatis, V. 4840
Aldrich, R. J. 2101
Aleĭnova, A. P. 3213
Aleiv, A. M. 4868
Aleixo, A. L. 1564
Alemayehu Nigussie 4065
Alencastro, L. F. de 132
Alexander, M. 4290
Alexandra, J. 583
Alexandre, G. 2885
Alfano, O. M. 3079, 3092
Alfonso, M. 2727
Alford, A. R. 43
Ali, I. A. 1645
Ali, M. 1377-1378
Ali, M. H. 275
Ali, M. M. 2450
Ali, S. I. 3418
Ali, T. 3418
Alijev, A. M. 4868
Aliotta, G. 1308
Alla, M. M. N. 1038, 3962, 3968
Allan, B. E. 4655
Allan, C. J. 3346, 3619
Allegretti, L. I. 3269, 4889
Allen, E. B. 1736
Allen, E. R. 3251
Allen, K. 1425
Allen, M. F. 1736
Allen, P. S. 5, 1683
Allen, R. L. 2831, 4083
Allen, W. J. 4655
Allender, W. J. 3103-3104
Alleteo, D. 134
Allievi, L. 1451, 2702
Allsopp, J. 3842
Alm, D. 3344
Alm, D. M. 1346
Alm, T. 4653
Almeida, Á. M. R. 2128
Almendra, M. J. 939
Alness, K. 3185, 4368, 4409
Alonso, D. 238
Alonso-Amelot, M. E. 2879, 3286
Alpendurada, M. F. 3477
Alscher, R. G. 2735
Alsos, I. G. 4653
Alt, M. 1283
Altenburger, R. 3490
Althausen, J. D. 2904
Altmann, T. 4688
Altom, J. V. 2507
Aluri, R. J. S. 12
Alvarado, J. W. V. 1294
Alvarenga, S. F. 2142
Alvarez, L. 238
Alvarez, M. 2366
Alvarez, P. 1434
Alvarez, P. J. J. 3501
Alvarez Larrauri, L. E. 4460
Alvernaz, J. 2731, 4811
Alvey, S. 1019
Alviña, A. 1396
Alvord, H. H. 2679
Alzaga, R. 1831
Alzugaray, C. 3766
Amador Ramirez, M. D. 2138
Amaducci, M. T. 1135
Amal Saxena 6
Amalia D'Amato, C. E. 136
Amalric, L. 1839
Amann, R. 3455
Amaral Franco, J. do 2942
Amarante, L. do 2707
Amasino, R. 3428
Amasino, R. M. 1800
Ambarish Mukherjee 4125
Ambridge, L. 4992
Ambrosio, L. 3767
Ambrósio, L. A. 1565, 4355
Ambrosoli, R. 3525
Ameno, K. 138
Ameno, S. 138
American Potato Journal 1231
Amigo, J. 2965
Amirav, A. 3466
Amit Shukla 2316
Ammar, E. D. 100, 944
Ammon, H. U. 1011, 1950, 4458, 4512
Ammosova, Ya. M. 2280
Amor-Prats, D. 4972
Amoros, C. 1217, 3310
Amosson, S. 698, 4433
Amritphale, D. 2103
Amsal Tarekegne 4009
An, M. 1303, 1306
An, Y. Q. 1380, 2615
An YongQiang 1380, 2615
Anaç, D. 4131
Anagnostopoulos, J. 2248
Anand, R. K. 928
Anand Kumar 881
Anaya, A. L. 3424, 3818, 4634
Andajani, R. D. 2399
Andersen, B. 889, 2525
Andersen, J. 3134
Andersen, P. G. 4373
Andersen, R. A. 1365
Andersen, U. V. 2156
Anderson, B. G. 3522
Anderson, D. D. 268, 2471
Anderson, D. M. 1898, 3295, 4806
Anderson, D. S. 403
Anderson, D. W. 996
Anderson, J. K. 3021
Anderson, J. M. 2593
Anderson, L. C. 1615, 2670
Anderson, R. J. 1908
Anderson, R. L. 1937, 2559, 2830, 3344
Anderson, R. S. 150
Anderson, S. H. 732
Anderson, S. J. 1005
Anderson, T. A. 175, 3918, 4786
Anderson, W. K. 3175
Andersson, L. 1688, 2508
Andersson, P. A. 1328
Andersson, S. 17, 929
Andersson, T. N. 1747
Andorfer, J. H. 1664
Andrada, A. C. 4198
Andréa, M. M. de 1446
Andrea, T. A. 1408
Andreasen, C. 63, 3127, 4513
Andreeva, N. V. 4868
Andrei, E. 332
Andrejeva, N. V. 4868
Andrews, F. 4156
Andrews, M. 630

Andrews, T. S. 4675
Andrikopoulos, N. K. 2202
Androcioli Filho, A. 666-667
Angelis, K. 1692
Angers, D. A. 1450
Angiras, N. N. 1083, 3172
Angst, W. 2643
Anhalt, J. C. 3918, 4786
Anjana Dewanji 840
Anjum Perveen 2119
Annette, G. 206
Ansari, A. A. 450, 454
Ansart, P. 4736
Ansley, R. J. 4469
Ant, H. 1759
Antognini, J. 731
Anton, R. 4532
Antonopoulou, S. 2202
Antos, J. A. 4228
Antuniassi, U. R. 2742, 4430
Anupam Kapoor 452-453
Anuradha, S. 1817
Anurag Saxena 482
Anyszka, Z. 647, 747, 754, 4388
Aoki, S. 1844, 3495
Aoyama, I. 613
Aparbal Singh 3255
Aparicio, J. M. 2117
Aparicio-Tejo, P. M. 2638
Apel, K. 4703
Aperribay, J. A. 2117
Apffelstaedt, F. 1760
Apodaca, M. A. 641
Apoteker, A. 2723
Appelhans, A. D. 4286
Appenroth, K. J. 2086
Aramayo, E. M. 4198
Aramburu, J. 2214
Aranda, E. 238
Araujo, M. G. 1264
Arbogast, B. L. 4036
Archana Singh 4550
Archer, S. 1620, 4516
Arianoutsou, M. 3809
Arias, S. P. 1255
Arienzo, M. 1875
Arifkhodzhaev, A. O. 2085
Arima, S. 3601, 4145
Arimura, G. 940
Aristarkhova, G. G. 4735
Arking, R. 997
Arlt, K. 3481
Armbrust, K. 1868
Armstrong, A. 4775
Armstrong, A. C. 1013
Armstrong, A. T. 1589
Armstrong, J. 2437
Armstrong, T. A. 2309
Armstrong, W. 2437
Armyanov, N. 4847
Arnautov, N. N. 4111
Arnold, G. M. 4133
Arnold, R. M. 1687
Arnold, S. M. 1015
Arnoldi, A. 3451
Arnone, J. A., III 3801
Arnott, R. 4102
Arntz, A. M. 2572
Aromolo, R. 1880
Arora, S. K. 319
Árpád, A. 2648
Árpád, Z. 2648
Arreguín, F. 2474
Arreola, L. 4972
Arriola, P. E. 885
Arsenovic, M. 3979
Arshad, M. A. 4479, 4867
Arslan, O. 4751
Arsuffi, T. L. 2436
Arthur, E. L. 4786
Arti Khare 1104
Artsaenko, O. 1473
Arun Kumar 2558
Aruna Rajagopal 4475
Arvidsson, J. 4993
Arvidsson, T. 3562
Arx, R. von 1011
Arya, B. S. 3647
Arya, D. R. 1528
Arya, M. P. S. 3193
Asada, K. 2317, 2610
Asami, T. 1481, 4818
Asano, T. 3742
Asay, K. H. 4642
Ascard, J. 3983
Ascencio, J. 2544
Aseginolaza, C. 2117
Asencio, A. D. 2453
Ash, G. J. 1816, 3671
Asha Gupta 2978
Ashenden, T. W. 463, 1278
Ashida, K. 1458
Ashkenazi, R. 1587
Ashley, D. A. 2731, 4811
Ashley, R. A. 4176
Ashton, P. M. S. 1588, 2408
Asilbekova, Kh. T. 1655
Asner, G. P. 4657
Asongalem, E. A. 2262
Assaad, F. F. 2211, 2598
Assad-Garcia, N. 3109
Assaf, N. A. 4319
Assemat, L. 34
Asther, M. 2642
Astier, C. 3071
Atekwana, E. A. 1219, 1219
Ateya, A. 1630
Athar, M. 2583
Atip, C. 2912
Atsumi, T. 435
Attila, H. 2624
Aubert, J. 2051
Aubert, S. 3552
Audenaert, J. A. R. 656
Audsley, E. 1498, 1912, 3557
Auer, C. A. 2604
Auer, C. G. 389
Auge, H. 3274
Augiewicz, U. 696, 708
Auken, O. W. van 4623
Auld, B. A. 3265, 4030
Aurangzeb, M. 2362
Aust, W. M. 4500
Austin, T. A. 602
Australia, New South Wales Department of Agriculture 3954
Australia, Queensland Department of Natural Resources 2914
Auteri, D. 2253
Averyanov, L. V. 3774
Avilés Baeza, W. I. 2228, 4039
Avilla, C. 3382
Aviva Patel 1618
Avramides, E. J. 137
Awadalla, O. A. 751, 1046
Awati, M. G. 2030
Ayala Sánchez, A. 4039
Ayastuy, M. E. 4487
Aydin, A. 3642
Ayers, P. D. 4835
Ayiecho, P. O. 1702
Aylmore, L. A. G. 4292
Ayotte, P. 3483
Ayres, P. G. 3376
Azad, B. S. 4864
Azevedo, A. S. 3933
Azimonti, G. 2253
Aziz, E. A. 1630
Aziz, M. A. 4754
Aziz Bouzaher 229
Aziz Khan 2721
Azlan, K. K. 2033
Azmi, A. R. 4639
Azorin, E. J. 4472
Baars, R. 799
Baars, T. 1968
Baas, W. J. 4555
Babalonas, D. 1717
Babich, A. O. 304
Babiker, A. G. T. 1645
Babu, V. S. 1163-1164, 1225
Baburek, I. 1692
Baccino Giannetto, G. 758
Bach, M. 1420, 2657, 4789
Backert, S. 525, 1384, 3433
Backhaus, T. 1475
Backman, P. A. 793
Bacon, E. T. 3261
Badalucco, L. 4872
Badolati, G. 134
Badowski, M. 646
Baerdemaeker, J. de 1500, 4277, 4369
Baerg, R. J. 651, 1902, 2297, 4348
Baets, A. de 1949
Baets, A. E. G. de 4870
Baeza, L. 3434
Bagarozzi, D. A., Jr. 1626, 1633, 3282
Bagchi, G. D. 4434
Bagdasarian, M. 3096
Baghdady, G. A. 1998
Bagley, R. S. 2265
Bagnall, D. J. 1775
Bahadur, B. 3349
Bahadur, K. C. D. 4989
Bai, X. F. 2195
Bai, Y. 1373
Bai, Z. Q. 3288
Bai XueFang 2195
Bai ZhiQiang 3288
Baig, A. 4135
Baig, M. A. 4692
Baikov, P. Ya. 192
Bailey, A. M. 3109
Bailey, J. A. 4133
Bailey, S. E. R. 535, 1398, 3879
Baillod, M. 2330
Baima, S. 94
Bain, J. F. 2129
Baines, C. 1111
Bairambekov, S. B. 2817
Baird, W. V. 1333
Baisakh, N. 4493
Bajči, P. 2013
Baka, Z. A. M. 2482
Baker, A. J. M. 2595, 3372, 4978-4979
Baker, D. B. 130
Baker, D. E. 4397
Baker, J. L. 2249
Baker, L. W. 982, 4289
Bakhariev, D. 2370
Bakker, E. S. 9
Bakker, J. D. 4037
Bakker, J. P. 8-9, 4166
Bakry, M. F. 2092
Baksh, N. 2001
Bakx-Schotman, T. 3365
Bal, F. 4439
Balakhonov, S. V. 2573
Balamani Bezbaruah 178
Balasubramanian, A. 277, 2042
Baldoin, C. 4370
Baldoni, G. 1096
Baldwin, B. 2021
Baldwin, F. L. 1109-1110, 2311
Baldwin, G. B. 4081
Balestra, L. 2257
Bali, G. 821
Balinova, A. 3461
Balinova, A. M. 962, 4778
Balkan, C. 2025
Balke, N. E. 3115
Ball, D. A. 4480
Ballard, T. O. 869
Ballaré, C. L. 1273
Ballay, D. 3742
Bally, R. 2885, 4970
Balogh-Nyakas, A. 3396
Balokas, A. 2248
Balsari, E. P. 2770
Balsari, P. 2755
Balslev, H. 433
Baltadijeva, D. 1182
Balwinder Singh 3058
Balyan, R. S. 4057
Bamaiyi, L. J. 2883
Banasiak, L. 3464
Bandaranayake, H. 3434
Banerjee, G. 4125
Banerji, R. 2205
Bang, S. W. 3357
Banga, M. 1354, 1790, 2601, 2603
Bangsund, D. A. 2052
Banks, J. A. 4191
Banks, M. K. 958
Banks, S. W. 1460
Bansal, G. L. 3821
Banton, O. 601
Bär, B. 91
Bar Nun, N. 4537-4538
Barać, Đ. 4040
Barak, E. 2017
Baranger, A. 887
Baraniak, B. M. 3551
Barbash, J. E. 1238
Barbato, R. 633
Barbe, C. 1986
Barbedo, C. J. 2506
Barben, E. 1732
Barber, J. T. 2899
Barber, R. G. 248
Bàrberi, P. 3997
Barbosa, J. M. 2506
Barbosa, L. M. 2506
Barbour, J. C. 11
Barbouti, A. 989
Barceló, D. 955, 1831-1832, 3477
Barcsák, Z. 1935
Barefoot, A. C. 1868
Barendse, G. W. M. 2600
Barhoma, M. A. 1086, 1093
Bari, R. P. 3609
Barker, E. R. 836
Barker, J. E. 796
Barker, P. J. 2483
Bârlea, V. 3471
Barlow, B. A. 826, 2059
Bärlund, I. 1879
Barna, B. 2314
Barnard, E. L. 4132
Barnaveta, E. 332
Barnes, D. K. 2981
Barnes, J. D. 4670
Barnes, M. F. 630
Barnes, N. J. 4718
Barnes, S. A. 512
Barnett, J. W. 4081
Barnett, W. 3614
Barra, R. 1849
Barradas, I. 1725
Barrado, E. 3452
Barraj, L. 1421
Barralis, G. 2928, 3347
Barrat-Segretain, M. H. 3310
Barrentine, W. L. 3847
Barret, P. 887
Barrett, B. A. 3444
Barrett, D. R. 3712
Barrett, M. 1902, 2297, 4326
Barrett, M. R. 3476, 3499
Barrett, P. R. F. 2494, 2498, 4575
Barrett, R. 4718
Barrett, S. C. H. 502, 847, 2077
Barringer, M. 1454-1455
Barriuso, E. 2684, 3507, 4779
Barroso, J. G. 939
Barry, J. W. 1489, 4839
Barry, T. 4740
Barry, T. A. 122
Barta, I. C. 634, 3961
Bartels, D. 1801
Bartels, M. 3417
Bartolini, D. 3604
Bartolo, V. di 3049
Bartolomé, B. 3281, 4124
Barton, M. K. 1788
Bartsch, D. 458, 4199
Bartsch, K. 1829
Barua, I. C. 920, 3815
Barua, K. N. 3815
Baryshnikova, L. 4782
Basack, S. B. 2268
Basavaraju, H. K. 4043
Basedow, T. 584
Basir, M. 743
Baskaran, S. 1436, 2686
Baskin, C. C. 4, 2104, 3342, 3355, 4174
Baskin, J. M. 4, 2104, 3342, 3355, 4174
Baskin, T. I. 2608
Baskunov, B. 4782
Bassetti, P. 59
Bassham, D. C. 4251

Bassi, R. 82
Basso, C. 134
Bassoli, A. 3451
Basta, N. T. 3927
Bastidas López, H. 1740
Bastide, J. 4353
Basudev Behera 4901
Baten, M. A. 3632
Bates, S. R. 2445
Batish, D. R. 4964
Battal, P. 2435
Batts, R. B. 4051, 4894
Baturo, W. 412
Baudoin, A. B. A. M. 1162
Bauer, C. G. 4288
Bauer, E. O. 4089
Bauer, H. 1570
Bauer, P. C. 382
Baum, S. F. 2186
Bauman, T. T. 869, 2361, 4012
Baumgarten, S. 783
Baumgartner, S. 4263
Bäumner, A. J. 3055
Baun, A. 544
Baur, M. 1224
Bautista, D. 2822
Bauwe, H. 890, 1379
Baveco, J. M. 2704
Baxter, H. 3750
Bay, J. 484
Bayer, D. E. 3540, 4329
Bayer, R. J. 930
Bayo, J. 4124
Bayona, J. M. 1831
Baytop, A. 3405
Bazitov, V. 2777-2778
Bazzaz, F. A. 468, 2171, 3851
Bazzoni, A. 1422
Bean, A. R. 3695
Bean, B. W. 698, 4433
Beard, C. R. 3472
Beasley, P. 1240
Beatty, S. W. 4657
Beaulah, S. A. 1498
Bechara, J. A. 2911
Beck, A. J. 598, 604
Beck, E. H. 2201
Beck-Westermeyer, M. 553
Becker, A. 606
Becker, E. M. 2392
Becker, J. O. 2027, 4106
Becker, K. 4613
Becker, R. L. 1431
Becker, W. M. 381, 1629, 2871
Becker-van Slooten, K. 132
Beckert, C. 1794
Beckert, W. F. 3041
Beckstead, J. 5
Bedini, S. 4568
Bedmar, F. 4045
Bednara, J. 2612
Beebe, S. 2524
Beenakkers, M. F. M. 4541
Beere, H. 4726
Beers, E. H. 1918
Beetle, A. A. 295
Beffagna, N. 4258
Beffy, P. 3049
Beger, H. G. 4965
Beglin, T. 2469
Begum, M. 1214
Begum, N. N. 1214
Behera, B. 1965, 3645, 4901
Behera, B. D. 1090
Behera, B. K. 664, 1504
Behera, D. 664, 1504
Behera, T. K. 2729
Behki, R. 113
Behnke, B. 239
Bekierz, G. 646
Bekker, R. M. 9, 2066, 4166
Bélair, G. 2629
Belan, A. 213
Bélanger, R. R. 3581
Belchí-Hernández, J. 4124
Belevich, N. P. 1375
Belgium, Administration de la Qualité des Matières Premières et du Secteur Végétal 4855
Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 2815
Bell, C. H. 2499
Bell, M. R. 2221
Bell, S. A. 463
Bell-Lelong, D. A. 3026
Bellamine, J. 4257
Bellinder, R. R. 3979, 4055, 4904
Bellingieri, P. A. 3792
Bellini, C. 3863
Bellini, P. 4718
Belnap, J. 289
Belorkar, V. T. 334
Belous, N. M. 2365
Below, F. E. 2422
Belperchinov, K. 464, 2802
Beltrán, F. J. 1434
Beltran, J. 1435
Beltran-Heredia, J. 3883
Ben-Hod, G. 1644, 4538
Benbi, D. K. 3188
Benbrook, C. M. 3327
Bender, J. 2697
Benedicto, J. 3041
Benfenati, E. 1833
Bengtson, R. L. 2690
Bengtsson, B. O. 4200
Bengtsson, P. 3185, 4409
Bengtsson, S. 968
Benitez, F. J. 3883
Benito, I. 413
Benjamin, J. G. 2688
Benn, M. H. 1373
Bennett, C. A. 1653
Bennett, D. A. 3469
Bennett, M. A. 1529
Bennett, P. K. 552
Bennett, T. 1712
Benôit, D. L. 2629
Benoit, F. 1888
Benoît, M. 603, 3063
Benoit, P. 1045, 3507
Benoit-Guyod, J. L. 614
Beňová, K. 2269
Bera, S. 1826
Bérard, A. 154
Beraru, C. 4477
Berastegi, A. 922
Berberich, S. A. 1041
Berenbaum, M. R. 2572, 3871
Berg, C. van den 1335, 2185
Berg, F. van den 1872, 3503
Berg, M. S. van den 3718
Berg, P. A. 2880
Bergelson, J. 3549, 4669
Berger, B. M. 588, 1023
Berggren, G. T., Jr. 1819
Bergkvist, P. 4090, 4851
Berglöf, T. 968
Bergman, D. L. 1223
Bergmüller, C. 1887
Bergström, L. 1012
Berleth, T. 1798, 2184
Berlocher, S. H. 3427
Bermond, A. 4769
Bernal, R. 4972
Bernard, J. L. 795, 1756, 1941
Bernard, J. M. 844
Bernardo, D. J. 288
Bernd, T. 1023
Berner, D. 2886
Berner, D. K. 401, 2069, 2884
Bernhardt, K. G. 1760
Bernier, F. 4215
Bernson, V. 228, 4851
Berrens, L. 3280
Berrie, A. M. 756
Berry, D. F. 2238
Berry, P. E. 1261-1262
Bersani, M. 2253-2254
Bertauche, N. 3420
Bertheussen, K. 3051-3052
Berthier, Y. T. 103
Berti, A. 684, 3211
Bertić, B. 4052
Bertness, M. D. 1212
Bertram, A. 665
Bertrand, D. 15
Bertrand, P. 819
Beržinskienė, J. 3910
Besri, M. 3986
Best, K. 3479
Best, K. B. 3088
Bester, K. 563
Betta, A. 4415
Bettach, N. 941
Betters, D. R. 4431
Bettini, G. 3446
Bettinson, R. J. 1864
Betudzhi, T. 1955
Beulke, S. 1869-1870
Beuth, J. 390
Bevers, M. 3658
Bewick, T. A. 4218
Beyer, L. 3512
Beyer, M. 2528
Beyschlag, W. 510, 2135-2136
Bezbaruah, B. 178
Bezic, C. 2439, 2485
Bezutte, A. J. 2142
Bhadoria, B. K. 2196
Bhagat, R. M. 1540
Bhalerao, U. T. 1840
Bhalla, C. S. 1085, 1115, 1122, 4054
Bhamidimarri, R. 3742
Bhan, V. M. 187, 740, 3198
Bhanja, N. 466
Bhardwaj, C. L. 1014
Bhargava, S. 4819
Bhati, D. S. 1550
Bhatia, R. K. 4068
Bhatnagar, V. K. 2242
Bhatt, B. P. 1290
Bhatta, R. 2433, 2891, 3721
Bhattacharjee, S. K. 426
Bhattacharya, A. 3759
Bhattacharya, A. K. 4631
Bhattacharya, S. P. 1091, 1108, 1166, 3223, 3237
Bhattacharyya, G. 47, 49
Bhatti, M. A. 640, 3233
Bhellum, B. L. 446-449, 2425
Bhol, B. B. 1147
Bhowmik, P. C. 4586
Bhuiyan, A. K. M. A. 1214
Bhuiyan, S. I. 1540
Bhumiratana, A. 2290
Bhutani, V. P. 1558, 1996
Białczyk, J. 2064
Bianco, S. 2586
Bicchi, C. 1411
Bidwell, T. G. 288
Bieber, C. 3455
Biedenbender, S. H. 290, 1972
Biemelt, S. 4263
Bier, F. F. 4288
Biere, A. 1718, 2170, 3439
Biernacki, M. 3302
Bieswal, M. 4381
Bigeriego, M. 3765
Biggs, J. 2662
Bigler, F. 2674, 2789
Bignami, D. 3845
Bihzad, M. A. 1784
Bikuña, B. G. de 413
Bilbrough, C. J. 4210
Biles, S. P. 1486, 1909
Biljon, J. J. van 3239, 3605
Billac, J. M. 1891
Biller, R. H. 2756
Binello, A. 1411
Bing, D. J. 2941
Binienda, Z. 582, 1861
Binkowski, K. A. 3432
Binning, L. K. 4311
Biondi, M. 949
Bir Bahadur 3349
Bird, G. 1129
Bird, S. L. 1488
Birdsall, J. L. 211
Birge, Z. K. 4060
Birgel, I. 3866
Birtwistle, J. S. 3994
Bischoff, D. 2927
Bischoff, M. 3456
Bisen, R. K. 4002
Bishundial, D. 1142
Biskupski, A. 773
Bisson, M. A. 2075
Biswajit Ghosh 3019
Biswas, B. K. 1724
Biswas, C. R. 3188
Bitter, H. H. 4543
Bitterlich, I. 2369
Biurrun, I. 922
Bjorkstén, B. 1182
Black, B. D. 741, 1819, 2139, 2622
Black, C. C., Jr. 4679
Black, H. L. 1109, 1111
Black, I. D. 191, 3993
Blackford, M. 534
Blackmore, B. S. 4379
Blackshaw, R. E. 678, 2721, 2781, 4219
Blair, A. M. 1490
Blake, B. L. 1859
Blake, T. K. 2954
Blakeslee, G. M. 809
Blanca, G. 2121
Blanchard, M. 4736
Bland, W. L. 3530
Blandón, V. 3244
Blankespoor, G. W. 2146
Blarer, S. 542
Blázquez, M. A. 3429
Blecharczyk, A. 697
Bleier, W. J. 1223
Bleumer, E. 4877
Bligny, R. 515, 3552
Blixt, D. C. 1223
Blodgett, J. T. 3797
Blom, C. W. P. M. 1354, 1656, 1790, 2600-2601, 2603
Blossey, B. 4709
Blouin, D. C. 1899
Blum, U. 3386, 3819
Blume, H. P. 3512, 4313
Boatman, N. D. 1689
Bobade, S. N. 196
Bobrecka-Jamro, D. 1976-1977
Bobylev, M. M. 2851
Bobyleva, L. I. 2851
Bocchi, S. 2355
Boccia, L. 3229, 4424
Bocion, P. F. 4359
Boczek, J. 2847, 4705
Bodganova, A. 3885
Bodle, M. J. 2758
Bodnaryk, R. P. 3877
Boduszek, B. 2318
Boedeker, W. 3490
Boehme, C. 519
Boeken, B. 4592
Boelt, B. 2804
Boerboom, C. M. 4015
Boerma, H. R. 2731, 4811
Boesten, J. J. T. I. 592, 3059-3060
Bogaert, J. C. 3453
Bögemann, G. M. 2603
Böger, P. 632, 634, 1476, 3117, 3966, 4359, 4814
Boggini, G. 3544
Boggs, J. F. 3498
Bohár, G. 1389, 1604
Bohatier, J. 213
Bohec, J. le 4389
Bohlmann, H. 4703
Boiadjiev, H. 3225
Bokern, M. 519
Bokros, S. 2147
Bolan, N. S. 1436, 2686
Bolink, E. 2943, 3787
Bolla, A. 134
Boller, E. F. 244
Boller, T. 1283, 3275
Boiòs, O. de 2116
Bolte, M. 2682
Bolton, F. R. 2406
Bolton, J. J. 2486
Boluda, R. 4767
Bona, S. 1135
Bonaiuti, G. 1889
Bonanno, A. R. 250
Bonari, E. 10
Bonauer, A. 2371
Bond, W. 1250
Bondar', V. P. 156

Bondarev, V. S. 550, 964, 4279
Bondareva, T. A. 550, 964
Bondari, K. 246, 249, 351
Bondio, V. 2371
Bonetto, C. A. 2897
Bonfanti, C. 2239
Bongaerts, R. J. M. 2614
Bonis, A. 1211
Bonner, C. M. 4081
Bonner, J. P. 4112
Bonness, M. S. 2047
Bonnin, P. 1337
Bonora, S. 4272
Bonvini, M. 3513
Boogaard, R. van den 2192
Boomgaarden, B. 1281
Booth, K. D. 1249
Booth, R. E. 463
Bor, G. 3503
Bora, H. R. 1071
Bora, T. 178
Borbely, M. 2291, 4305
Borges, M. de L. V. 3227
Borin, M. 1248
Borkowski, W. 3830
Bormann, G. 1845
Born, W. H. vanden 4358
Börner, T. 525, 1384, 3433
Borona, V. P. 304
Boroski, B. B. 1971
Borsetto, O. 3269
Borstlap, A. C. 2599
Bosch, F. van den 3402
Bosch, O. J. H. 4655
Bosnic, A. C. 4221
Bossi, R. 554
Bossmann, B. 1475
Bothast, R. J. 112
Boto Fidalgo, J. A. 4393
Botrel, T. A. 1102
Bottacci, A. 4822
Bouchard, A. 4502
Boucherez, J. 1782
Boudou, A. 2703, 4147
Bouillant, M. L. 2885
Bouin, A. P. 385
Boukar, I. 399
Boulanger, J. 2876
Boule, P. 3882
Bouma, E. 2496, 3589, 4451
Bound, S. A. 3536
Boundy-Mills, K. L. 3037
Bouquard, C. 3095
Bourdôt, G. W. 1934, 3378, 3618
Bourgeois, S. 4769
Bourgeois, T. le 13, 1681, 4203
Bourke, C. A. 4127
Bourland, F. M. 3944
Bourland, T. R. 3072
Boutin, C. 4644
Boutin, Y. 2876
Bouton, J. H. 735-736
Bouzaher, A. 229
Bouzinac, S. 1114
Bovey, R. W. 803
Bowditch, B. M. 4960
Bowerman, P. 1298
Bowers, M. D. 3425
Bowersox, T. W. 2950
Bowes, G. 1647, 4556-4557
Bowes, G. G. 2319
Bowles, M. 2159
Bowmer, K. H. 146
Bowran, D. 1508, 3168
Bowran, D. G. 1241, 1675
Bowszys, T. 629
Boyd, P. A. 511
Boyd, S. 4603
Boyd-Boland, A. A. 1410, 2235
Boydston, R. 4898
Boyer, D. G. 983
Boyer, F. D. 2204
Boyette, C. D. 112, 211, 2850, 3665
Boylen, C. W. 2490
Bozorgipour, R. 4810
Brabben, T. 854
Bracho, V. 4283
Bradford, J. M. 1582
Bradley, J. 2224
Bradshaw, L. D. 3850
Bradshaw, N. J. 1940
Brahmachari, K. 1108, 1166
Brailsford, R. W. 2601
Brain, P. 1254
Brajinder Singh 4497
Bramble, F. Q. 1836
Bramble, W. C. 800
Bramm, A. 1517
Branco, M. C. 532
Brand, T. S. 710
Brandão, M. 1263-1266, 1318-1319, 1753, 1755, 2169, 2463, 2521-2522, 3834
Brandl, R. 3274
Brands, L. 1968
Brandt, S. 4759
Branham, B. 2260
Branham, B. E. 4383
Brannigan, L. H. 1407
Branović, K. 816
Branquart, E. 2705
Brar, L. S. 769
Brar, S. S. 259
Bras, S. le 412
Bratberg, B. 3702
Bråthen, K. A. 4653
Brauch, H. J. 1846
Braun, H. P. 3005
Braun, M. 1648
Bräutigam, E. 1706
Bräutigam, S. 1706
Braverman, M. P. 774, 1899, 3199, 3613, 4027, 4881
Bravo, H. R. 956
Bray, E. A. 1799
Brazil, Commissão Centro Brasileira de Pesquisa de Trigo 1233
Brazil, Sociedade de Olericultura 2097
Brecht, A. 1839, 2652
Brecke, B. J. 478, 3384, 3805, 4070
Brecknock, S. L. 3854
Brederode, J. van 1311
Breitbach, D. D. 2981
Breiteneder, H. 2050
Breman, H. 245
Brendler, F. 1983
Brenner, R. C. 4294
Brenner, V. 2694
Breuzin, C. 2677
Brewer, J. S. 1212
Briat, J. F. 1782
Briccoli Bati, C. 4994
Bridgemohan, P. 243
Bridges, D. C. 33, 2287, 3089, 3923, 4308
Briese, D. T. 1395, 3387, 3392, 3670, 3675, 3677, 3743, 4097-4098, 4104, 4159, 4438
Briggs, C. L. 1184
Briggs, G. G. 1024
Briggs, R. 3905
Briñez, N. 318
Brinkman, H. 2397
Brinkman, M. C. 3904
Briscoe, M. P. 386
Bristow, A. W. T. 972
Brito, M. F. 4963
Britto, A. 2485
Brivot, R. 220
Brix, H. 2080, 3733
Brock, M. A. 2460
Broeck, J. van den 4398
Broer, I. 2296
Brokamp, A. 4783
Bromilow, R. H. 1024
Brookes, C. P. 3027
Brookes, P. C. 4321
Brooks, G. L. 467
Broome, S. W. 845
Brophy, J. J. 2163
Broughton, R. S. 4737
Broussard, S. 1839
Brouwer, E. 3723
Brown, A. P. 2526, 3781
Brown, C. A. 1107
Brown, C. D. 1851
Brown, C. S. 4678
Brown, E. M. 3668
Brown, H. M. 2714
Brown, J. 2526, 3781
Brown, J. F. 4114
Brown, J. H. 53
Brown, J. J. 26
Brown, S. 1772
Brown, V. K. 4268
Browning, J. 3729
Browse, J. 86, 2591
Broyles, S. B. 2120, 4193
Bruce, J. A. 620, 4876
Bruckart, W. L. 103, 1162
Brückner, D. 4242
Bruckner, P. L. 2954
Bruff, S. A. 774, 2012
Bruggemann, C. G. 104
Brüggemann, R. 108, 3908
Bruijnzeel, S. 2944
Bruin, K. C. J. W. 4977
Bruinsma, J. H. P. 4654
Brûlé-Babel, A. L. 628
Brümmer, G. W. 3502, 4765, 4771
Brun, L. 2845
Brun, L. A. 363
Brunet, G. 2876
Brunetti, G. 2231
Brünn, S. 2161
Brunnert, H. 3561
Bruns, R. E. 3565
Brusa, T. 2702
Bruun, L. 4561
Bruxelles, G. de 2618
Bruzzese, E. 3669, 4099
Bryan, I. B. 2179
Bryan, W. B. 4036
Bryson, C. T. 3144, 4304
Brzeski, M. W. 3032
Bubán, T. 757, 1995, 2373
Bubniewicz, P. 625, 700
Buchan, L. A. J. 2907
Buchanan, R. 1606
Bucheli, T. D. 3465
Bucher-Pekrun, S. 4762
Buchholtz, J. 4734
Büchler, M. W. 4965
Buchmiller, R. C. 2249
Buckeridge, D. L. 386
Buckingham, G. R. 1653, 2913
Buckles, D. 1297
Buckwell, A. 3989
Budai, P. 4756
Budhi, G. S. 1748
Budzianowski, J. 4264
Buehler, R. E. 2309
Buerkert, A. 4613
Bufe, A. 381, 1629, 2871
Buhler, D. D. 718, 1431, 2352, 3151, 3344, 3406, 4046, 4594, 4661
Bujak, K. 4453, 4483, 4492
Bujtás, K. 3960
Bulcke, R. 160, 1888, 1952, 1981, 3591, 3936, 4579, 4585
Bulcke, R. A. J. 1843
Bullard, M. J. 3828
Bullitta, P. 1159
Bullock, J. M. 1969
Bulson, H. A. J. 2344
Bunce, J. A. 2589
Buncher, C. R. 1183
Bungard, R. A. 4116
Bunn, S. E. 4153
Buntjer, J. B. 1311
Burbulis, I. E. 83, 513
Burch, T. A. 4081
Burdick, D. S. 4666
Burdon, J. J. 3672
Burdon, R. H. 511
Burger, A. E. C. 2664
Burgieł, Z. 3492
Burgoa, B. 2688, 3563
Burgos, N. R. 1520, 2813
Burhenne, J. 1420, 2657
Burkacka-Łaukajtys, E. 1357
Burkart, M. R. 2249, 3519, 4661
Burken, J. G. 1890
Burkhalter, A. P. 1612
Burkhalter, S. 2904
Burkhard, J. 4857
Burkholder, H. M. 3904
Bürki, H. M. 2846, 4512
Burks, A. W. 2722
Burlakova, E. B. 192
Burmester, C. H. 4081
Burns, A. 3614
Burns, A. B. 3977
Burns, R. G. 168
Burnside, O. C. 3383
Bus, C. B. 1124
Busby, C. H. 3854
Busby, D. 4103
Buscaglia, S. 2877
Busch, D. E. 1616
Bush, J. K. 4623
Bush, R. K. 1183
Businelli, D. 3925
Businelli, M. 4309
Bussan, A. J. 3383
Busse, W. W. 1183
Bussetti, S. G. de 2279, 3080
Bustamante, M. 1515
Butler, B. J. 3157
Butler, L. G. 1199, 3299
Butler, R. D. 558
Butler Ellis, M. C. 4385
Büttner, G. 2927
Butz Huryn, V. 2220
Byers, M. E. 1834, 2294
Byrd, J. D., Jr. 1514
Byrne, F. R. 123
Byrnes, W. R. 800
Bystryakova, Ye. B. 4760
Byun, B. K. 1824
Cabanne, F. 1919
Caboche, M. 3860, 3863
Cabral, R. 1857
Cabrales-Vargas, R. A. 387
Cabrera, M. I. 3079, 3092
Cabrera-Ponce, J. L. 3109
Čačić, N. 1472
Cádenas Soriano, E. 915
Cadot, P. 1627
Cadwell, L. L. 294
Caesar, A. J. 211, 2416
Caffrey, J. M. 2427, 2469, 2488-2489, 2498, 4137
Cafiero, G. 1308
Cagan, L. 4512
Cai, C. W. 4096
Cai, L. M. 2028-2029
Cai, W. F. 2974
Cai, Z. W. 965
Cai ChengWei 4096
Cai LeiMing 2028-2029
Cai WeiFan 2974
Cai ZongWei 965
Cain, C. C. 83
Cain, M. D. 1155
Çakan, H. 445
Calamai, L. 998, 2288, 3098
Calderón, M. J. 4788
Caldwell, M. M. 2410, 4210
Caldwell, P. M. 808
Calera, M. 4634
Calkins, J. B. 2837
Callaway, R. M. 797
Callens, D. 160, 1843, 1888, 1952, 1981, 3591, 3936, 4579, 4585
Callewaert, D. 2815, 3216
Callewier, J. 4585
Callihan, R. H. 222, 2182, 4331, 4841
Callow, R. S. 2213
Calov, B. 2156
Calub, A. 1734
Calus, A. 2815, 3216
Calvet, R. 3507
Calvin, D. D. 503
Calvo, R. 3765
Calvo Domingo, G. 1951
Camargo, A. F. M. 1658
Cameron, D. S. 3404
Cameron, H. 4655
Cammenga, H. K. 4764
Campagna, G. 253, 686, 750, 753, 3215, 3224, 3336, 3604
Campanini, P. 2346
Campbell, C. S. 403

Campbell, D. A. 552
Campbell, M. H. 3201, 3410, 4031-4032, 4115
Campbell, R. A. 802, 4826
Campello, A. P. 2263
Campos, A. C. 4105
Campos, M. 942, 3022
Camposilvan, D. 4430
Canada, Alberta Agriculture, Food and Rural Development 855
Canada, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration Shelterbelt Centre 1228
Canal, A. 2638
Canard, A. 801
Cancilla, D. A. 3462
Candau, P. 2980
Canelada, M. E. L. de 3784
Canevari, M. 3176
Canna-Michaelidou, S. 2665
Canonica, G. W. 2877
Cantamutto, M. A. 4487
Cao, W. G. 3362
Cao, X. K. 725
Cao WenGuang 3362
Cao XueKun 725
Capel, P. D. 3044
Caporn, S. J. M. 3277
Capotosto, P. 416
Capri, E. 1889, 2292, 4157, 4309
Caputo, M. R. 3578
Caquet, T. 412
Carbonell, E. 992
Cardiel, J. M. 2123
Cardina, J. 871, 1529, 2348, 3343-3344, 3394, 4649
Cardinale, N. 2771
Cardwell, K. F. 401
Carey, D. R. 2251
Carey, J. B. 620, 3541
Carey, J. R. 425
Carey, V. F., III 1109, 3102
Carignan, R. 4572
Carl, T. 3285
Carlo, V. di 1880
Carlquist, S. 4571, 4955
Carlson, A. R. 4986
Carlson, G. A. 1511
Carlson-Nilsson, U. 3685
Carlton, J. T. 850
Carmeli-Schwartz, Y. 2718
Carner, R. 3176
Čarni, A. 921
Carpentier, A. 1509, 3577
Carr, S. 2761
Carranza, M. R. 3148
Carrara, A. 4203
Carrasco, J. M. 3914
Carré, I. A. 1805
Carregari, S. M. R. 3340
Carreri, V. 2253
Carrington, M. E. 4522
Carrithers, V. F. 2359
Carrizo, P. I. 3442
Carroll, C. 1080
Carroll, M. J. 1596
Carroll, S. B. 874-875
Carron, R. 760
Carrubba, A. 3173
Carsky, R. 2886
Carsky, R. J. 838
Carson, H. W. 222
Carter, D. S. 1412
Carter, P. C. 1581
Carter, V. 4569
Cartia, G. 749
Carvalho, J. C. 2745
Carver, M. F. F. 4156
Casado, C. M. 1610
Casadoro, G. 633
Casal, J. J. 2194, 3008
Casalinuovo, M. A. 4988
Caseley, J. C. 682, 2736
Cashmore, A. R. 1809, 3002, 4255
Caspar, G. 1457
Caspar, T. 1774
Cassano, A. E. 3079, 3092
Castanea 2918
Castaño Z., J. 3995
Castejón-Muñoz, M. 834, 1641, 2810
Castillo, L. E. 2660
Castillo, U. F. 2879
Castro, J. 3643
Castro, M. de M. 2419
Castro, S. 3798, 4323
Castro-Escobar, A. 2751
Caswell, H. 1725
Caswell, J. J. 3970
Catchot, A. L., Jr. 1624
Catizone, P. 4738
Caton, B. P. 2958, 4570
Catt, J. A. 1013
Caussade, B. 4777
Cava, P. la 2231
Cavaletto, C. G. 1132
Cavard, J. 3475
Cavazzuti, C. 2409
Cavero, J. 2819
Cavers, P. B. 1252, 2924, 4185
Celano, G. 1006
Celi, L. 1437
Çelik, A. 444
Çelik, İ. 4751
Çelik, O. 4086
Celis, R. 606, 4772, 4788
Center, T. D. 809
Cera, M. 4425
Cereutti, G. 136
Čerňáková, M. 1017
Cerniglia, C. E. 3890
Cervancia, C. R. 1733
Cessna, A. J. 3088, 3470, 3479
Cestaro, M. 2258
Çetinkaya Dönmez, G. 2717
Četkauskaitė, A. 3910
Ceustermans, N. 1888
Ceylan, B. 4086
Cha MinSeok 2639
Chaboudez, P. 103
Chaby Nunes, J. de 2333
Chacón, M. I. 2524
Chadha, K. L. 426
Chadoeuf, R. 2928, 3347
Chakrabarti, B. 2499
Chakrabarti, D. K. 309
Chakrabarty, D. N. 4497
Chakraborti, S. 1634
Chakraborty, T. 1549
Chalam, A. V. 2295
Chalenko, V. V. 4417
Challa, P. 2003
Chamberlain, C. P. 3697
Chambers, P. A. 1666
Chamel, A. 1027
Chammas, G. A. 3926
Champroux, G. 34
Chan, B. S. H. 4301-4302
Chan, M. S. 2639
Chanana, Y. R. 759
Chanda, S. V. 1479
Chander, S. 3608, 4630
Chander Nath 1157
Chandler, C. K. 4911
Chandler, J. M. 2140, 2144, 4233
Chandra, T. 1289
Chandrakala, N. 1479
Chandrasekaran, S. 60
Chandrasena, J. P. N. R. 2387
Chandreshwar Prasad 3705
Chang, B. V. 171-172
Chang, C. 1850
Chang, C. H. 2975
Chang, Y. C. 581
Chang, Y. L. 1061
Chang BeaVen 171-172
Chang YangChyuan 581
Chang YueLing 1061
Chao, G. 1807
Chaplain, V. 2642
Chapple, C. 2606, 3026
Charan Singh 1157
Chardonnens, A. 2944
Charles, G. 2919, 3955
Charles, G. W. 3656
Charles, L. 213
Charlwood, B. V. 1796, 2614
Charon, X. 795
Charudattan, R. 111, 4829
Charyulu, N. R. 4082
Chase, A. R. 246, 249
Chatani, Y. 4722-4723
Chatson, K. B. 1364, 1372
Chatterton, N. J. 4642
Chattopadhyay, S. P. 880
Chaturvedi, M. 4681
Chaudhary, B. T. 334
Chaudhary, R. K. 3438
Chaudhury, A. M. 4189
Chaussod, R. 3532
Chauvaux, N. 3423
Chaves, G. M. 177
Chaves, J. C. D. 666
Chaves, L. J. 2515
Chawan, D. D. 42, 3749
Che, F. S. 4818
Che FanSik 4818
Cheah, U. B. 3921
Cheah UanBoh 3921
Cheam, A. 4007
Cheam, A. H. 1251
Chelebiev, M. 1999
Chellemi, D. O. 4059
Chemla, P. 198
Chen, C. F. 2840
Chen, C. Q. 1948
Chen, D. X. 3725
Chen, H. 1897, 4755, 4809
Chen, H. W. 993
Chen, J. C. 1789
Chen, J. M. 4303
Chen, J. P. 4614
Chen, J. S. 2798, 4626
Chen, P. H. 3366
Chen, R. C. 581
Chen, S. H. 2987
Chen, W. 362
Chen, W. P. 581
Chen, W. Q. 1807, 2345
Chen, X. H. 2261
Chen, X. M. 1346
Chen, X. Y. 1061
Chen, Y. F. 4339
Chen, Y. H. 1061
Chen, Y. L. 2345
Chen, Y. Q. 3875
Chen, Z. H. 2936
Chen, Z. L. 3078
Chen, Z. Y. 1004
Chen ChuanQuan 1948
Chen CuiFang 2840
Chen DeXing 3725
Chen HawWen 993
Chen Hong 1897, 4809
Chen JianMing 4303
Chen JianShen 2798
Chen JianSheng 4626
Chen JiChu 1789
Chen JyhPing 4614
Chen PoHuei 3366
Chen RongChi 581
Chen ShihHuei 2987
Chen WanQuan 2345
Chen WenPin 581
Chen WenQiong 1807
Chen XinYue 1061
Chen XuHong 2261
Chen YaHong 1061
Chen YangLin 2345
Chen YiFeng 4339
Chen YuQin 3875
Chen ZhengHai 2936
Chen ZhiLong 3078
Chen ZuYi 1004
Cheng, C. L. 3025
Cheng, H. H. 2973
Cheng, J. A. 4303
Cheng, M. 2243
Cheng, S. H. 2261
Cheng, W. 1004
Cheng ChiLien 3025
Cheng JiaAn 4303
Cheng Ming 2243
Cheng ShuHua 2261
Cheng Wei 1004
Cheong, Y. K. 767
Cheong YoungKeun 767
Chernys, J. 1353
Cherry, G. W. 4946
Chesterikoff, A. 4736
Chetelat, R. T. 1992
Chetti, M. B. 1623
Chevalier, P. 1938
Chevalier, P. M. 4480
Chèvre, A. M. 887, 3358
Chevreuil, M. 4736
Chiang, C. S. 2616
Chiang, H. C. 3924
Chiang ChienSung 2616
Chiba, M. 3057
Chibu, H. 3601
Chikamoto, T. 4722-4723
Chikatunov, V. 372
Chikoye, D. 476
Chikwenhere, G. P. 4576
Child, D. V. 4133
Chilpa, R. R. 3424
Chin, K. K. 3742
Chindo, P. S. 2883
Chino, M. 436
Chiong, M. 4817
Chiriţă, N. 4478
Chirnside, A. E. M. 2273
Chiron, S. 1832, 3477
Chirva, V. Ya. 4111
Chiu, P. L. 2936
Chiu, S. T. 2056
Chiu PaoLin 2936
Chiu ShauTing 2056
Chivanov, V. D. 119
Chivkunova, O. B. 1375
Cho, D. S. 1103
Cho, J. M. 724
Cho, K. Y. 4171-4172, 4186, 4349, 4351, 4360, 4589-4590, 4813
Cho, M. H. 77
Cho, S. I. 4372, 4408
Cho, Y. C. 1705
Cho DongSam 1103
Cho JaeMin 724
Cho KwangYun 4813
Chobchuenchom, W. 2290
Chod, J. 4701
Chodová, D. 1535, 3554, 4701
Choi, B. S. 3612
Choi, C. D. 3612
Choi, J. K. 2619
Choi, J. S. 4171-4172, 4360
Choi, K. H. 4805
Choi, K. S. 3734
Choi, S. H. 4172, 4327
Choi, S. S. 2556
Choi, S. Y. 1299
Choi, Y. H. 2200
Choi, Y. J. 4187, 4656, 4663
Choi BooSull 3612
Choi ChungDon 3612
Choi JoongKook 2619
Choi KwanSoon 3734
Choi KyungHwa 4805
Choi SeonSik 2556
Choi SongYeol 1299
Choi YongHwa 2200
Chollet, R. 1772, 4359
Chon, S. U. 3624, 4799-4800, 4880
Chon SangUk 3624
Chone, T. 4306
Chong, P. 2049
Chong Pele 2049
Chopra, N. 1377
Chory, J. 1355, 1811, 2200
Chou, C. H. 2073, 2076
Chou ChangHung 2073, 2076, 2975
Choudary P. V. 556
Chow, W. S. 2593
Chow WahSoon 2593
Chowdhury, A. K. 529
Chown, S. L. 2043
Choy-Sánchez, J. S. 1294
Christ, E. 635
Christal, A. 481
Christen, O. 1222
Christensen, C. A. 3350
Christensen, M. 1683
Christensen, S. 661, 702-703, 2565, 2776, 3165, 3184
Christian, J. 4037

Christians, N. 1863
Christians, N. E. 356, 602, 2716
Christiansen, J. L. 1729
Christie, S. 4927
Christoffoleti, P. J. 3652, 4225
Christou, P. 1899
Christov, M. 4693
Chrysayi-Tokousbalides, M. 4266
Chtioui, Y. 15
Chu, C. C. 30, 890, 1379
Chu, Y. T. 3256
Chu ChenCai 1379
Chu YuTing 3256
Chua, N. H. 512
Chua NamHai 512
Chubarov, S. I. 4143
Chueca, M. C. 1036, 2307, 2739
Chun, J. C. 3946, 4183, 4349, 4356, 4798, 4813
Chun JaeChul 3946, 4813
Chung, A. C. 3469
Chung, B. K. 3719, 3734
Chung, C. J. 4408
Chung, D. H. 2004
Chung, K. H. 161
Chung, T. Y. 1705
Chung, Y. C. 161
Chung BongKoo 3719, 3734
Chung DongHee 2004
Churchwell, M. I. 3890
Churkova, B. 464
Churkova, V. 2802
Chweya, J. A. 1074
Cianciara, Z. 4488
Ciarka, D. 2874, 3852
Cieminis, K. 3861
Cieślak, E. 3836
Cilliers, C. J. 2487
Cinti, F. 1096-1097
Ciolo, S. di 4423
Ciotola, M. 3297
Cipollini, M. L. 439
Ciprandi, G. 2877
Ciraj, M. 3101
Circular Técnica - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuaria do Oeste 257
Cirio, U. 4913
Çırpıcı, A. 459
Cisneroz, J. 372
Clare, R. W. 3594
Clark, D. R., Jr. 587
Clark, J. M. 2278
Clark, J. R. 1928
Clark, L. 129
Clark, M. S. 755
Clark, R. D. 1407, 2232
Clark, R. H. 386
Clark, S. J. 1315
Clarke, B. 534
Clarke, J. H. 1081, 1490, 2964, 3739
Clarkson, J. R. 4638
Clason, D. 3686
Clason, D. L. 641
Claude, J. P. 1982
Claugher, D. 932
Clausen, J. C. 1443
Clavo, M. 3196
Clay, D. 1234
Clay, D. E. 3085
Clay, D. V. 4622, 4923
Clay, P. A. 4823
Clay, R. P. 1371
Clay, S. 3344
Clay, S. A. 3085
Clayton, G. W. 2787
Clayton, H. 1350
Clayton, J. S. 1925, 4558
Clayton, W. D. 5001
Cleal, R. A. E. 3183
Clegg, M. D. 1957
Clegg, S. B. 3515
Cleland, M. A. 2909
Clemants, S. E. 2516
Clement, C. R. 1132
Clement, E. J. 431
Clemente, J. 2371
Clements, B. W. 3276
Clements, D. R. 3118
Clements, R. J. 2165
Clerck-Floate, R. de 4595, 4664
Cleverly, J. R. 4525
Clifford, P. T. P. 1691
Clijmans, L. 4367
Clinch, K. 538
Clinton, B. D. 1171
Clouse, S. D. 1358
Cluzeau, S. 3331
CNR 4416
Coats, G. E. 2992, 3271
Coats, J. R. 175, 3087, 3918, 4786
Cobb, A. H. 3848
Coble, H. D. 4659
Cocchiara, R. 3283
Cochrane, V. 4548
Code, G. R. 260, 2985
Coelho, J. C. 1564
Coetzer, R. L. J. 1178-1179
Cogliastro, A. 4502
Cohen, A. L. 1588
Cohen, J. D. 1360, 1788, 2600
Cohen, J. E. 1725
Cohen, Z. 1905
Cohn, M. A. 7
Coile, N. C. 1191, 1201, 2571, 4132
Coker, G. 4929
Çokuysal, B. 4131
Colasanti, J. 943
Cole, D. 4888
Cole, D. J. 1043, 1483, 2320, 3959, 3967, 3969
Coleman, J. S. 3851
Colin, F. 4215
Colina, C. de la 2234
Collar, J. L. 3382
Collet, C. 899, 901, 4215
Collins, H. M. 5000
Colliver, C. C. 4332
Colliver, C. T. 2176
Colombo, P. 3283
Colombo, R. 2666
Colonnello Bertoli, G. 2454
Colores, G. M. 4781
Colvin, D. L. 2857, 3384, 3805, 4070, 4471
Combellack, J. H. 4384
Comber, S. D. W. 976
Combes, R. D. 3067
Combes, V. 1815
Côme, D. 1686
Comella, P. 4699
Comerlato, A. G. 1148
Comes, H. P. 934, 4202
Comfort, S. D. 1007
Commercial Grower 1048
Conant, P. 379
Concari, L. 2346
Conesa, J. A. 2115
Conijn, C. G. M. 2397
Conklin, P. L. 520
Conn, J. S. 1432, 3077
Conner, J. K. 69-70, 2930, 3427
Connick, W. J., Jr. 211
Connin, S. L. 3697
Connolly, J. 473, 4632
Conrad, R. 546
Conroy, C. 4992
Constable, G. 3955
Constable, M. 3470
Constantin, J. 3648
Contat, F. 496
Conte, E. 2258, 2277, 4309
Conte, P. 1006, 1875, 1877
Contiero, R. L. 3648
Contreras, J. 4708
Cook, A. M. 1016
Cook, G. D. 2866
Cook, R. T. 535, 1398, 3879
Cook, S. K. 2964, 3146
Cooke, R. 4699
Cooke, T. J. 1788
Cooley, J. C. 1899
Coomber, S. A. 2614, 4121
Coombes, N. E. 693, 1730
Coombs, E. M. 2358
Cooper, E. L. 3912
Cooper, J. A. 1226
Cooper, J. F. 107
Cooper, K. 4222
Cooper, R. J. 2278
Coops, H. 2455
Copeland, L. 1904
Copin, A. 107, 643, 2678, 2705
Copping, L. 4427
Copping, L. G. 2500
Çopuroğlu, S. 3771
Corbella Tena, R. 3467
Corbett, E. S. 3273
Corbin, F. T. 621, 717, 1456
Corbineau, F. 1686
Corcia, A. di 4281, 4729
Cordo, H. A. 1667
Corey, S. 3677, 3743
Corey, S. A. 1675
Corkern, C. B. 1581
Cornejo, J. 594, 606, 1440, 4772, 4788
Cornes, D. 2581
Corradine, L. 2142
Corrêa Júnior, C. 3340
Correll, A. 2917, 4577
Coruzzi, G. 2594
Coschigano, K. 2594
Coscollá, R. 227
Costa, M. A. 3283
Costa, M. C. 1102
Costabel, U. 382
Coste, C. M. 107
Coste, M. 2703
Costello, T. A. 906, 4214
Cotelle, V. 1351
Cother, E. 728
Cothren, J. T. 1486, 1909
Cotner, S. D. 3162
Cotrim, A. R. 3565
Cotterill, J. V. 2324, 3564
Couderchet, M. 3117, 4359
Coughenour, M. B. 3725
Coulombe, B. A. 3953
Counce, P. A. 906
Coupland, G. 524, 4698
Cournac, L. 88
Courtois, B. 1037
Cousens, R. 4616
Cousens, R. D. 1730, 2995
Coutinho, A. X. P. 2122
Coutinho, L. M. 2560
Coutts, J. 3145
Couvreur, L. 2038
Cova, D. 3451
Covarelli, G. 270, 1136, 2825
Cove, D. J. 4119
Cowan-Jacob, S. W. 198
Cowling, R. M. 4472, 4521
Cox, C. 1828, 3486, 3664, 4271
Cox, J. 807
Cox, J. M. 4718
Cox, L. 594, 606, 1022, 1440, 4772, 4788
Cox, M. L. 3295
Cozzani, A. 10
Craemer, C. 3692
Craig, S. 4189
Cralle, H. T. 803
Cramer, C. L. 2735
Cramer, G. R. 936
Cranmer, B. K. 589
Crapo, J. D. 3488
Craven, L. A. 460
Crawford, C. G. 1412
Crawford, D. J. 377, 3732
Crawford, M. 1893
Crawford, N. M. 2616
Crawford, R. L. 2693
Crawford, S. H. 4882
Crawley, M. J. 4238
Creamer, N. G. 1529
Creamer, N. L. 130
Creamer, R. 99
Creaser, C. S. 972
Creekmore, K. 1463
Cremaschi, D. 4067
Crescenzi, C. 4281, 4729
Cresswell, G. C. 3104
Creticos, P. S. 1183
Creus, A. 992
Cristina, M. di 94
Croft, J. M. 3751
Cronberg, N. 1646
Crone, W. 4600
Crosbie, G. B. 3175
Crosby, D. G. 561, 1865
Cross, J. V. 756, 2371, 3740
Croughan, T. P. 3613
Crous, P. W. 376
Crouse, G. D. 3113
Crowder, S. H. 4083
Crowley, D. E. 1019
Croxford, A. C. 1940
Cruden, R. W. 2514
Crumby, L. T. I. 1492
Crumby, T. I. 2754
Crump, N. S. 1816, 3671
Crute, I. R. 945
Cruttwell McFadyen, R. C. 2044
Cruz, E. de la 2660
Cruz, I. B. M. da 148
Cruz, J. C. 4874
Cruz, L. S. P. 1565, 4355
Cruz, S. 1454-1455
Cruzan, M. B. 847
Cseke, C. T. 537, 3113
Csontos, P. 3396
Csordás, E. 3369
Cuadra, C. de la 3765
Cuadra, P. 4694
Cuadra López, B. de la 3280
Cubero, J. I. 2061
Cudney, D. W. 3804
Cui, M. 2410
Culbreath, A. K. 2219
Cullen, J. M. 4097, 4104
Culleton, N. 1586, 4646
Cullis, B. R. 2805
Culpepper, A. S. 4051, 4894, 4920
Cultivar 255, 2808, 3679-3681
Cunha, A. R. da 967
Cunha, G. L. da 148
Cunha, M. M. da 4047
Cunningham, L. 784, 4927
Ćupina, B. 3768
Curless, J. K. 1111, 1520
Curnow, J. C. 2494
Curran, W. S. 503
Currey, W. L. 2854
Currie, R. S. 2730, 3974
Curry, J. 804, 4284
Curry, P. S. 2319
Curto, M. 4642
Curwiel, V. B. 85
Cusick, A. W. 1695
Cussans, G. W. 221, 1682, 1764, 3027
Cusumano, J. C. 3026
Čvoriščec, B. 816
Ćwintal, H. 4208
Cyran, A. 1275
Czapik, R. 1700
Czaplicki, E. 3585, 3988, 4854, 4935
Czembor, E. 2405
Czimber, G. 4242
Czygan, F. C. 4551
Czyż, H. 1749, 4209
Da Cruz, I. B. M. 148
Da Cunha, A. R. 967
Da Cunha, G. L. 148
Da Cunha, M. M. 4047
Da luz Rocha Afonso, M. 2942
Da Silva, A. A. 4075
Da Silva, E. R. 3803
Da Silva, F. T. 2324
Da Silva, J. B. 4874
Da Silva, J. F. 2816, 4075, 4322
Da Silva, T. S. 2506
Da Silva Conceição, A. 4251
Da Silva Filho, P. V. 1266
Daar, S. 4162
Daayf, F. 3581
Dabaan, M. E. 4036
Dabbert, C. B. 3913
Dabney, S. M. 2134
Dacanay, E. V. 1546
DaCunha, A. R. 551, 2236, 3046
Dadaček, N. 3240

Daehler, C. C. 414, 4981
Dahlgren, G. 1646
Dahlin, C. 3114
Dahlke, B. J. 3964
Dai, B. J. 4476
Dai, B. L. 2036, 3441
Dai BingLi 2036, 3441
Daigle, D. J. 211
Daizy Rani 4529
Dakshini, K. M. M. 912, 1305, 3011
Dal Bello, G. M. 3148, 3148
Dale, P. J. 4607
Daleboudt, C. 2107
Dalke, L. 51
Dalla Vecchia, F. 633
Dall'Armellina, A. 2439, 2485
Dall'Armellina, V. 2485
Dalledonne, I. 2666
Daly, M. J. 1934
D'Amato, A. 1411
D'Amato, G. 818, 1182
D'Amato, M. 818, 1182
Damerval, C. 1815
Damião Filho, C. F. 4336
Damme, P. van 1757-1758, 2035
Damme, V. van 1757
Damodaram, T. 687
Dampney, P. M. R. 3261, 3739
Dancer, J. E. 4347
Dancsházy, Z. 2955
Dando, M. 4391
Daniel, T. C. 4293
Danielewicz, W. 1152
Daniels, D. D. 4060
Danielsson, B. 977
Dankov, T. 4808
Dankovská, A. 2014
Danks, M. 2084
Dankwardt, A. 1842
Dannemann, K. 719
Dantas, A. F. M. 3707
D'Antonio, C. M. 4610-4611
Danzig, E. M. 3272
Danziger "Dan" Flower Farm 1678
Daou, H. 1111
Darange, S. O. 341
Darbouret, D. 555
Dard, S. 3064
Dario, G. J. A. 1102
Darkó, É. 84, 1906
Darmency, H. 1901, 2733, 3548
Darrow, K. 3425
Darvill, A. G. 1371
Darwent, A. L. 2787, 4888
Darwinkel, A. 3595
Das, K. 4621
Das, N. 3238
Das, N. R. 465-466
Das, P. 3421
Das, R. P. 3831
Das, S. 526, 1549
Das, T. K. 2433, 2891, 3721
Das, V. S. R. 1781
Dash, D. K. 3238
Dashiell, K. 2886
Dasrat, B. 1142
Dassanayake, M. D. 5001
Dastgheib, F. 630
Datta, B. 465
Datta, K. 4681
Datta, R. K. 1634
Dattée, Y. 15
Daugherty, C. J. 3015
Davenhill, N. 4929
David, B. 385, 3701
David, H. 4063
Davidse, G. 1237
Daviero, V. 1257
Davies, A. 231
Davies, C. A. 481
Davies, D. B. 1081, 1298
Davies, D. H. K. 3123, 3599, 3739
Davies, D. M. 4968
Davies, L. M. 1334
Davies, P. M. 4153
Davies, P. R. 4718
Davies, W. J. 2602
Davies, W. P. 4161
Davis, J. B. 2526
Davis, M. 1584, 2018, 3568, 3574
Davis, M. R. 3790
Davis, R. B. 403
Davis, R. F. 3563
Davis Malyj, L. 3952
Davison, A. W. 1278, 4670
Davison, J. 2356
Davtyan, V. A. 2997
Davy, A. J. 3338, 3374-3375
Dawson, F. H. 2478
Dawson, T. E. 2609
Day, B. J. 3488
Day, D. A. 3552
Day, J. H. 386
Day, M. D. 2402
Day, P. R. 4345
Day, W. 1912
Dayan, F. E. 2325, 3555, 3884
De, G. C. 1549
De, K. 1220
De Alencastro, L. F. 132
De Ana, J. M. P. 2117
De Andréa, M. M. 1446
De Baerdemaeker, J. 1500, 4277, 4369
De Baets, A. 1949
De Baets, A. E. G. 4870
De Barros, C. S. L. 3707
De Bikuña, B. G. 413
De Bolòs, O. 2116
De Bruxelles, G. 2618
De Bussetti, S. G. 2279, 3080
De Canelada, M. E. L. 3784
De Chaby Nunes, J. 2333
De Clerck-Floate, R. 4595, 4664
De Esteves, F. A. 1210
De Feo, V. 1308
De Heiden, J. L. H. 2977
De Jong, T. J. 2977
De Kathen, A. 3360
De Kok, L. J. 3004, 3371
De Kok, M. M. 4543
De la Colina, C. 2234
De la Cruz, E. 2660
De la Cuadra, C. 3765
De la Cuadra López, B. 3280
De la Fuente, J. R. 4530
De la Puerta, R. 394, 4128
De la Rocque, B. 3558
De Laat, J. 1401
De Leeuw, J. 586
De León, B. 2091
De M. Castro, M. 2419
De Michelis, M. I. 1787
De Miguel, L. 2509
De Molina, M. 3281
De Mot, R. 4274
De Moura Pires, N. 3542
De Oliveira, A. K. 148, 2521
De Oliveira, M. F. 4075
De Oliveira, P. 1318
De Oliveira, R. S., Jr. 3542
De Oliveira Júnior, R. S. 2816
De Paolis, A. 2239
De Paula Júnior, T. J. 1148
De Prado, R. 2711, 4247, 4250
De Quattro, J. 3678
De Roos, A. M. 2704
De Ruiter, H. 2034, 2749, 4830
De Saibro, J. C. 4473
De Santo, C. 1182
De Schaetzen, C. 2371
De Schrijver, A. 4274
De Silva, D. L. R. 1786
De Snoo, G. R. 586
De Socio, G. 974, 2641
De Souza, A. P. 4322
De Souza, L. C. F. 4874
De Souza, M. L. 1018, 3037
De Temmermen, L. 3651
De Toledo, V. C. 4872
De Veylder, L. 4340
De Villiers, B. L. 1054
De Villiers, L. 1813
De Vincentis, F. 3447
De Vries, R. L. 4834
De Vrieze, G. 2185
De Winton, M. D. 4558
Dean, W. R. J. 2970
Dear, B. S. 2805
Deaton, W. R. 2309
Debán, L. 3452
Debel, K. 3005
Deboer, G. 537
Debongnie, P. 2696, 3934
Debouck, D. G. 2524
Debreuil, D. J. 2177
Deckwer, W. D. 4759
Decraene, L. P. R. 2999
Dedek, W. 573
Défago, G. 4458
Defelice, M. S. 4875
DeFrank, J. 1132
Degano, C. A. M. 509
Degenhardt, J. 1799
Dehaye, L. 2320
Dehne, H. W. 673, 1723
Deiana, S. 1422
Dejonckheere, W. 557
Deka, S. C. 3100
Dekeyzer, M. 2024
Dekker, B. 2
Dekker, J. 2, 3344, 4648
Dekkers, W. A. 3589
Del Aguila, R. 3196
Del Monte, J. P. 3767
Del Re, A. A. M. 3451, 4157, 4309, 4325
Delarue, M. 3863
DeLaune, R. D. 4141
Delavault, P. M. 2063
Delea, P. 1274
Delesalle, V. A. 76, 1280, 3311, 3726
Deleu, R. 2678, 2705
Delgado, G. 238
Delhaize, E. 1348
Deliorman, D. 3292
DellaPenna, D. 92
Dellavedova, P. 2254
Dellei, A. 1317
Dellow, J. J. 1174, 3201, 3276, 3335, 3673
Delmas, M. 941
Delmore, J. E. 4286
Delmotte, E. 363
DeLoach, C. J. 372
Delph, L. F. 874
Delrot, S. 3566
Delseny, M. 4699
DeLuca, T. H. 2948
DeLucia, E. H. 797
Demaldè, R. 4410
Dembi, J. F. 3660
Demey, J. R. 1461, 1471
Demeyere, A. 762
Demirci, A. 1746
Demirci, E. 1386
Demirci, M. 4131
Demirkan, H. 4131
Demnerová, K. 4857
Demopoulos, C. A. 2202
Den Hartog, C. 3723, 4562
Den Hertog, J. 471, 1274
Deng, F. 3111
Deng, X. M. 2306
Deng, X. W. 1810, 4696
Deng Fan 3111
Deng XiaoMei 2306
Deng XingWang 1810
Dengler, N. G. 2183
Denis, J. 2371
Denis, M. H. 3566
Denisov, E. P. 1536
Denmark, Danish Institute of Plant and Soil Science 3317
Denmark, Statens Planteavlsforsøg 4582
Dennis, E. S. 522, 2618, 4189
Denton, R. G. 348
Deonier, D. L. 3720
DePamphilis, C. W. 3714, 4967
Derasari, A. 2242
Derby, J. A. L. 359
Derksen, D. A. 1738, 2832
Dernoeden, P. H. 1246, 1596
Desale, S. B. 4058
Desbiez, M. O. 1337, 3007
Descalzo, R. C. 183, 2753
Descimon, H. 2051
Descoins, C. 1424
DesGranges, J. L. 4644
Deshmukh, R. G. 334
Deshpande, S. 3957
Desimone, M. 1478
Desimpelaere, K. 1843
Desnos, T. 3860
Despax, V. 88
Desrochers, L. 1922
Dessaint, F. 2928, 3347
Desvoyes, B. 820
Detenbeck, N. E. 1425
Deuse, J. P. L. 107
Dev, I. 3263
Dev, J. 309
Devadoss, H. K. P. 388
DeValerio, J. T. 111, 4829
Devaux, M. F. 15
Devayeva, I. V. 4760
Devender Singh 4006
Devendra, R. 38, 2030
Devi, L. S. 2281
Devi, S. P. 2090
Devi, T. C. 1140
Devine, M. D. 2316
Devine, T. J. 1836
Devitt, D. A. 4525
Devlin, P. F. 4686
Dewanji, A. 840
Dewell, R. A. 3472
Dewitte, W. 3423
Dhaka, O. P. 331
Dhaliwal, G. S. 3058
Dhanapal, G. N. 397, 779, 1576
Dharam Pal 2353
Dhawan, P. 823-824, 1187-1190, 4126
Dhawan, R. S. 1892
Dhawan, S. R. 823-824, 1187-1190, 4126
Dheer Singh 2400
Dhillon, D. S. 692
Dhital, B. K. 3609
Dhliwayo, H. 4455
Di, H. J. 4292
Di Bartolo, V. 3049
Di Carlo, V. 1880
Di Ciolo, S. 4423
Di Corcia, A. 4281, 4729
Di Cristina, M. 94
Di Fiore, R. 3283
Di Giovanni, G. D. 174
Di Marco, S. 186
Di Marzio, W. D. 149
Di Pietro, D. 4067
Di Virgilio, S. 1633
Diallo, R. 3296
Diamandopulu, N. 4142
Dianovský, J. 4750
Dianyo 1569
Dias, W. P. 106
Dias-Filho, M. 1277
Díaz, B. 4797
Díaz, H. 2801
Diaz, O. 248
Díaz, O. J. 4530
Díaz Alonso, M. 102
Díaz de la Guardia, C. D. 2121
Díaz Jiménez, A. 3586
Díaz Lifante, Z. 892
Díaz S., J. 2551, 2780
Diaz-Sanchez, D. 3704
Dick, R. E. 3038
Dickmann, D. I. 2396
Dickson, P. A. 1107
Dictor, M. C. 3532
Diekkrüger, B. 2503
Dietrych-Szóstak, D. 711
Dietz, H. 483
DiGiovanni, G. D. 610
Dijk, P. van 3365
Dijkman, E. 963
Dilday, R. H. 2311
Dimikiotou, M. 989
Dimitrov, B. 4808
Dimitrova, Ts. 3204-3205, 3207-3208
Dimon, B. 88
Dinan, L. 534, 4695
Dinelli, D. 4092

Dinelli, G. 589
Ding, C. 1061
Ding, L. 3014
Ding Cun 1061
Ding Lei 3014
Dinham, B. 432
Dinkins, R. D. 3434
Dinnetz, P. 4598
Diogo, J. M. da S. 1073
Dios, G. 2234
Diosdado, J. C. 2127
Dirzo, R. 387
DiTomaso, J. M. 73, 2321, 2710, 3926
Ditommaso, A. 2141, 4509
Dittmann, B. 4448
Dîţu, D. 1126, 2155, 2341, 2368
Divincenzo, J. P. 4774
Dixit, A. 1098, 1134, 1137
Dixon, A. 2291
Dixon, D. 3959, 4733
Dixon, D. G. 4982
Dixon, F. L. 4622, 4923
Dixon, S. D. 3583
Dizdaroğlu, T. 2025
Dmitrieva, N. M. 121
Do Amaral Franco, A. 2942
Do Amarante, L. 2707
Do Nascimento Junior, D. 1073
Do Vale, F. X. R. 177
Doane, R. 3942
Dobrzański, A. 647, 747, 4440
Doctor, P. B. 2242
Dodd, J. 3408, 3724
Doddamani, M. B. 1623
Doef, R. W. 2455
Doerge, D. R. 3890
Doescher, P. S. 4180
Dohi, M. 1501
Döken, M. T. 1386
Dolan, L. 94
Dolferus, R. 2618
Doll, H. 3377
Doll, J. 4167
Dolling, A. 349, 4953
Dolling, A. H. U. 3699
Dolya, V. S. 4691
Dolzhenko, V. I. 1521
Domagalski, J. 1416
Domaradzki, K. 694
Dombi, G. 4120
Dombovári, J. 281
Domínguez, J. 395-396
Dominguez-Gimenez, J. 1198
Donahue, J. L. 2735
Donald, W. W. 2247, 3478
Donaldson, G. 3583
Donaldson, G. V. 3166
Donaldson, T. W. 260
Dong, D. X. 725
Dong, J. S. 2345
Dong, P. 1061
Dong DeXing 725
Dong JingSheng 2345
Dong Po 1061
Dongen, M. van 1968
Dongen, W. van 3020
Donk, E. van 2462
Donkin, P. 560
Donnarumma, L. 4309
Donohue, K. 4184
Donovan, J. P. 386
Donovan, L. A. 2412
Donovan, S. 2630
Doohan, D. J. 2752
Dookun, A. 1040
Dorado, J. 3767
Doran, J. C. 2163
D'Orazio, V. 2685
Dore, M. 1401
Doren, R. F. 2758
Dörfel, P. 1384
Dörffling, K. 2299
Dörfler, U. 3897, 3899, 3928
Dörflinger, A. N. 4245
Dörgő, E. 1995, 2373
Dorman, D. C. 3489
Dorofeev, V. I. 3774
Dorofeeva, N. A. 3142
Doroszewski, A. 4173
Dorp, D. van 2107
Dorr, G. 1499
Dörr, I. 4134
Dörr, M. 2528, 4945
Dorworth, C. E. 4501
Dostálek, J. 3837
Dotsenko, I. M. 2384
Douce, R. 515, 3552
Doucet, C. 1252
Douche, B. 1173
Dougill, A. 807
Douglas, G. E. 4119
Douka, C. 2291, 4305
Dousset, S. 2680
Doussinault, G. 1469
Dowler, C. C. 1322, 3230
Dowling, P. M. 2554, 2989, 3156, 3322, 3617
Down, V. M. 3559
Downer, R. A. 1924, 3119, 4837
Downey, R. K. 2941
Downs, J. L. 294
Drabble, J. C. 2787
Draber, W. 1480
Draghetti, L. 186
Drake, C. R. 322
Drake-Brockman, G. 2323
Drake-Brockman, G. R. 3981
Draper, D. 3663
Drenth, B. J. W. 655
Drews, G. N. 3350
Drieghe, S. 557
Driver, J. H. 3068
Drlik, T. 805
Drob, F. 2628
Drogoszewski, B. 1151-1152
Dromgoole, F. I. 4559
Drovandi, A. A. 2438
Drummond, F. A. 43, 310, 3748
Drury, C. F. 3462
Drzewecki, S. 699
Du Plessis, C. A. 3094, 4785
Du Toit, D. 1010
Dua, V. K. 1176
Dubelman, A. M. 4333
Dubey, B. 489
Dubey, M. P. 1113, 1116-1117
Dubravec, K. D. 3827
Duc, M. G. le 3270
Ducey, M. J. 2408
Ducharme, L. A. 2860
Duchêne, M. 1180, 2050
Duclos, O. 2204
Duda, A. M. 2233
Dudkin, I. V. 4863
Duebelbeis, D. O. 2237
Duewer, D. L. 1407
Dufaud, A. 3940
Duffy, C. 1586
Dugan, F. M. 2218
Duggin, G. G. 4301-4302
Dugue, P. 4498
Duhart, H. M. 1861
Duistermaat, L. H. 3398
Duke, S. O. 1482, 2743, 2767, 3036, 3555, 3884
Dukes, P. D. 1554
Dulai, S. 87, 1906
Dulieu, P. 820
Duman, H. 443
Đumija, L. 2545
Dumont, S. 4532
Dunan, C. 684
Duncan, D. W. 982
Duncan, T. M. 3731
Dündar, M. 4086
Dunderdale, J. A. L. 2473
Duque, M. 3382
Durai, R. 1567
Duran, A. 443
Durand, N. 254
Durgan, B. R. 2108, 3393, 3802
Durham, R. G. 735-736
Durigan, J. C. 4491
Düring, R. A. 2647, 3076
Durkić, M. 3629
Duro, G. 3283
Durst, F. 1029
Durst, R. A. 2651
Dushyantha, R. P. K. 2434
Dusky, J. A. 1677
Dutta, B. C. 533
Duvick, D. N. 1900
Duxbury, C. L. 4982
Düzenli, A. 445
Dvořák, J. 4973
Dyba, M. 2233
Dyer, W. E. 2176, 4332
Dyhr-Jensen, K. 2080
Dyson, C. B. 191, 3993
Dyson, J. S. 155
Dzantiev, B. B. 121
Dzantor, E. K. 127
Dzgoev, A. 977
Dziamba, S. 4474
Earl, J. A. 1594, 1611
Earl, R. 4379
Earle, E. D. 2527
Easson, D. L. 3222
Eastburn, D. M. 4895
Eastman, C. E. 4895
Eastwood, D. 950
Eaton, J. W. 2440, 2442, 2466, 3493
Eaton, P. 2903
Eaton, R. W. 3457
Eavis, R. M. 3640
Ebdon, L. 4726
Eber, F. 887, 3358
Eberle, W. J. 1454-1455
Eberlein, C. V. 651, 4348, 4903
Ebert, C. C. 1041, 2309
Ebert, T. A. 3119
Ebihara, I. 3907
Ebner, C. 2050
Eccles, N. S. 4503
Echaubard, M. 412
Echegoyén, P. E. 2015
Echterhoff, M. R. F. 2263
Eckardt, N. A. 2592
Eckert, C. G. 502, 2077
Eckhardt, D. A. V. 3086
Eckstein, J. 510, 2136
Edan, Y. 4840
Edar, E. 722
Eddleman, L. E. 4180
Eddy, T. A. 4943
Eder, J. 1361, 3020
Ederer, M. M. 2693
Edmisten, K. L. 4081
Edreva, A. 3715
Edwards, C. A. 1991
Edwards, J. H. 4499
Edwards, M. B. 1592
Edwards, P. B. 380, 3668
Edwards, P. J. 1737
Edwards, R. 1043, 1484, 3959
Edwards, W. M. 1008, 4310
Eeckhout, E. van den 2763
Efken, J. 1070
Egashira, K. 4879
Eggers, T. 4513
Egley, G. H. 211, 1921
Ehleringer, J. R. 2860, 3694
Ehlers, K. 2048
Ehness, R. 81
Ehrendorfer, F. 20
Ehrentreich-Förster, E. 4288
Ehsanullah, M. 3592
Eichler, L. W. 2490
Eigner, U. 1879, 3500
Eiler, P. 2084
Einhellig, F. A. 2151, 3012
Einhorn, J. 972-973
Eisenhauer, D. R. 31
Eisikowitch, D. 1637
Eisner, G. 95
Eiszner, H. 3244
Ejeta, G. 1199
Ekström, G. 228, 987, 4163
El-Abyad, M. S. 1571
El-Aydam, M. 2846, 4512
El-Badry, O. Z. 3597, 3600
El-Bandy, N. B. 751, 1046
El-Bially, M. E. 721, 730, 3808
El-Din, G. M. S. 1084
El-Ghani, M. M. A. 2062
El-Habbak, K. E. 3633
El-Habbasha, K. M. 315
El-Hady, O. A. 1998
El-Hamid, M. A. 3974
El-Hariry, M. 944
El-Maghraby, H. E. 1491
El-Mergawi, R. A. 3550
El-Moursey, S. A. 4
El-Naggar, H. M. M. 3633, 4003
El-Nasser, M. A. 152
El-Raheem, A. 1046
El-Samie, F. S. A. 3808
El-Shanshoury, A. R. 751
El-Shanshoury, R. 1046
El-Sharkawi, H. M. 4683
El-Shazly, A. 1630
El-Shora, H. M. 1784
El-Sououd, S. M. A. 1046
El-Tantawy, H. 2062
El-Titi, A. 244
Elakovich, S. D. 1607, 3312
Elamin, E. M. 4072
Elbein, A. D. 2204
Eleftherohorinos, I. G. 477
Eleršek, L. 3661-3662
Elfverson, C. 1688
Elgersma, A. V. 549
Elias, C. O. 4968
Eliáš, P. 3708
Elisei, V. R. 4487
Ellinger, R. 110
Elliott, J. A. 3088
Elliott, L. F. 1938
Elliott, M. L. 4117
Ellis, M. 2618
Ellis, M. C. B. 4377, 4385
Ellis, R. M. 4718
Ellis, W. W. 223
Ellstrand, N. C. 885
Elmore, C. L. 3804
Elmquist, H. 4993
Elorza, J. 2117
Else, M. J. 4910
El'skaya, A. V. 549, 2650
Elven, R. 798, 1752, 4652
Elwakil, M. A. 4829
Emberson, R. M. 791
Emery, S. L. 1209
Emori, K. 3303
Encheva, Kh. 1999
Endo, G. 4755
Endo, O. 2512
Endres, V. C. 1125
Enebeli, J. N. 2764
Enfält, P. 3562, 4368, 4409
Engel, G. 2372
Engle, D. M. 288, 734, 3251, 3498
Engqvist, A. 3185, 4368, 4409
Enomoto, T. 1247, 2920
Ensley, H. E. 2899
Ensor, A. H. 4655
Entis, G. 817
Eplee, R. E. 3133
Epple, P. 4703
Epplen, J. T. 4599
Epplin, F. M. 691
EPPO Technical Document 3319-3320, 3333
Epstein, A. H. 4110
Erasmus, D. J. 1178-1179, 3621
Ercan, M. T. 3975
Erciş, A. 2922
Erdős, I. 4902
Eremenko, A. V. 4288
Eremenko, I. A. 119
Eremin, S. A. 969-970, 4731
Ergun, F. 3292
Erić, P. 3768
Erickson, D. 2526
Erik, S. 3776
Eriksson, I. 185
Eriksson, N. E. 1628
Eriksson, P. G. 1665
Ernst, F. F. 1003
Ernst, W. H. O. 3787
Errera, G. 1889
Ersbøll, A. K. 63
Erskine, W. 1197
Erwin, T. 4081
Erzurum, K. 1561
Esashi, Y. 435, 2105, 3018
Esch, R. 817
Esch, R. E. 1181

Eschholz, W. E. 2270-2271, 3073
Escobar Gutiérrez, A. J. 3017
Escorial, C. 2739
Escorial, M. C. 2307
Escudero Alcántara, A. 3300
Esparza, D. 318, 4053
Espiau, C. 1395
Essayan, D. M. 2054
Esteban, M. I. 3281
Estelitta, S. 3028
Estell, R. E. 2923
Estelle, M. 1359
Esterly, D. M. 1488
Esteves, F. A. 1658
Esteves, F. A. de 1210
Estiarte, M. 3789
Estrada, D. 2623
Etienne, A. L. 2727
Europe, Nanogens International 4584
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 2336, 2367, 2377, 2381, 2401
Evanics, F. 4120
Evans, A. A. 1024
Evans, F. E. 3890
Evans, M. L. 4259
Evans, S. 560
Evans, S. P. 4157
Eve, M. D. 4885
Evenson, K. J. 3556
Ewing, D. E. 130
Exner, D. N. 3187
Eyherabide, J. J. 3628
Eyini, M. 1289
Ezell, A. W. 1624
Ezhova, T. A. 1473
Faafeng, B. A. 3307
Fabisiak, J. P. 2671
Fabra, A. 4323
Fader, T. 1868
Fadzillah, N. 511
Fagerberg, B. 4008
Fahmy, G. M. 2062
Fairchild, J. F. 4986
Faircloth, W. 1893
Fairweather, P. G. 3698
Faizullina, S. Ya. 2573
Falagiani, P. 818
Falls, G. 1859
Falynskov, E. M. 1525
Fan, H. D. 1459
Fan, J. W. 4643
Fan HaoDing 1459
Fan JiangWen 4643
Faneite, A. 4053
Fang, L. 4609
Fang Liang 4609
Fano, V. 577
Faraday, C. D. 2075
Farahani, H. J. 592
Fardossi, A. 64
Fare, T. L. 124
Farghali, K. A. 4683
Farnworth, M. J. 145
Farooq, S. 3855
Faturoti, B. O. 401
Fauchon, N. 3475
Faure, D. 4970
Faure, V. 3882
Fausey, J. C. 4220, 4591
Faust, M. 3490
Faustini, A. 577
Favarger, C. 2126
Favero, L. O. B. 1662
Fawcett, R. S. 3984
Fawusi, M. O. A. 679
Fay, P. K. 853, 2176, 3825
Fayolle, C. 2811
Fayolle, P. 3135, 4444
Faz, E. M. 2055
Feber, R. E. 2266
Febles, G. 2801
Febulaus, G. N. V. 931
Fechner, M. 733
Federizzi, L. C. 3769
Fedorova, T. A. 4677
Feedback 627
Feicht, E. A. 176, 3899
Feijoó, C. S. 2897
Feil, P. 4549
Felding, G. 608, 3922
Feldman, S. R. 3766
Feldmann, K. A. 241, 3023
Feliner, G. N. 2112
Felland, C. M. 3444
Felle, H. H. 3006
Felsot, A. S. 127, 640
Fendrik, I. 1903
Feng, B. C. 4303
Feng, C. Y. 3258
Feng, G. H. 3875
Feng, L. 3956
Feng, S. X. 3256
Feng, Z. H. 1302
Feng BingCan 4303
Feng ChongYong 3258
Feng GuiHua 3875
Feng ShiXiang 3256
Feng ZhaoHua 1302
Fenn, P. 1928
Fenner, M. 1737
Fensham, R. J. 4638
Fenske, R. A. 2670
Fent, G. 1882
Fenwick, P. 1276
Feo, V. de 1308
Fereres, A. 3382
Ferguson, C. M. 2483
Ferguson, G. 2016
Ferguson, W. 1518
Ferhi, A. 901
Fermanich, K. J. 3530
Fernández, I. 2102, 2531, 4545
Fernández, J. 3281
Fernández, J. A. 2590
Fernández, L. 2366, 2552
Fernández, O. A. 2461, 4985
Fernandez-Alba, A. 3477
Fernandez-Cornejo, J. 1519, 1930, 1993
Fernández-Luiselli, E. 4634
Fernández-Martínez, J. 1198
Fernández-Martínez, J. M. 395
Fernández Pérez, M. 599
Fernández-Quintanilla, C. 3382
Fernández-Távora, L. 3281
Ferrández, J. V. 2114
Ferrari, A. 2702
Ferrario, P. 1849
Ferraz, A. 3565
Ferraz, S. 4714
Ferraz, S. de 106
Ferrè, P. 2254
Ferreira, F. A. 4075
Ferreira, J. O. P. 1102
Ferreira, L. R. 2816
Ferreira, R. M. B. 2074
Ferreiro, E. A. 2279, 3080
Ferrell, G. T. 4926
Ferrer, A. 1857
Ferrero, A. 1966, 2770
Ferri, A. 4364
Ferrie, P. J. 4123
Ferris, C. 2889
Ferro, R. 1731, 2355
Festoc, G. 887
Feucht, W. 635
Feurtet-Mazel, A. 2703, 4147
Feyereisen, R. 4803
Ffolliott, P. F. 1587
Fichtner, S. 1846
Fidanza, M. A. 1246
Fiddler, G. O. 1156
Field, C. B. 30
Field, J. A. 611, 1016
Fielding, M. 129
Fields, S. C. 1598
Figenschau, Y. 3051-3052
Figueiredo, A. C. 939
Figueroa, R. 4932
Figueroa R., M. 2187
Fileman, T. W. 560
Filer, K. 3039
Filho, R. V. 2745
Filipas, A. S. 2365
Fina, L. 88
Finassi, A. 1966
Finch, R. P. 3435
Finch, R. R. 511
Fineran, B. A. 1196, 4533
Finizio, A. 3459
Finklea, H. C. 126
Finnegan, E. J. 522
Finot S., V. L. 2187
Fiore, R. di 3283
Fioretti, C. S. 2252
Fiorino, P. 148
Firbank, L. G. 2968
Firman, J. C. 2672
Firsov, S. A. 4010
Fischer, A. 2577
Fischer, G. 2050
Fischer, J. 1195
Fischer, N. H. 2884
Fischer, P. 1420, 2657, 4789
Fischer, R. L. 1381
Fischle, A. R. 191
Fish, J. D. 1056
Fishbein, M. 2574
Fisher, A. A. 822, 3700
Fisher, N. M. 481
Fisher, R. H. 1788
Fitter, A. 55, 497
Fitzell, D. L. 982
Fitzner, M. 1518
Flaburiari, A. 188
Flanagan, M. 817
Flåøyen, A. 3702
Fleck, N. G. 4047, 4223, 4473
Fleeker, J. R. 2246, 3053
Fleischmann, K. 4524
Fleischmann, T. J. 1456
Fleming, J. 3704
Fleming, R. A. 4931
Fletcher, J. S. 551
Fleury, A. 1901
Flint, K. M. 790
Floot, H. W. G. 3595-3596, 4451
Floquet, A. 1563
Flore, J. A. 1129
Florence, J. 2867
Flores, F. 2061
Flores, G. 4036
Flores, M. V. 3424
Flori, P. 1852
Florin, D. 2703
Flöss, D. 1997
Floyd, J. W. 242
Flynn, A. G. 215
Foale, M. A. 1672
Fobasso, M. 838
Focht, D. D. 4275
Fofana, B. 2137
Fogelfors, H. 2782
Foin, T. C. 2958, 4570
Foko, J. 2960
Foley, M. E. 869, 2511
Folsom, M. W. 1712
Fomin, A. 851
Fonfana, N. F. 691
Fonkou, T. 4151
Fonkou, T. H. 1219
Fonné-Pfister, R. 198, 201
Fonseca, F. 471, 1274
Font, G. 4767
Fontana, G. 225, 1851
Fontenot, M. F., Jr. 126
Food and Agriculture Organization 3736, 4991
Forastiere, F. 577
Force, A. G. 997
Forcella, F. 11, 718, 1512, 2352, 3344, 4046, 4594, 4627
Ford, Y. Y. 2046
Foré, S. A. 1332
Forest, E. 3701
Forestier, C. 1351
Forlani, G. 2318, 3112
Forn, R. 3832
Fornasari, L. 372, 4942
Forney, L. J. 169, 543, 612, 4317
Forno, I. W. 2402
Foroud, N. 1485
Forster, E. M. 438
Forster, H. 1881
Forster, P. I. 2520
Forster, R. 3480
Forsyth, D. J. 3735
Fortina, M. G. 3525
Fortson, J. C. 2834
Föry, W. 1454-1455
Foschi, F. 2258
Foster, G. D. 984
Foster, K. R. 1355
Foster, M. A. 2010
Foster, M. C. 431
Foucard, J. C. 3163
Foucart, G. 3934
Fouejio, D. 2960
Fouqué-Brouard, C. M. 600
Fournier, J. 116
Fournier, J. C. 4763
Fournier, J. M. 600
Fowler, S. V. 366
Fowler, W. P. 4748
Fox, A. M. 2492
Fox, J. E. D. 2413, 3712
Fox, M. D. 1320
Foy, C. L. 322
Frahm, J. 569, 3972, 4997
Fralish, J. S. 4922
França, F. H. 532
Frančáková, H. 2013
Francaviglia, R. 1880
France, Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle 4078
France, Union Nationale Interprofessionelle des Légumes Transformés 3228
France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 748
Francioso, O. 4272
Francis, C. A. 4009
Francis, M. G. 903, 3800
Francis, S. W. 3355
Francisco-Ortega, J. 377
Franck, F. 710
Franek, M. 330, 764
Franjić, J. 3835
Frank, H. 2655
Frank, K. D. 1447
Franklin, S. B. 4922
Fránová, J. 1770
Frantík, T. 848
Frantzen, J. 2031, 4514
Franz, J. E. 4168
Franzén, L. G. 3114
Franzke, A. 4204
Fraser, J. 1485
Fraser, W. J. 292
Frassanito, R. 974, 2641
Frazzi, E. 4410
Frear, D. S. 2298
Frede, H. G. 1420, 2657, 4789
Fredrickson, E. L. 2923
Freeman, B. L. 2390
Freeman, D. C. 3683
Frei, G. 2674, 2789
Freidhoff, L. R. 1182
Freier, B. 21
Freise, J. 4707
Freitag, D. 1842, 3895
Fremstad, E. 798, 1752, 4652
French, T. D. 1666
Freshour, G. 1371
Frey, L. 4158
Frey, T. A. 3393
Frías, D. 1396
Frick, B. L. 923, 3985
Fridlender, M. 1692
Friedrich, T. 4824
Friesen, L. F. 2177
Friess, H. 4965
Friess, N. 3440
Friis, I. 57
Frisch, J. C. 4017, 4454
Friso, D. 4370
Fritea, T. 261
Fritz-Köhler, W. 1822
Frochot, H. 899, 901
Froend, R. H. 2391
Fröhner, S. 2125
Fromm, G. 1316
Fromm, H. J. 198
Frøslie, A. 3702
Frost, A. J. 639
Frost, D. L. 3298

Froud-Williams, R. J. 1689, 1764, 3739
Früh, T. 2230
Fry, J. D. 3364
Fry, T. A. 2108
Fu, J. H. 4809
Fu, S. W. 3252
Fu, S. Z. 3948
Fu JunHua 4809
Fu ShouZhong 3948
Fu ShuWei 3252
Fuchs, M. 2699
Fuchs, R. L. 194, 626, 1041, 2309-2310, 2722
Fuente, J. R. de la 4530
Fuentes D., C. L. 3806
Fuerst, E. P. 1031, 1454-1455, 2316, 4331
Fuerst, R. A. U. A. 2199
Fühner, C. 3417
Führ, F. 1872
Fujii, S. 4975
Fujii, Y. 4231
Fujimori, T. 4510
Fujioka, S. 2200
Fujisawa, H. 1778, 4254
Fujita, H. 2198
Fujita, T. 1402, 1676
Fujiwara, H. 4333
Fukaki, H. 1778, 4254
Fukami, H. 3966
Fuke, C. 138
Fukimori, F. 543
Fukuda, H. 4523
Fukumori, F. 2293, 3096
Fukushigue, C. Y. 2128
Fukushima, S. 4755
Fulbright, T. E. 2039, 4112-4113
Fuller, M. S. 1371
Fulthorpe, R. R. 173, 3093, 4317
Funaki, Y. 1404
Funatsu, G. 1631, 2203, 2415
Funk, N. 4965
Furch, B. 410
Furini, A. 1801
Furlani Junior, E. 2797
Furness, G. 1923
Furuhashi, K. 2424
Furuya, M. 1243
Fusi, P. 998, 2288, 3098
Fyk, B. 2612
Gabel, A. 4527
Gabel, J. D. 2909
Gaber, H. M. 164, 1007
Gabrielian, E. 2979
Gabryś, H. 202, 1342, 1657
Gadal, P. 1772
Gadde, J. 1183
Gaddour, K. 2727
Gaeddert, J. W. 3849
Gaffer, M. A. 1724, 1963
Gaffney, J. F. 2854, 4107
Gage, S. H. 755
Gagné, R. J. 2859
Gagnon, D. 4502
Gagro, M. 3240
Gahlot, R. 2692
Gaillard, C. 3940
Gajardo, A. 2485
Gajardo, O. 2439
Gajbhiye, V. T. 1987
Gal, S. 1802
Galassi, S. 108
Galassi, T. 4080
Gale, J. 1721
Galey, F. D. 3706
Galford, A. E. 3764
Galinada, W. 2152
Galitskiĭ, V. V. 2133
Gallagher, J. L. 1213, 1216
Gallagher, K. 3197
Gallagher, K. G. 4611
Gallagher, R. S. 2348
Gallaher, K. 590
Gallandt, E. R. 43, 1551
Galli, A. J. B. 4073
Galli, M. 2277
Gallichand, J. 1438
Gallo-Meagher, M. 1470
Galoch, E. 1357
Galoux, M. 3128
Galway, M. E. 2587
Galyean, M. L. 4961
Gamble, D. S. 2282-2283
Gamuev, V. V. 2385
Gan, J. 1003, 1431, 4790
Gan, J. Y. 1002
Gan JianYing 1002
Ganai, B. A. 4692
Gandolfo, D. E. 3693
Gandrass, J. 1845
Gangde, C. N. 1503
Ganger, M. T. 2932
Gangwar, K. S. 1082, 4076
Ganzelmeier, H. 3572
Gao, Q. J. 1948
Gao, X. J. 1061
Gao, Y. J. 3582
Gao QiangJun 1948
Gao XianJun 1061
Gao YuanJun 3582
Garavaglia, A. 3484
Garbary, D. J. 3731
Garber, M. P. 246, 249, 351
Garburg, V. 1573
Garcha, A. I. S. 770
Garcia, F. 4708
Garcia, L. F. 970
García, M. 2366
García, M. D. 394, 3580, 3710, 4128
García-Baudín, J. M. 1036, 2307, 2739
García Carrasco, J. L. 2621
García de Arevalo, R. C. 3186
García-González, J. E. 1856
García-Mijangos, I. 922
Garcia Montelongo, F. 3467
García-Ortega, P. 3281
García Pareja, A. 4283
García Petillo, M. 758
Garcia-Repetto, R. 1835
García Romero, C. 3186
García Sánchez, F. 4283
García-Torres, L. 834, 2810, 4536
Gardi, C. 4738
Gardner, J. 2561
Gardner, J. L. 2905
Garibaldi, A. 361
Garin, F. 2117
Garino, B. 2740
Garita, I. 2015
Garmouma, M. 4736
Garner, C. R. 1928
Garnett, R. P. 2493
Garnier, E. 2172
Garrido, I. 1835
Garrido, J. 4817
Garrido Frenich, A. 2649
Garrison, A. W. 1867, 3895
Gartside, P. 817
Garve, E. 1697
Gaspar, C. 2705
Gasparetti, G. 3513
Gasser, H. 3635
Gassman, N. J. 2672
Gassmann, A. 813, 2872
Gaston, L. A. 596, 1021, 3511, 4770
Gäth, S. 4789
Gaudard, L. 4447
Gaudillère, J. P. 3017
Gauglitz, G. 1839, 2652
Gautam, K. C. 1134, 1137
Gautam Banerjee 4125
Gauvrit, C. 1919-1920
Gavassoni, W. L. 1148
Gavilanes, M. L. 1263-1264, 1319, 1753, 1755, 2522
Gaviria S., J. L. 3995
Gawroński, S. W. 3852
Gawroński, W. 2874
Gay, D. L. 3251
Gaymard, F. 1782
Gaynor, J. D. 613, 3462
Gazdag-Torma, M. 2957
Gazziero, D. L. P. 299, 1947, 4892
Gbur, E. E. 4291
Gbur, E. E., Jr. 3499
Gealy, D. R. 868, 906, 1110, 2316
Gebel, D. 569
Gebre, H. 4009
Gébré-Selassié, K. 528
Gee, S. J. 122, 980, 3050
Geeraerts, A. 643
Geetha Bali 821
Gefter, M. 3703
Gehring, K. 744
Geĭ, A. A. 1955
Geier, P. W. 2720
Geiger, H. H. 59
Gelber, C. 3703
Geldenhuys, C. J. 2864
Geldre, E. van 2763
Gellerstedt, S. 4084
Geltman, D. V. 3774
Gemmel, P. 4618
Gemmell, L. 3703
Gendreau, E. 3860
Gendrier, J. P. 244
Geng, W. H. 291
Geng WenHeng 291
Gennari, M. 1437
Genta, I. 4273
Gentil, J. G. 404
Gentili, M. 818
Geohring, L. D. 1444
George, M. R. 286
Georgieva, D. 464, 2802
Georgieva, I. 3715
Gepstein, S. 1791
Geraci, D. 3283
Geraud, F. 3437
Gerber, M. A. 2609
Gere, D. 1834
Gerhards, R. 3407
Geriev, K. T. 3192
Gerling, D. 372
Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 430
Gerritse, R. G. 1435
Gerritsen, R. 3059-3060
Gerry, A. K. 1970
Gerstl, Z. 4766
Gerwick, B. C. 537, 1598, 3113
Gessa, C. 998, 1422, 1876, 2288
Gestel, C. B. L. van 4562
Geven, C. G. M. 2818
Gever, J. R. 561
Geyer, M. A. 4228
Ghaffari, S. M. 3786
Ghafoor, A. 2532
Ghana Nand 454
Ghatnekar, L. 2533-2534, 4200
Ghelfi Filho, H. 1102
Gheorghe, A. 2368
Ghinea, L. 261, 3471
Ghisalberti, E. L. 2045
Ghorai, A. K. 4459
Ghorai, N. 1826
Ghorbani, R. 4512
Ghosh, B. 3019
Ghosh, D. K. 3690
Ghosh, R. P. 1108
Ghosh, S. 3223, 3237
Ghosh, S. K. 2242
Ghosh, T. K. 4878
Ghosheh, H. Z. 2140, 2144
Gian Gupta 3075
Gianessi, L. P. 4020, 4343, 4457
Gianfreda, L. 1875
Giannattasio, M. 829
Giardini, A. 1096-1097
Giardini, L. 4739
Gibbens, R. P. 2414
Gibeault, V. A. 3804
Gibel'khauzen, G. 2803
Gibson, D. J. 1287
Gicquel, L. 4743
Gideon, V. A. 388
Gidoni, D. 2420
Giebelhausen, H. 2803
Giersch, T. 2652
Giessl, H. 1885
Giglioli-Gulvarc'h, N. 1772
Gigliotti, B. 1873
Gigliotti, C. 2702
Gil, M. J. 2638
Gil García, M. D. 2649
Gil Ortega, R. 2819
Gilbey, D. J. 1600
Gile, L. H. 2414
Giles, B. E. 4246
Giles, D. K. 218
Gilet, A. 2734, 2748
Gill, A. M. 3829
Gill, G. S. 2984, 2988, 2995
Gill, K. S. 4479, 4867
Gill, M. S. 419, 4068
Gill, V. 511
Giller, K. 239
Gillespie, M. K. 1632
Gillet, J. 1888
Gillham, L. B. 1577
Gilreath, J. P. 4911
Gilsbach, W. 2645
Giménez-Espinosa, R. 4247
Ginestet, F. 3163
Ginevskiĭ, N. K. 280, 282
Gingerich, L. L. 1583
Giovanni, G. D. di 174
Giovanni, R. 3474
Giovinazzo, R. 3468
Girardet, M. 198
Girdhar, K. 1634
Girsch, L. 4596
Gischkow Rucatti, E. 3990
Giudice, V. L. 2188
Giudice, V. lo 1310
Giudici, M. L. 729
Giuliano, G. 2239
Giupponi, C. 1889
Glasser, W. G. 2238
Glatzie, A. 4883
Głazek, M. 699-700
Glen, D. M. 3261
Glenn, E. 26
Glenn, S. 4581
Glitschka, M. 3464
Glotov, N. V. 2573
Glover, D. G. 3945
Glover, G. R. 1590, 2833, 4925
Glover, P. 1926
Gnusowski, B. 787-788
Godfray, H. C. J. 2223
Godfrey, A. J. M. 3896
Godfrey, L. 2225
Godoy, G. 1253
Godoy, O. P. 3652
Godwin, I. D. 3110
Godwin, R. J. 4379
Goetz, N. von 1871
Gogoi, A. K. 920, 1105, 3607
Gogova, K. 4825
Goh, K. M. 180
Goh, K. S. 122
Gökkuş, A. 2357
Golan, A. 1791
Golan, S. 2421
Gold, H. J. 484
Goldberg, D. E. 4617
Goldman, P. 3243
Goldmann, A. 2204
Goldmon, D. 2019
Goldstein, M. I. 2673
Goldwasser, Y. 2421
Golimowski, J. 1505
Gollnow, B. 4412
Golovko, A. I. 156, 1954
Golovleva, L. 4782
Gomaa, M. R. 300
Gomarasca, S. 3857
Gómez, J. M. 4645
Gómez, M. A. 394, 3710, 4128
Gómez-Guillamón, M. L. 2621
Gómez-Hens, A. 4731
Gommers, F. J. 2397
Gonçalves, A. R. 3565
Gonçalves Ungaro, M. R. 1565
Goncharov, N. F. 4863
Gonen-Zurgil, Y. 2718
González, A. 2638
González, A. V. 2524
Gonzalez, C. B. 1245
González, J. M. 2091
Gonzalez, J. M. 3506

González, L. 3820
González, M. 1434
Gonzalez, T. 3883
González, V. 1461, 1471
Gonzalez Andujar, J. L. 919
Gonzalez-Lopez, J. 182
González Minero, F. J. 2980
González Morera, A. G. 4933
González Pradas, E. 599
Good, W. R. 4706
Goodall, J. M. 3249, 4118
Goodell, P. 2225
Gooding, M. J. 4161
Goodrich, J. 3868
Goodrow, M. H. 980, 3050
Goodwin, B. K. 230
Goodwin, J. R. 4180
Goolsby, D. A. 559, 562, 3518
Gopalasundaram, P. 333
Gopi, R. 189
Gora, D. R. 2843, 4934
Gorbatov, V. S. 1439
Gorchakovskiĭ, P. L. 44
Gordon, E. 3760
Gordon, S. M. 3904
Gordon, W. R. 3416
Gordon-Gray, K. D. 3729
Górecki, T. 959
Gorla, M. S. 2728
Gorman, S. E. 1639
Gornall, R. J. 1651-1652
Górniak, J. 690
Gort, S. M. 963
Goshima, N. 940
Gossett, D. R. 1460
Gostimskiĭ, S. A. 1473
Goswami, T. K. 3815
Goszcz, H. 1837
Goto, K. 1803
Goto, Y. 3042
Gottfried, G. J. 1587
Gottsberger, G. 442
Gottschlich, G. 817
Gotway, C. A. 485
Götzová, B. 4700
Goudet, J. 4246
Goulson, D. 3780
Gous, S. F. 785, 2835, 4930
Goux, S. 3934
Govi, M. 1876
Goyi, T. T. 1538
Grabau, E. A. 2735
Graber, E. R. 4766
Grabiński, J. 695
Grabow, W. O. K. 3742
Grabowski, M. 3492
Gradziuk, P. 672
Graeber, D. 612
Grafius, E. J. 1392
Graham, D. 4961
Graham, J. H. 3683
Graham, J. S. 1432
Graham, K. N. 3462
Grala, B. 675-676
Grana Luna, M. 1988
Granados Sanjuán, A. 3586
Grandjean, O. 3860
Grant, C. D. 4182
Grant, S. D. 123
Grantzau, E. 981
Grard, P. 1681
Graser, G. 4957
Gratzer, B. 517
Grauslund, J. 2371
Graves, J. D. 4968
Graviani, E. 2292
Gravois, K. A. 2311
Gray, A. J. 2889
Gray, J. A. 3115
Gray, P. 1067
Grayson, B. T. 1051
Grayston, S. J. 1715
Greaves, M. P. 3559, 4458
Grebenik, L. I. 119
Grebil, G. 2275
Grech, N. M 2027
Green, B. R. 3434
Green, C. F. 1918
Green, H. M. 2325
Green, J. M. 212, 4832
Green, M. R. 3146-3147
Green, S. B. 3113
Green, S. K. 528
Greenberg, B. M. 4982
Greenfield, P. L. 4077
Greenland, A. J. 2728
Greenstein, J. L. 383
Greenway, K. J. 3862
Grego, S. 4872
Gregorich, E. G. 1020
Grellet, F. 4699
Greppin, H. 4257
Gresser, J. D. 1917
Grethlein, H. E. 114
Grewal, S. S. 759
Grey, T. L. 4941
Grice, A. C. 378, 3687
Grier, C. C. 4206
Griffeth, V. 3050
Griffin, J. L. 741, 774, 1819, 1979, 2012, 2139, 2622, 2747, 2807, 4823
Griffith, B. 2270-2271, 3073
Griffith, J. A. 4996
Griffith, L. E. 4123
Griffith, P. J. 3739
Griffiths, A. J. F. 3434
Grigg, B. C. 3456, 4319
Grigorescu, C. 1126
Gril, J. J. 2689
Grimme, L. H. 1475, 3490
Grinstead, J. H., Jr. 3504
Grishkovets, V. I. 4111
Grist, P. 343-344, 1101, 2951
Gristina, L. 3173
Grob, K. 2655
Grobbelaar, J. U. 120
Groden, E. 43
Groenendijk, P. 3059
Groenewold, G. S. 4286
Groffman, P. M. 3526
Grollier, T. 2703, 4147
Gröner, H. 4843
Grønstøl, H. 3702
Gronwald, J. W. 651, 3556
Grosholz, E. D. 500
Gross, G. G. 2322
Grosse, W. 2452
Grosskopf, G. 365
Grossmann, K. 203, 1457
Groten, J. A. M. 3602
Groth, A. T. 2081
Grover, R. 3088, 3479
Groves, R. H. 3672, 3754, 4104, 4159
Grub, A. 496
Gruchot, D. 671
Grüebler, F. C. 3465
Grula, J. W. 1898, 4806
Grumet, R. 1034
Grundy, A. C. 1250
Grütter, M. G. 198
Gu, G. Q. 3256
Gu, L. H. 2195
Gu, L. S. 3256
Gu, Z. F. 2840
Gu, Z. J. 4195
Gu GuoQi 3256
Gu LiHua 2195
Gu LiuSheng 3256
Gu ZhenFang 2840
Gu ZhiJan 4195
Guaciaro, M. A. 3034
Guan, C. Y. 1267
Guan, L. Q. 2798, 4626
Guan ChunYun 1267
Guan LiQin 2798
Guan LiQuin 4626
Guardia, C. D. de la 2121
Guariguata, M. R. 1619
Gubbiga, N. G. 621, 717
Guber, A. K. 2286
Gubiani, R. 2741
Guehl, J. M. 899, 901
Guérin-Marchand, C. 385
Guerlesquin, M. 2894
Guerra, J. L. 3909
Guerra M., F. A. 3603
Guerriero, E. 4281
Guh, J. O. 3624, 4356-4357, 4361, 4462, 4799-4800, 4821, 4880
Guh JaOck 3624
Guha, B. 4621
Guihot, S. L. 978
Guikema, J. A. 4678
Guillén-González, J. A. 1668
Guimarães, E. F. 3834
Guisinger, M. M. 4253
Guittonneau, S. 176
Guk, J. B. 3266
Guk JongBong 3266
Gulidova, V. A. 339
Gullino, M. L. 361, 3570
Gullner, G. 2314
Gumpf, D. J. 2916
Gunar, L. E. 3116
Gunasekara, Kh. 1955
Gündermann, G. 3481
Gunnarsson, S. 4993
Gunsolus, J. L. 718, 1512, 2352, 4046
Günther, G. 4120
Guntli, D. 4458
Guo, H. Q. 1061
Guo, Q. F. 53
Guo, Q. Y. 2243
Guo, Y. S. 3943
Guo HuiQing 1061
Guo QinFeng 53
Guo QinYuan 2243
Guo YongSheng 3943
Gupta, A. 2978
Gupta, G. 3075
Gupta, H. C. L. 3482
Gupta, H. M. 2196
Gupta, M. K. 2079, 3308
Gupta, N. C. 1176
Gupta, R. C. 3487
Gupta, S. K. 4126
Gupta, T. H. 1687
Gupta, V. K. 3048
Gürer, M. 3975
Gurney, A. L. 3298
Gurung, T. B. 3609
Guruprasad, K. N. 4684
Gustin, F. 1888
Gut, D. 1732
Gutiérrez, E. 2474
Gutiérrez, W. 318, 4053
Gutormson, T. J. 3543
Güttel, F. 2576
Gutterman, Y. 4592
Guttieri, M. J. 4348, 4903
Guttman, S. I. 1332
Guy, C. 2019
Guy, C. B., Jr. 868, 1110
Guyatt, G. H. 4123
Guyotte, K. 4498
Guzik, J. 4650
Guzzella, L. 2239
Gwinn, C. 4432
Gwyn, Q. H. J. 914
Gyldenkærne, S. 575
Gylling Data Management Inc. 953
Gyori, Z. 2291, 4305
Gysi, C. 4859
Haaren, P. van 2868
Habeeburrahman, P. V. 1100
Haberland, R. 775, 1572
Haberman, J. 2082
Habermehl, G. G. 3285
Hackfeld, U. 1023
Haddad, C. R. B. 1245
Haerdi, W. 1832
Haesaert, G. J. W. 1949, 4870
Haferkamp, M. R. 2952
Hafkenscheid, R. 2944
Hage, D. S. 553
Hageman, L. H. 4012
Hager, A. C. 197
Hager, A. G. 3625
Hagiwara, A. 1860
Hagiwara, K. 1405
Hagley, C. A. 2084
Hagmann, L. 4720
Hague, T. 3126
Hahn, M. G. 1371, 1464
Haidar, M. A. 2426
Haider, J. 1903, 4879
Haig, T. 1306
Hailu Gebre 4009
Haimi, J. 185
Hain, E. 3191
Hain, R. 3949
Hainly, R. A. 1418
Hajto, T. 1195
Hakam, N. 1780
Hakiza, G. J. 778
Hales, P. W. 3473
Halfon, E. 108
Halgerson, J. H. 3622
Hall, C. R. 3162
Hall, E. R. 3742
Hall, F. R. 1924, 3119, 4837, 5000
Hall, J. C. 975, 3957
Hall, J. K. 1441
Hall, K. J. 3122
Hall, L. M. 2580
Hall, R. L. 46
Hall-Beyer, M. 914
Hallam, N. D. 215, 812
Haller, W. T. 2492
Hallett, S. G. 2141
Hallgren, E. 2563, 2568, 2579, 2775, 2782, 2785-2786, 2824, 2915, 3562
Hällgren, J. E. 4618-4619
Halpern, C. B. 4228
Halpin, M. 1080
Halsall, H. B. 4288
Halstvedt, M. B. 2359
Hamano, Y. 2078
Hambler, C. 4640
Hamdan Pane 2547
Hamill, A. S. 1766
Hamilton, C. W. 2863
Hamilton, F. C. 4088
Hamilton-Kemp, T. R. 1365
Hammerschmidt, R. 2613
Hammock, B. D. 122, 556, 980, 3050
Hammond, B. G. 194
Hamper, B. C. 3555
Han, D. S. 3494
Han, K. P. 1158
Han, S. U. 4799
Han, W. F. 2054
Han DaeSeok 3494
Han KyuPyong 1158
Han WanFang 2054
Hanafusa, M. 1638
Hanai, R. 2631, 4719
Hancock, C. N. 2391
Hancock, H. G. 2325, 4941
Hanczakowski, P. 4974
Handawela, J. 1296
Handel, C. L. 3769
Haneklaus, S. 3004
Hanes, J. A. 3762
Hang, S. B. 2279
Hangarter, R. P. 1340, 1775
Hanks, A. R. 3458
Hanley, M. E. 1737
Hannaford, B. 1049
Hannoufa, A. 95
Hansa, H. 1982
Hansch, C. 1676
Hanscom, Z., III 2892
Hansen, D. 790
Hansen, L. S. 4297
Hansen, P. D. 3054
Hanson, E. 1129
Hanson, G. E. 264, 2351
Hanson, J. E. 4311
Hansson, M. L. 516
Hanuš, J. 1361
Hanzawa, H. 1243
Hapeman, C. J. 3522
Haq, M. A. 407
Harada, H. 1383, 3495
Harada, J. 48, 3601
Harbans Singh 4864
Harberd, N. P. 3422
Harborne, J. B. 3750, 4694
Hardee, D. D. 2221
Harding, C. J. 1226
Hardtke, C. S. 1798, 2184
Hardwick, K. 2440, 2442
Hareland, G. A. 39
Hargitai, A. 84
Hari, T. 1011

Haria, A. H. 1014
Harju, V. 101
Harker, A. R. 3039
Harker, K. N. 2721, 2781
Harkess, R. L. 3616
Harkins, K. 1811
Harman, H. M. 365-366, 2403
Harmelen, G. van 3842
Harms, C. T. 1881
Harms, H. 519
Harper, J. D. I. 3854
Harper, S. S. 3085
Harphool Singh 2007
Harpster, T. L. 4335, 4435, 4515
Harrata, A. K. 3893
Harren, F. J. M. 2601
Harrewijn, P. 1936
Harrington, K. C. 3620
Harrington, M. L. 2265
Harris, B. J. 206
Harris, G. L. 598, 604, 1013
Harris, J. A. 3829
Harris, J. D. 4869
Harris, P. 105, 2028-2029, 4436
Harris, P. J. 1334, 3727
Harris, R. F. 1015
Harris, W. 4643
Harris, W. J. 123
Harrison, B. D. 2620
Harrison, H. F., Jr. 1554
Harrison, R. D. 4642
Harrison, S. K. 2348
Harsh, J. B. 960
Harsono, R. 4024
Hart, J. J. 73, 2710, 3926
Hart, M. R. 4321
Hart, S. E. 2750, 2844, 3625, 4016, 4794-4795
Harte, J. 462
Hartenstein, G. 2576
Hartke, A. 3748
Hartley, M. J. 179
Hartmann, A. 1887
Hartmann, M. 1933
Hartmann, T. 4957
Hartog, C. den 3723, 4562
Hartung, W. 517
Hartwig, N. L. 503
Hartzler, R. 205
Hartzler, R. G. 50, 4594
Harvey, I. C. 3618
Harvey, P. 2310
Harvey, P. H. 4238
Harvey, R. G. 271, 1530, 3344, 4012, 4018, 4049, 4061
Harwood, J. L. 1483, 2320, 3967, 3969
Hasan, S. 363
Hasegawa, K. 3419
Hasegawa, R. 1860, 2105
Hashidoko, Y. 2207
Hashimoto, S. 1405
Hasib, K. M. 3867
Hasija, S. K. 360
Hasirci, N. 1917
Haslam, S. M. 2468
Hassanein, E. E. 1259
Hastings, A. 499
Hatano, M. 201
Hatcher, P. E. 3376, 4514
Hatfield, C. 1712
Hatfield, J. L. 2249
Hatterman-Valenti, H. 356
Hatton, J. H. 2795
Hatton, P. J. 1043
Hatzios, K. K. 1044, 1495
Haury, J. 2446
Hausammann, A. 948
Hauser, T. P. 72, 457, 461
Hausinger, R. P. 543, 3096
Häusler, A. 3309
Hausner, M. 1887
Haveman, R. 4654
Haverland, P. S. 4986
Havstad, K. M. 2923
Hawf, L. R. 1583
Hawke, C. 58
Hawkes, T. R. 4353, 4718
Hawthorne, S. B. 558
Hay, F. R. 4121
Hayar, S. 4306
Hayase, Y. 1527
Hayashi, H. 436
Hayashi, M. 3907
Hayashi, S. 1638
Hayashi, Y. 1527
Hayashida, N. 97
Hayes, L. M. 366
Hayes, R. M. 739, 1145, 2276, 3923, 4308
Haynes, A. R. 1201
Haynes, R. R. 2893
Haywood, P. J. 950
Hazarika, L. K. 533
Hazarika, U. K. 1304, 3236
He, G. Y. 849
He, Y. X. 3256
He, Z. P. 4804
He GuangYuan 849
He YueXiang 3256
Heap, J. W. 3339, 3351
Heaton, H. J. 4645
Hebbar, K. P. 1078
Heber, U. 515, 2610
Heberer, T. 1838
Hébert, J. 2876
Heckford, R. J. 1397
Heckman, J. W., Jr. 2587
Heerden, J. M. van 710
Heever, J. A. van der 120
Hegazy, A. K. 882
Hegde, B. P. 1204
Heiden, J. L. H. de 2977
Heiermann, M. 1869-1870, 4768
Heim, D. R. 3113
Heim, J. R. 1149
Heimann, B. 1682
Heimann, S. 1562
Heimbach, U. 3480
Hein, G. L. 216
Heindl, B. 2135
Heindl-Tenhunen, B. 1736
Heineman, W. R. 4288
Heinrich, G. 4816
Heinsman, N. W. J. T. 3293
Heisel, F. 3941
Heisel, T. 63, 661, 2565
Heisig, M. 4842
Heitschmidt, R. K. 2952, 4516
Hejnowicz, Z. 1339, 1341
Heller, K. 780
Heller, W. 1794
Hellsten, S. 2451, 2467
Hellwig, F. H. 1693
Helmeczi, B. 1995, 2373
Helms, R. S. 1107, 1109, 1111
Helvig, C. 1029
Helweg, A. 608, 4297
Hemming, H. 987
Hengeveld, R. 3402
Henion, J. 552
Henis, Y. 609, 3889
Henke, A. 1478
Hennessy, G. F. 3335
Henning, S. J. 2396
Henriques, W. 2667
Henry, A. 1396
Henry, C. M. 101
Henry, C. P. 1217
Henry, R. 4139
Henry, R. J. 3110
Henry-Vian, C. 3007
Hensley, D. L. 4095
Henzell, R. G. 1672
Herberger, J. 4167
Herbert, D. 1483, 2320, 3967, 3969
Herbst, A. 4371
Heremans, B. 2599
Heres, J. H. J. 1855
Herman, P. L. 3891
Hermann, O. 771, 2386, 3651, 3938, 4074, 4079
Hermanutz, R. 1425
Hermosín, M. C. 594, 606, 4772, 4788
Hermosin, M. C. 1440
Hernalsteens, J. P. 2216
Hernández, B. 3424
Hernandez, F. 1435
Hernández, L. 3437
Hernández-Bautista, B. E. 4634
Hernani, L. C. 1125
Herrchen, M. 4775
Herrera, M. 922
Herrera, W. 1037
Herrera-Estrella, L. 3109
Herrera G., A. 915
Herrero Nieto, A. 3300
Herrick, K. 3614
Hershenhorn, J. 2421
Hertog, J. den 471, 1274
Herwig, R. P. 2693
Herwig, U. 4780
Herzlinger, G. 2421
Herzog, D. P. 124, 2246, 3053
Hescock, R. L. 4088
Hesketh, J. D. 1346
Hess, D. E. 399
Hess, T. F. 4781
Hess, T. M. 1130
Hester, M. W. 2428
Hetheridge, M. 4726
Hetherington, A. M. 1350
Hetherington, S. D. 3265
Hetzroni, A. 4840
Heulin, T. 4970
Heumann, H. G. 1224
Hewitt, A. J. 641
Heydebrand, H. C. von 3571
Heydel, L. 3063
Hezewijk, M. J. van 1643
Hiaso, J. 2418
Hickey, W. J. 1015
Hicks, K. A. 1805
Hifny, H. A. 1998
Higgins, J. M. 2857
Higgins, R. A. 1256
Higgins, S. I. 2164, 4472
Higgs, G. 1632
Higley, L. G. 2471
Higuchi, S. 1975
Hikosaka, K. 23
Hilaire, E. 4678
Hilborn, D. J. 1834
Hildebrand, D. F. 1365
Hilhorst, H. 2
Hilhorst, H. W. M. 4169
Hill, B. D. 1850
Hill, H. H., Jr. 960
Hill, J. 1729
Hill, J. E. 2958, 4570
Hill, J. H. 4110
Hill, M. P. 1599, 3842
Hill, P. E. 3146
Hill, R. 367
Hill, R. D. 623
Hill, R. L. 2403
Hill, T. A. 898
Hillocks, R. J. 2215, 2562, 2769, 3448
Hills, D. J. 218
Hillsberg, J. W. 1777
Hilpert, A. 2423, 4135
Himme, M. van 4585
Hines, J. E. 587
Hines, T. E. 313, 369, 2855, 4906
Hintz, W. E. 2392
Hinz, J. R. R. 4146
Hinz, P. N. 4871
Hinz, T. 3129
Hippensteel, T. E. 2950
Hirayama, T. 97
Hirose, M. 1860
Hirose, T. 468
Hirsch, R. 4883
Hislop, E. C. 4375, 4378, 4381
Hjermann, D. Ø. 2227
Hlubik, I. 4756
Hnát, A. 128
Hoagland, K. D. 411, 3497
Hoagland, R. E. 208, 3102
Hochkirch, A. 946
Hochmuth, G. J. 3745
Hock, B. 1842, 2652, 3054
Hodge, A. 1715, 3097
Hodgson, E. 1859
Hoek, W. P. M. van den 2107
Hoenderken, J. A. 4363, 4399
Hoeren, F. 2618
Hoernicke, E. 3129
Hof, J. 3658
Hoffman, D. J. 587
Hoffman, J. C. 1464-1465
Hoffman, M. L. 486
Hoffmann, B. 2300
Hoffmann, L. 2829
Hoffmann-Pathy, Z. 2829
Höfte, H. 3860
Hogendoorn, E. A. 963
Hohlfeld, M. 1369
Hohmann, J. 4120
Hohn, T. 1802
Holanda, J. S. 1102
Holben, W. E. 543
Holdaway, N. J. 3854
Holderness, M. 3746
Hole, S. J. W. 3973
Holen, C. 4066
Hollá, M. 3065
Hollaway, K. L. 215
Hollingsworth, C. S. 668
Hollingsworth, P. M. 1651-1652
Hollis, J. M. 1851
Holloway, J. C., Jr. 2143, 2302
Holloway, P. J. 3121-3122
Holm, E. 4167
Holm, L. 4167
Holm, S. 2533-2534, 4200
Holman, C. S. 4875
Holmanová, J. 1510
Holmén, A. 1628
Holmes, P. M. 4521
Holmström, K. O. 2208
Holshouser, D. L. 2140, 2144
Holst, B. K. 1261-1262
Holst, N. 57
Holst, P. J. 3346, 3619
Holstege, D. M. 3706
Holt, J. 4936
Holt, J. S. 441, 2130, 2132
Holtkamp, R. 4950, 4962, 4987
Holtzer, T. O. 1937
Holub, E. B. 945
Holub, J. 3782, 4573
Holverda, W. J. 4555
Homola, M. 3703
Honda, I. 1481
Honda, J. Y. 3445
Honders, S. J. 2170, 3439
Honěk, A. 2174, 2856, 3761
Hong, K. P. 4464
Hong, L. P. 1004
Hong, M. K. 3463
Hong, N. T. T. 4475
Hong, S. 1433
Hong, S. T. 1103
Hong, Y. K. 724
Hong KwangPyo 4464
Hong LiangPing 1004
Hong MooKi 3463
Hong SeongTaek 1103
Hong Song 1433
Hong YeonKya 724
Honma, T. 954
Honour, S. J. 1786
Honzatko, R. B. 198
Hoogerbrugge, R. 963
Hoogmoed, W. B. 1537
Hootsmans, M. J. M. 2438
Hopkins, W. L. 427
Hopkinson, M. 5000
Hoppe, J. H. 3190
Hopper, M. L. 4721
Hoq, M. E. 1214
Horak, M. J. 2470, 3849, 4249
Horiguchi, G. 1370
Horiuchi, E. 1959
Horn, C. 1794
Horn, M. 2086
Hornbeck, J. W. 3273
Horner, H. T. 2619, 2716
Hornsby, A. G. 4784
Horobin, R. W. 1785
Horowitz, M. 1942
Horrell, R. F. 292
Horst, G. L. 1863
Horsten, P. J. F. M. 716
Horswell, J. 3097
Horton, P. 3414
Horton, R. F. 2441
Horton, W. H. 4642

Horvat, D. 4896
Horwitz, B. A. 1791
Hosaka, H. 1405
Hosang, J. 1881
Hoshino, Y. 4727
Hosking, J. 4962
Hosking, J. R. 811
Hosmani, M. M. 1100
Hosni, H. A. 882
Hosomi, M. 3722
Hossain, M. A. 841, 2931
Hossain, M. K. 1724
Hossain, M. S. 2332
Hostanska, K. 1195
Hostrup, S. B. 1974
Hottenstein, C. S. 2246, 3053
Hou, J. Q. 4179
Hou, Q. M. 2798
Hou, Q. M 4626
Hou JunQiang 4179
Hou QuanMin 2798, 4626
Houot, S. 2684, 3507, 4779
Houseworth, D. 232
Hove, C. van 2431
Hoveland, C. S. 735-736
Hovermale, C. 2021
Howard, K. D. 593
Howard, R. J. 846
Howard-Williams, C. 2491
Howell, S. H. 1773
Howo, M. 99
Howse, K. R. 598, 604
Hoyle, E. R. 3121
Hoyt, G. D. 1553
Hrlec, G. 352
Hroudová, Z. 848, 2443-2444
Hršak, V. 3717
Hsiao, A. I. 1453, 2326, 3762, 4380
Hsieh, C. F. 723, 2890
Hsieh, S. C. 723
Hsieh, Y. N. 4815
Hsieh CeiFang 723
Hsieh ChangFu 2890
Hsieh ShunChing 723
Hsieh YarNing 4815
Hsu, F. C. 540
Hsu, J. C. 122
Hsu, Y. C. 1381
Hsu YungChao 1381
Hu, C. K. 3935
Hu, G. Y. 3876
Hu, H. Q. 2036
Hu, J. W. 2345
Hu, X. E. 4240, 4441
Hu, X. J. 4195
Hu HanQiao 2036
Hu JianWei 2345
Hu XuJia 4195
Hua, X. J. 3420
Huang, B. Q. 2994
Huang, B. R. 33
Huang, C. M. 958
Huang, C. W. 4303
Huang, D. N. 193
Huang, H. C. 3823
Huang, H. Y. 3881
Huang, J. W. 1052, 3935
Huang, L. H. 654
Huang, N. C. 2616
Huang, S. 2615
Huang, S. K. 2054
Huang, S. L. 3256
Huang, S. R. 1380
Huang, T. C. 1709
Huang BingQiu 2994
Huang BingRu 33
Huang CiWei 4303
Huang DaNian 193
Huang HongYin 3881
Huang NienChen 2616
Huang ShauKu 2054
Huang ShengLi 3256
Huang ShuRong 1380
Huang TsengChieng 1709
Hubbard, M. A. 1129
Huber, H. 24, 4205
Hucl, P. 1727, 3362
Huddleston, E. W. 641, 4827
Hudnik, V. 1884, 3900
Hudson, A. 3868
Hudson, E. E. 4710
Hudson, J. B. 777
Hudson, W. G. 246, 249
Hudspeth, R. L. 1898
Huel, D. G. 1727
Huelma, C. C. 440
Huelsman, M. F. 1991
Huerto, R. 2474
Hughes, D. F. 2247
Hughes, J. 3583
Hughes, L. 2171
Hughes, M. A. 4946
Hughes, R. G. 4347
Hugo, K. J. 3239, 3605, 4312
Hugo, S. A. 101
Huguet, C. 2371
Huh, S. M. 4466
Hühnerfuss, H. 563
Huhnke, R. L. 3927
Hulesch, Á. 3961
Hulina, N. 2545, 3775
Hull, L. A. 3444
Hull, M. R. 3848
Hulley, P. E. 1599, 3842
Hulluka, M. 4866
Hume, D. J. 3118
Hummel, H. E. 2647, 3076, 3521
Hummler, K. 4549
Humphrey, J. W. 4952
Humphreys, J. 4646
Hundt, A. 2072
Hunt, L. A. 476
Hunt, P. G. 2683
Hunt, R. 463
Hunt, R. S. 4966
Hunter, J. H. 2407
Hunter, T. D. 288
Huntsinger, L. 1153
Huntzinger, T. L. 2250
Huppatz, J. L. 539
Hurbánková, M. 2669
Hurd, T. M. 3684
Hurka, H. 4201
Hurle, K. 864, 1945, 4450
Hurrell, G. A. 1934
Hurry, V. 2593
Hurst, G. A. 3072
Husák, Š. 2459
Huseby, D. J. 39
Hussain, A. 424
Hussain, M. I. 2894
Hussein, A. 944
Hussein, H. F. 3550
Hussein, S. Y. 152
Hutcheon, J. A. 3588
Hutchings, M. J. 896, 1249, 1330, 3373
Hutnik, R. J. 800
Hutson, J. L. 3926
Huygens, D. 4905
Huyghebaert, B. 3128
Hvelplund, N. J. 745
Hwang, C. D. 4465
Hwang, D. Y. 4465
Hwang, I. T. 4171, 4349, 4360, 4590, 4813
Hwang, K. L. 4815
Hwang, S. J. 2556
Hwang ChungDong 4465
Hwang DongYong 4465
Hwang InTaek 4813
Hwang KuanLang 4815
Hwang SukJoong 2556
Hyakutake, H. 2206
Hyndrikx, E. 1949
Hysell, M. T. 4206
Iacobucci, M. 513
Iancu, E. 1126, 2155, 2341-2342, 2368
Iannotta, N. 4994
Iba, K. 1370
Ibelings, B. W. 415
Ibrahim, H. M. 781, 1086
Ibrahim, I. K. A. 952, 4712
Ichizen, N. 4235
Ide, K. 1527
Ideno, K. 3033
Idid, S. Z. 3070
Idris, A. B. 1392
Ie, S. S. 1415
Ie SungShim 1415
Igbokwe, P. E. 1556
Igeño, M. I. 524
Ignatieva, M. E. 2933
Igrc, J. 1605
Iida, T. 1476, 3357
Iijima, K. 4728
Ijiri, I. 138
Ikebukuro, K. 2653
Ikerd, J. E. 3573
Ikie, F. O. 401, 2069
Ikitoo, E. C. 2389
Ikramullah, A. 2362
Ikusima, I. 404
Ilić, N. 1360
Ilic, V. 1690
Ilieva, D. 3189
Ilieva, P. 3885
Illnerová, H. 3020
Ilovai, Z. 1605
Im, I. B. 4337, 4466, 4801
Im, J. N. 3734
Im IlBin 4337, 4801
Im JungNam 3734
Imaeda, A. 141
Imai, Y. 2746, 4461
Imaida, K. 1860
Imaizumi, S. 4510
Imamura, T. 1633
Imbroglini, G. 135, 2258, 2277, 4309
Imperato, F. 3284, 4528, 4958
Ims, R. A. 2227
Imungi, J. K. 1074
Inacio, F. 3701
Inanaga, S. 1645
Inántsy, F. 757
Inder Dev 3263
Inderjit 912, 1305, 3011, 4689
Ingerson-Mahar, J. 190
Ingham, E. R. 4912
Ingle, R. W. 2796
Ingon, D. 1025, 2700
Ingram, J. 1801, 4237
Ingram, J. C. 4286
Inomata, N. 3359
Inoue, J. 2631, 4719
Inoue, T. 1844
Inoue, Y. 1481, 2317, 4755
Inskeep, W. P. 163-164, 1007
Instituto Interamericano de Cooperación para la Agricultura 4995
International Institute of Biological Control 420
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 857
International Society for Horticultural Science 2096, 2098
Inui, H. 1030
Inzé, D. 96, 4340
Ioannidis, P. M. 2226
Iozzino, S. 1182
Irani, R. J. 2884
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology 2100
Irifune, K. 940
Irla, E. 305-307, 314
Irvin, D. G. 3479
Irvine, J. E. 1470
Irwin, D. L. 29, 3841
Irwin, M. 5002
Irzyk, G. P. 1454-1455, 2316, 4331
Irzyk, M. 650
Isaacson, D. L. 2358
Isaksson, J. 2208
Isayama, T. 940
Iseli, B. 1283
Ishiguri, Y. 501
Ishikawa, H. 4259
Ishimaru, K. 4980
Ishimine, Y. 2931
Ishizuka, K. 1462, 2706, 2715, 3111
Isidoro, N. 2859
Iskandarova, G. 4752
Iskenderoğlu, S. N. 1745
Islam, Q. M. S. 2332
Islam, Q. R. 2465
Islam, T. 275
İşler, S. 2435
Ismail, B. S. 180, 1025, 1307, 2700
Isobe, N. 986, 3069
Isono, H. 3485
Issa, S. 2291, 4305
Itak, J. A. 124
Ito, M. 1853, 2993
Ito, N. 1860
Itoh, K. 2510, 2529, 2541, 3756
Itoh, M. 488, 3341, 3755, 4909
Ivanov, P. 4693
Ivanova, I. 4693
Ivanova, T. I. 1352
Ivanovsky, M. 3138-3139
Ivany, J. A. 3824
Ivezić, M. 3772, 4896
Iwakuma, T. 564-565
Iwasaki, H. 3529
Iwase, T. 237
Izhaki, I. 913
Izhevskiĭ, G. G. 3267
Izquierdo, J. 3832
Izumi, K. 1404
Izzo, V. 3283
Jaani, A. 2082
Jablonkai, I. 3961
Jackes, B. R. 1617
Jackson, L. 3176
Jackson, M. A. 112, 211, 2852
Jackson, M. B. 1656, 2601
Jackson, M. T. 2523
Jacobs, J. M. 1482
Jacobs, J. S. 242, 1543, 4624, 4633, 4884
Jacobs, M. 2599
Jacobs, N. J. 1482
Jacobs, R. W. A. W. M. 3293
Jacobsen, C. S. 4315
Jacobsen, S. E. 3432
Jacobsohn, R. 2420
Jacoud, C. 2885
Jadczuk, E. 2376
Jäderlund, A. 1609
Jagdish Lal 881
Jahn, M. 21
Jai Dev 309
Jaimes-Espinoza, R. 2879
Jain, A. K. 3689
Jain, D. C. 4434
Jain, H. C. 1104, 1118
Jain, K. K. 905, 1118-1120, 2806
Jain, M. P. 2360
Jain, P. K. 3958
Jain, R. K. 3709
Jaiswal, V. P. 1552, 3221
Jajor, E. 1562
Jakab, I. 2373
Jakab, L. 1995
James, C. R. 4287
James, L. F. 4961
Jamriška, P. 2546
Jana, B. K. 1597
Janauer, G. A. 2458
Janes, R. A. 2442
Jang, Y. S. 767
Jang YeongSeon 767
Janík, R. 4519
Janković, R. 2820
Jankowska-Huflejt, H. 1292
János, V. 2624
Janoudi, A. K. 3416
Jans, S. 1930
Jansen, R. K. 2129, 3770
Jansen, T. 4646
Janz, N. 3873-3874
Japan, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries 3737
Jaquinod, M. 3701
Jarl, S. 4851
Jarolímek, I. 3837
Jarolímová, V. 2443
Jarstfer, A. G. 4212
Jarvis, N. J. 1851
Jarvis, P. 1288
Jashenko, R. V. 372
Jasieński, M. 3851
Jastrzębski, A. 4935
Jaswinder Singh 259
Jauzein, P. 434

Jaworska, K. 2375
Jaworska, T. 2267
Jayadeva, H. M. 3194
Jayakumar, M. 1289
Jayanth, K. P. 364, 821, 1825
Jayawardane, S. D. G. 2406
Jayjock, M. A. 4295
Jaynes, D. B. 2249
Jaynes, W. F. 595
Jazić-Bogdanov, Z. 816
Jeffers, G. M. 2580
Jeffers, R. D. 2667
Jeffree, C. E. 2058
Jeffree, E. P. 2058
Jene, B. 1882
Jenks, B. M. 3894
Jenks, M. A. 3023
Jennetten, P. 69-70
Jennéus, B. 3639
Jennings, K. 206
Jennings, K. M. 4051, 4894
Jensen, J. N. 1830
Jensen, J. R. 2904
Jensen, K. B. 4642
Jensen, K. I. N. 2752
Jensen, P. K. 709, 2804, 3234
Jeon, J. H. 4805
Jeon JaeHeung 4805
Jeong, J. J. 4256
Jeong JyungJin 4256
Jeppesen, E. 4561
Jepson, I. 2728
Jepson, P. C. 2662
Jerkovich, G. 4120
Jerling, L. 4598
Jerrim, K. 3780
Jeschke, W. D. 2423, 4135
Jespersen, H. M. 3431
Jessep, C. T. 2403, 3268
Jessop, J. P. 2561
Jeune, B. 508
Jewett, J. G. 2981
Jha, S. 3019
Ji, J. 1874
Ji, J. J. 1103
Ji JaeJun 1103
Ji Jing 1874
Jia, W. S. 80
Jia WenSuo 80
Jiang, G. M. 3779
Jiang, R. M. 3231
Jiang, S. L. 372
Jiang, X. J. 2840
Jiang GuanMin 3779
Jiang RuiMing 3231
Jiang XueJun 2840
Jie, S. W. 725
Jie SaoWen 725
Jimenez, M. 1579
Jimenez, M. R. 1584, 2018
Jiménez-Estrada, M. 3424
Jimenez Floresalatorre, H. E. 1988
Jiménez Zurera, J. 3586
Jin, G. Y. 2430
Jin, Z. Z. 2938
Jin GuiYing 2430
Jin ZhenZhou 2938
Jing, H. W. 3466
Jirkovský, J. 2682, 3882
Jiro, K. 4975
Jitendra Pandey 3608, 4630, 4865, 4900
Jo, Y. C. 4656
Job, D. 2320
Jobin, B. 4644
Jodari, F. 1899, 3615, 4027
Joel, D. M. 1641-1642, 1644
Joenje, W. 4236
Jofuku, K. D. 3009
Johansen M., R. 915
Johansson, D. 4993
John, M. 3428
John, P. S. 1106
Johnson, A. A. 1691
Johnson, A. C. 162, 1014, 3508-3509
Johnson, A. W. 3230, 3563
Johnson, B. 4740
Johnson, B. D. 975
Johnson, B. J. 786, 2838-2839, 4093-4094, 4505
Johnson, C. I. 2721
Johnson, D. 2137
Johnson, D. E. 286, 2671, 3296
Johnson, D. R. 357
Johnson, G. A. 485, 491, 3407, 4649
Johnson, H. B. 4948, 4951
Johnson, I. 999
Johnson, I. R. 1303
Johnson, J. 1129
Johnson, J. E. 372
Johnson, J. R. 2134
Johnson, K. 2159
Johnson, P. N. 3261
Johnson, R. M. 607
Johnson, W. C., III 335, 2219, 4013, 4802
Johnson, W. G. 4875
Johnston, A. E. 598
Johnston, W. H. 3203
Johnstone, P. D. 292
Jokela, W. E. 1443
Jokeš, M. 4701
Joller, P. W. 2881
Jones, A. E. 1298
Jones, D. L. 4469
Jones, G. 1129
Jones, J. I. 2440
Jones, K. C. 519, 598, 604
Jones, K. J. 357
Jones, K. M. 3536
Jones, M. J. 3296
Jones, M. L. 3448
Jones, M. P. 2137
Jones, R. A. C. 3436, 4702
Jones, R. E., Jr. 4629
Jones, R. K. 246, 249
Jones, R. L. 936
Jones, R. M. 2148
Jong, S. C. 2218
Jong, T. J. de 2977
Jonot, O. 412
Jons, V. L. 1818
Jopp, A. J. 4655
Jordaan, F. P. 2765
Jordan, D. 3614
Jordan, D. L. 1979, 2747, 2807, 3199, 3977, 4026, 4823, 4882, 4919
Jordan, G. L. 4055
Jordan, J. R. 3350
Jordan, N. 3150
Jordan, N. R. 2981
Jordan, S. 4602
Jordan, V. W. L. 3166, 3588
Jörg, E. 2371
Jørgensen, R. B. 457, 461, 889, 2525
Jørnsgård, B. 1729
Joshi, J. 4641
Joshi, N. L. 482
Joska, M. A. 2486
Joung, H. 4805
Joung, Y. H. 4805
Joung Hyouk 4805
Joung YungHee 4805
Jourdain, D. 107
Jourdan, M. 363
Journal of Production Agriculture 3738
Jovy, K. 2452
Joy, P. J. 4784
Ju, X. L. 4828
Ju XiuLian 4828
Juan, R. 2102, 2531, 4545
Jubinsky, G. 1615
Judson, P. N. 3067
Juergens, G. 2598
Juhler, R. K. 571
Juliano, A. B. 2523
Julieta, A. 136
Junak, S. 4603
Jung, M. L. 4532
Jung, S. Y. 4186
Juniper, E. F. 4123
Junttila, O. 2193
Jupp, P. W. 4097, 4100, 4159
Jurado-Expósito, M. 834, 2810
Juras, L. T. 923
Jürgens, A. 442
Jürgens, G. 1808, 2211
Jurković, D. 4896
Jury, W. A. 4790
Jurzysta, M. 624
Jutila, H. M. 2929
Jutsum, A. R. 2179
Jüttersonke, B. 4512
Jüttner, F. 4720
Jyoti Mishra 360
Kabanets, V. M. 119
Kabir, M. 4970
Kacew, S. 140
Kachelriess, S. 4549
Kachman, S. D. 4108
Kackmeister, A. 1519
Kačmár, P. 2269
Kadenczki, L. 2648
Kader, J. 180
Kadereit, J. W. 934, 4202
Kadlec, R. H. 2679
Kadota, A. 3000
Kafarski, P. 2318, 3112
Kagan, V. E. 2671
Kahlon, R. S. 3524
Kahn, J. M. 1418
Kahrs, J. 4420
Kahru, A. 1426
Kai, D. A. 3250
Kaiglová, A. 2669
Kailas, M. M. 1204
Kajati, I. 757, 1995, 2373
Kaklyugin, V. Ya. 109
Kalapos, T. 2192, 3396
Kaldor, J. 3104
Kaletha, M. S. 1290
Kalinova, S. 3655
Kalinovic, I. 1690
Kalita, H. 3607
Kallenbach, R. L. 4106
Kalmbacher, R. S. 4471
Kalmykov, S. I. 1536
Kalra, M. S. 3524
Kalra, N. 42
Kamada, H. 1383
Kamagata, Y. 4317
Kamal, R. 1795
Kamalakumari, K. 1533
Kamanna, B. C. 3316, 4152
Kamel, A. 1259
Kamenjarin, J. 3352
Kameoka, H. 1638
Kamizono, H. 3947
Kammath, S. S. 3301
Kammerloher, W. 1343
Kamuanga, M. 838
Kanai, H. 1761, 3400
Kandasamy, O. S. 4022
Kane, M. 2924
Kaneko, H. 986, 3069, 4753
Kaneko, Y. 3357
Kaneria, B. B. 3646
Kang, B. H. 2986
Kang, D. J. 4464
Kang, H. S. 580, 995
Kang DongJu 4464
Kannan Rajamoorthi 2630
Kant, R. 1202
Kanthi Abeynayake 3315
Kanwar, R. S. 3933
Kao, T. H. 877
Kao TehHui 877
Kapila, R. 526
Kaplan, D. I. 1716
Kapoor, A. 452-453
Kapoor, K. K. 3099
Kapur, S. 3483
Kapusta, G. 2793, 3260, 4012
Kar, M. 4493
Karabi De 1220
Karaczun, W. 1374, 4262
Karadaş, E. 4954
Karaer, F. 2888
Karalyus, B. 911
Karam, D. 299, 1947, 4892
Karan, D. 2128
Karaś, J. 780
Karasevich, V. V. 304
Karathanasis, A. D. 165
Karcz, J. 2585
Kareiva, P. 498
Karim, A. J. M. S. 4879
Karl, B. J. 924
Karl, M. G. 2952
Karlaganis, G. 1011
Karlova, L. V. 550, 964, 4279
Karlsson, S. 3562
Karnosky, D. F. 1468
Karns, J. S. 3457
Károly, P. 3653
Karp, G. M. 3034, 3964
Karsavuran, Y. 3290
Karssen, C. 2
Kartal, A. 3975
Karthikeyan, A. S. 1817
Karthikeyan, S. 3469
Kartsev, V. G. 192
Karube, I. 549, 2650, 2653
Karunakar, A. P. 2828
Karuppiah, M. 3075
Kasha, K. J. 3545
Kashem, M. A. 1963
Kashyap, M. L. 1120
Kashyap, S. K. 2242
Kasperska-Furman, I. 51
Kassim Al-Khatib 3233
Katagiri, T. 97
Katahashi, H. 2746, 4461
Katai, J. 2291, 4305
Katayanagi, S. 3886
Katembe, W. J. 2611
Katerova, L. 1999
Kathen, A. de 3360
Kathpal, T. S. 2259, 3099
Katmeh, M. F. 3056, 3896
Kato, A. 2726
Kato, Y. 1868
Katzir, N. 1641-1642
Kaundal, G. S. 759
Kaur, S. 1305
Kaus, A. 773
Kaushik, S. K. 1958
Kawami, M. 3907, 3907
Kawamoto, K. 144
Kawamura, Y. 940
Kawano, S. 501, 523
Kawata, M. 3057
Kay, S. A. 1805
Kay, S. H. 1531, 3254
Kayser, V. H. 3990
Kazanis, D. 3809
Kazaryan, V. O. 2997
Ke, J. S. 2619
Ke JinShan 2619
Keaton, M. E. 2106
Keck, G. 107
Keeley, S. J. 4383
Keese, R. J. 548
Keeton, A. 342
Keighery, G. 1325
Keighery, G. J. 61, 3724
Kein, V. L. G. 3834
Kelderman, M. R. 3727
Kelderman, P. 408
Kelemen, J. 3369
Kellaway, D. M. 4153
Kelles, J. J. 4876
Kells, J. J. 620, 2751, 3541, 4012, 4220
Kelly, C. K. 4239
Kelly, D. 799, 1194
Kelly, D. E 4299
Kelly, J. K. 4668
Kelly, L. A. 418
Kelly, S. L. 4299
Kelly, T. C. 3137
Kelner, D. J. 3985
Kelsey, J. W. 4290
Kelsey, R. G. 4956
Kemmer, A. 1945
Kemp, D. 3677
Kemp, D. R. 2554, 3617
Kempenaar, C. 716, 3666, 4513
Kempers, A. J. 2896
Kempuchetty, N. 3200
Kendall, E. J. 4179
Kendall, R. J. 2667
Kendaragama, K. M. A. 1296
Kende, H. 1353, 1797
Kendig, A. 2019
Kendon, M. F. 3727
Kenga, R. 838

Kengne Noumsi, Y. M. 4151
Kennedy, A. C. 252, 370, 792, 3262
Kennedy, I. R. 3104, 3956
Kennedy, R. 3587
Kenny, N. T. 75
Kent, B. 3658
Keobulapha, B. 3817
Kepczynski, J. 1686
Keränen, R. 2467
Kercher, S. 70
Kerfoot, W. C. 2892
Kerlan, M. C. 887
Kerley, L. L. 732
Kern, A. J. 2176, 4332
Kern, M. 1914
Kerr, L. A. 3479
Kerruish, C. M. 4088
Kertnikov, T. 705
Kesari, R. 3048
Keskin, S. 4086
Kesten, E. M. 2268
Kestenholz, C. 3801
Keswani, C. L. 4576
Ketel, D. H. 209, 1907
Kettler, J. S. 1314
Kettrup, A. 117, 176, 1842, 1867, 3895
Keulen, H. van 245
Khadrani, A. 614
Khakare, M. S. 334
Khan, A. 2721
Khan, A. R. 4459
Khan, M. 2924
Khan, M. A. 4639
Khan, M. A. H. 3632
Khan, M. H. 3855
Khan, N. A. 328
Khan, R. A. 631, 2360, 4324, 4328
Khan, R. U. 328
Khan, S. U. 140, 2681, 2713
Khantemirova, E. V. 27
Khanvilkar, S. A. 276
Khanzada, B. 4639
Khare, A. 1104
Khare, J. P. 1113
Khasanova, V. M. 1655
Khlopyanikov, A. M. 4735
Khodadoust, A. P. 4294
Khoja, T. M. 2894
Khokhar, U. U. 1558, 2823
Kholosy, A. S. 781, 1093
Khondaker, N. A. 1539, 2354
Khoury, J. 1183
Khozin, I. 1905
Khullar, S. P. 918
Khurana, J. P. 3958
Kidd, S. B. 4947
Kido, H. 3050
Kie, J. G. 1971
Kieczka, H. 4413
Kiêu, K. 1694
Kiguchi, J. 3601
Kiho, T. 141
Kikuchi, H. 3018
Kikuchi, T. 4552
Kilanda, M. 412
Kılınç, M. 2888
Killeen, S. 2663
Killham, K. 3097
Kim, B. H. 4466
Kim, C. R. 3612
Kim, C. S. 582, 1861
Kim, D. H. 1299
Kim, D. S. 4177-4178
Kim, H. D. 4187, 4656, 4663
Kim, H. J. 1158
Kim, H. S. 4725, 4805
Kim, H. Y. 4354
Kim, J. C. 724
Kim, J. G. 2656, 3370
Kim, J. K. 1158, 2553
Kim, J. S. 580, 995, 4171-4172, 4183, 4186, 4351, 4360, 4360, 4589-4590
Kim, J. T. 767
Kim, J. Y. 4464
Kim, K. J. 4349
Kim, K. U. 4030, 4344, 4350, 4354
Kim, K. W. 4256, 4354
Kim, M. C. 3463
Kim, M. J. 3370
Kim, N. Y. 4327
Kim, P. S. 393
Kim, S. C. 377, 4463, 4465
Kim, S. E. 3946, 4798
Kim, S. G. 2004
Kim, S. J. 3494
Kim, S. K. 3716, 4546
Kim, S. M. 4358
Kim, T. H. 4816
Kim, T. J. 4589
Kim, T. W. 4816
Kim, Y. J. 2556
Kim ChilRyong 3612
Kim DooHo 1299
Kim HongJae 1158
Kim HoSeob 4725
Kim HyunSoon 4805
Kim JaeChul 724
Kim JaeKyu 2553
Kim JangYong 4464
Kim JeongGap 3370
Kim JongGuk 2656
Kim JongTae 767
Kim JoungKeun 1158
Kim KilUng 4350
Kim KunWoo 4256
Kim MeingJooung 3370
Kim MyungChul 3463
Kim PyoungSu 393
Kim SangGon 2004
Kim SeokJoong 3494
Kim SeungChul 377
Kim SongMun 4358
Kim SoonChul 4465
Kim SoonKwon 3716, 4546
Kim SungEun 3946
Kim YoungJin 2556
Kimata, M. 236
Kimball, S. L. 3850
Kimberley, M. 4929
Kimemia, J. K. 1575
Kimerle, R. A. 842
King, C. A. 3385
King, E. J. 3350
King, J. 1364, 1372, 3016
King, J. J. 2484
King, R. A. 2889
King, R. P. 718, 1512, 2352, 4046
King, R. W. 1775
King, S. 805
Kinoshita, H. 138
Kinota, N. 2301
Kinsella, J. 1021
Kintomo, A. A. 1150
Király, Z. 2314
Kirby, D. R. 4035
Kirchner, L. M. 1924
Kirilenko, E. I. 1521
Kirilovsky, D. 2727
Kirk, A. 372
Kirkland, K. J. 2783
Kirknel, E. 765
Kirkova, Ĭ. 3799
Kirksey, K. B. 2276
Kirkwood, R. C. 3921
Kirkwyland, J. J. 3979, 4904
Kirpichnikova, O. V. 1352
Kirschner, J. 1708, 2099, 2530
Kiser, J. 3951
Kiserow, D. J. 3504
Kishore Thapa 1826
Kishun, R. 3324-3325
Kispál, T. 1935
Kiss, J. Z. 1774, 2611, 4253
Kitagawa, J. 954
Kitamori, S. 3529
Kitazawa, Y. 144
Kitchen, N. R. 2247
Kitou, M. 4445
Kitt, M. J. 1109
Kituku, V. M. 295
Kiyosue, T. 97
Kjærsgård, I. V. H. 3431
Klaij, M. C. 1537
Kleier, D. A. 540
Kleifeld, Y. 2421
Kleijn, D. 3788, 3793, 4236
Klein, K. D. 1493
Klein, L. 2339
Klein, M. 3940
Klein, T. A. 2554
Klein-Schwartz, W. 4300
Kleine, L. G. 2010
Kleine-Tebbe, J. 2054
Kleinjan, C. A. 2404
Kleizaitė, V. 1806
Klemm, V. V. 2475
Klepper, J. 3970
Kleschick, W. A. 537
Klimczuk, B. 672
Klimeš, L. 900
Klimešová, J. 900
Klimont, K. 1894, 1980
Klimsa, K. 4771
Kling, J. 2886
Klingaman, T. E. 504
Klingenhagen, G. 1956, 3972
Klinkhamer, P. G. L. 2977
Kljaić-Turkalj, M. 816
Kloen, H. 3590
Kloepfer, F. 864
Klöppel, H. 3929
Kloppstech, K. 3005
Kłosowski, S. 2088, 4149
Klotz, D. 3928
Klotz, S. 2970
Klug, J. 876
Klugbauer, S. 3455
Kluge, E. 21
Kluge, R. L. 4118
Klumpp, E. 4780
Klyavzo, S. P. 156
Knapp, E. van der 1797
Knapp, J. L. 2380
Knapp, S. 1237
Knee, A. J. 4718
Kneipp, J. F. 1672
Knewitz, H. 4396
Knežević, M. 3629, 3775
Knisel, W. G. 4748
Knobel, H. H. 1054
Knoche, M. 1913
Knott, L. 4394
Knox, J. P. 1779
Knox, R. B. 1635
Knutson, R. 4109
Knutson, R. D. 3162
Kobayashi, H. 488, 3341, 3755
Kobayashi, K. 1415, 3061, 3081, 3111
Kobayashi, M. 1853
Kobayashi, R. 1544
Kobayashi, S. 4909
Kobraei, M. E. 2495
Koç, A. 2357
Koch, H. 1487, 4396
Koch, J. M. 4182
Koch, K. 2578
Koch, M. 4204
Koch, P. E. 2047
Kochar, G. S. 3524
Kochian, L. V. 73, 1773, 2595, 2710
Kocienski, P. J. 1400
Kocjan, G. 2087
Kočová, M. 3554
Kodama, H. 1370
Kodama, O. 2640
Kodama, S. 3523
Kodama, T. 1962
Koedood, J. 415
Koeppe, M. K. 2714
Kogan, M. 4329, 4890, 4932, 5002
Koh, S. C. 4275
Koh SungCheol 4275
Kohl, K. 2974
Kohler, H. P. E. 2643
Kohli, A. 1899
Kohli, R. K. 4529, 4964
Kohn, J. R. 16
Kohno, H. 1476, 3966
Kohout, V. 337, 2154
Kojima, H. 409
Kojima, M. 1844, 3495
Kok, L. J. de 3004, 3371
Kok, M. M. de 4543
Kokko, E. G. 359
Kol, Ü. 3771
Kolacz, K. H. 2309
Kolář, J. 3020
Kolb, P. F. 32
Kolbek, J. 494, 3837, 4658
Kolf-Clauw, M. 4747
Kollmann, R. 2048
Kolomiĭtsev, F. B. 280
Kolpin, D. W. 559, 562, 566, 1419
Kolupaeva, V. N. 1439
Komarova, T. A. 907
Komatsu, M. 3485, 4722-4723
Komatsuzaki, M. 2512
Komeda, Y. 1383
Kommers, G. D. 3707
Končalová, M. N. 4540
Kondo, N. 2746, 4461
Kondratschuk, A. V. 4679
Konechnaya, G. Yu. 2933
Koning, S. 2371
Konnai, M. 937, 1481, 3125, 4235
Kono, Y. 2206
Konrad, U. 1473
Konstantinou, M. 1717
Konstantinova, T. 272, 3885
Koo, S. J. 2321
Kooij, T. A. W. van der 3004, 3371
Kool, J. P. 1847
Koornneef, M. 4697
Kopcewicz, J. 1357
Køppen, B. 570, 3047
Kopriva, S. 890, 1379
Kordana, S. 787-788
Kördel, W. 3917, 3929, 4775
Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 1671
Korhola, A. A. 3306
Korniak, T. 3783
Kornienko, A. V. 2385
Korol, A. 2308
Korr, V. 312
Korte, F. 3885
Korth, W. 146, 978
Kosachev, A. M. 1536
Koscelny, J. A. 265-266, 4004-4005
Kościk, B. 672
Kościńska-Pająk, M. 1769
Koskinen, W. C. 1431-1432, 2646, 3077
Košmrl, L. 3180
Koster, A. T. 2397
Kostova, I. 3655
Kostyuk, A. V. 282
Koszański, Z. 2347
Kotanen, P. M. 4636
Kotliar, N. B. 2875
Kotnik, T. 3180, 4468
Kott, L. 3546
Kott, R. W. 3278
Kottler, B. D. 4290
Koupeur, T. 2137
Kourakis, A. 989
Kouwenhoven, J. K. 4449
Kováč, H. 2269
Kovačev, L. 1472
Kovacs, M. F. 3942
Kovalenko, L. V. 4791
Kovalenko, V. D. 1954
Kovaleva, L. V. 2588
Kovaříček, P. 2328
Kowalczyk, C. 3730
Kozák, J. 2272
Kozlowski, H. 2233
Kraft, D. 1180, 2050
Krähenbühl, M. 2126
Krahulcová, A. 2443
Krahulec, F. 848
Kramarev, S. M. 156, 1954
Kramer, J. W. 130
Krämer, P. M. 1841
Kramp, B. A. 4469
Krapchev, B. 4808
Krasiński, T. 671
Krasotina, T. S. 4760
Krausz, R. F. 3260
Kravchenko, N. S. 119
Krawczyk, R. 1916

Krebs, H. C. 3285
Kreidi, M. 1982
Kreissig, S. B. 556
Krekule, J. 1361
Kremer, R. J. 252, 2101, 3262, 3344, 3870
Krenzer, E. G., Jr. 266
Kretschmer, A. E., Jr. 4471
Kreuz, K. 1028, 3940
Kreuz, K. E. 198
Krężelewska, I. 4149
Krieger, R. I. 1858
Krier, G. 973
Kriete, G. 2296
Krishanthi Abeywickrama 3315
Krishna Kumar 884
Krishnamoorthy, U. 1204
Krishnamurthy, G. 1528
Kristen, U. 188
Kristensen, H. 688, 3160
Kristensen, K. 704, 2804, 3165
Kristensen, P. 669
Kritzinger, J. L. 4503
Krnić, B. 816
Krogh, A. von 3702
Krohn, W. B. 2270
Król, M. 624
Król, Z. 2493
Kroner, H. 3108
Kroonen-Backbier, B. 2397
Kropáč, Z. 4540
Kropff, M. J. 4236
Kropp, B. R. 790
Kroschel, J. 2072, 2882, 3294
Krotzky, A. 3054
Krouse, J. M. 1596
Krueger, W. A. 2276
Krüger, A. 2493
Kruger, E. L. 175, 3087, 3797, 3918
Krugman, T. 2308
Kruleva, M. 4808
Krynitsky, A. J. 3045
Krzyśko-Łupicka, T. 4316
Krzywiec, D. 4208
Ksander, G. G. 843, 1207, 2906
Ksiksi, T. 2923
Kuack, H. H. 4171
Kuang, A. X. 933
Kuang AnXiu 933
Kubiak, R. 1882
Kubota, F. 4980
Kubota, M. 1243
Kučerová, P. 4857
Kucharski, W. 787-788
Kudo, K. 1638
Kudo, M. 1962
Kudoh, H. 501
Kudryashova, L. A. 1532
Kudsk, P. 659, 765, 2804
Kuehl, B. D. 4959
Kuhn, P. 4837
Kuhns, L. J. 4335, 4435, 4515
Kuijt, J. 833
Kuiper, E. 1767
Kuk, Y. I. 3624, 4356-4357, 4361, 4799-4800, 4821, 4880
Kuk YongIn 3624
Kula, C. 3480
Kulkarni, P. K. 2242
Külm, I. 1426
Kum, G. 2458
Kumagawa, Y. 954
Kumar, A. 881, 1307, 1557, 2558
Kumar, A. A. 147
Kumar, H. 4807
Kumar, K. 884
Kumar, L. 4006
Kumar, M. 4807, 4976
Kumar, M. U. 2030
Kumar, P. N. 189
Kumar, R. 309, 331, 2007, 3134, 4042
Kumar, S. 4434
Kumar, T. K. 1108, 3223
Kumaran, K. 2281
Kummer, T. 3055
Kundu, S. 3867
Kundu, T. K. 2332
Kunin, W. E. 2969
Kunisch, M. 835, 864
Kuntohartono, T. 1569
Kunwar, S. R. 2093
Kunz, J. 4965
Kuo, M. C. 383
Kuo, W. H. J. 3366
Kuo MeiChang 383
Kuramochi, H. 937, 3125
Kurashov, E. A. 1221
Kuraszkiewicz, R. 4474
Kurata, M. 2635
Kurchania, S. P. 1085, 1115, 1122, 4054
Kurcz, S. 2300
Kurian, A. 1131
Kurmvanshi, S. M. 4041
Kurniawati, P. 4044
Kuroda, K. 4755
Kuroiwa, T. 523
Kuroki, G. 1783
Kuromachi, H. 4235
Kurstjens, D. A. G. 4449
Kurtto, A. 2160
Kurtz, D. A. 1680
Kurtz, M. 2021
Kurtz, M. E. 1585
Kusanagi, T. 2510, 2529, 2539-2541, 2993
Kushwaha, K. S. 2259
Kutbay, H. G. 2888
Kuwahara, M. 4145
Kuzmina, M. L. 3774
Kuznetsova, M. G. 2991
Kuzyakova, I. F. 3531
Kvale, A. 2371
Kwak, H. H. 4186
Kwak, S. S. 4256
Kwak SangSoo 4256
Kwant, R. 872
Kwiatkowska, A. J. 4518
Kwiatkowska, D. 2180-2181
Kwiatkowski, J. 1457
Kwon, B. S. 2004
Kwon, H. B. 2617
Kwon, O. D. 1158, 3624, 4462, 4466
Kwon, Y. W. 2986, 3368, 4177-4178, 4187, 4663
Kwon ByungSun 2004
Kwon HawkBin 2617
Kwon OhDo 1158, 3624
Kwon YongWoong 3368
Kwong, R. M. 4100
La Cava, P. 2231
Laassis, B. 969
Laat, J. de 1401
Laca-Buendia, J. P. 1264-1265, 1318-1319, 1753, 1755, 2463, 2522
Lacasa, A. 4708
Lacasta, C. 4446
Lacey, J. R. 284-285
Lacher, T. E., Jr. 2667, 2673
Lacko-Bartošová, M. 1984, 2013
Ladd, J. N. 3919
Ladd, P. G. 2391
Ladley, J. J 1194
Ladonin, V. F. 156, 4868
Laffer, S. 1180, 2050
Lafond, G. P. 1738
Lafrance, P. 601, 1450
Lagacé, R. 1438
Lagadic, L. 412
Lagoke, S. T. O. 4546
Lagopodi, A. L. 3029
Lagueux, J. 3483
Lahaniatis, E. S. 4998
Lahoz, C. 1182
Laird, D. A. 3082
Lajarthe, G. 4883
Lakshmi, M. B. 3248
Lakshmikumaran, M. 526
Lakshminarasimhan, P. 451
Lakshminarayan, P. G. 229
Lal, J. 881
Lal, K. 1958
Lal, R. B. 3170
Lal, S. S. 1552, 3221
Lal, U. 2383
Lalit Kumar 4006
Laloé, F. 1211
Lam, H. M. 2594
Lam HonMing 2594
Lamb, R. J. 3877
Lambe, W. J. 3175
Lambelet-Haueter, C. 1743, 2564
Lambers, H. 2192
Lambert, D. A. 43
Lamberth, C. 542
Lamberto, S. A. 4198
Lamers, J. P. A. 4613
Lamey, H. A. 1818
Lamont, B. B. 1295
Lamontagne, P. 2876
Lancaster, B. 950, 1142
Landbo, L. 461, 889, 1703, 2525
Landers, A. 4401
Landhäusser, S. M. 1279, 2836, 4517
Landivar, J. A. 1463
Lando, T. M. 743
Landolt, E. 3732
Landry, G. P. 2861
Landry, J. F. 1396
Lane, A. 3739
Lane, A. G. 4402
Lane, J. A. 4133, 4969
Lang, G. 1839
Lang, M. 3941
Lang, R. F. 4937
Lång, V. 2209
Langan, M. M. 411
Langård, S. 4298
Langbehn, A. 3291
Langeland, K. A. 2479, 3304
Langenakens, J. 4403, 4428
Langford, C. H. 2282-2283
Langford, M. 1358
Langmaid, J. R. 1397
Langseth, W. 3702
Langton, S. J. 4049
Lanham, D. J. 4029
Lanning, S. P. 2954
Lantos, J. 757
Łapińska, A. 2340
Laplanche, A. 4743
Lappin-Scott, H. M. 4787
Lara, E. J. F. R. 4073
Lara, J. F. R. 2463
Larguier, M. 1507
Larney, F. J. 678
Laroche, A. M. 1438
Larsen, J. C. 579
Larsen, P. B. 1773
Larson, L. 1750
Larson, L. L. 2961, 3811
Larsson, P. O. 977
Lasat, M. M. 73, 2595, 2710
Lascève, G. 2597
Laschgari, B. 1879
Laskar, M. A. 1597
Lass, L. W. 222, 4841
Lassere, T. B. 875
Last, R. L. 520
Lastra, R. 3437
Latchanna, A. 3212
Laterra, P. 4651
Laterrot, H. 528
Latham, L. J. 4702
Latz-Brüning, B. 3013
Lauber, H. P. 226
Laudié, M. 4699
Laue, H. 1016
Lauer, D. K. 1590, 2833, 4925
Lauer, J. G. 4015
Laugaste, R. 2082
Laugero, C. 2642
Laun, N. 1997
Laura, D. 974, 2641
Lauren, D. R. 2879
Lauridsen, T. 4561
Lautie, J. P. 4285
Lauve, T. E. 844
Laverick, R. M. 3594
Lavers, A. 3740
Laviña, A. 2214
Lavy, T. L. 3472, 3499, 4291, 4293
Lawlor, S. M. 2668
Lawrie, J. 3559, 4512
Lawruk, T. S. 124, 2246, 3053
Lawton, J. H. 4268
Laycock, W. A. 295
Layne, D. R. 1133
Lázár, J. 763
Lazarovits, G. 1042
Lazo, J. A. 2801
Lazo, J. S. 2671
Lazo, J. V. 2544
Lazo, W. 956
Lazzaro, V. A. 4302
Le, T. T. 4946
Le Bohec, J. 4389
Le Bourgeois, T. 13, 1681, 4203
Le Bras, S. 412
Le Duc, M. G. 3270
Le Roux, D. J. 737
Leach, J. N. 1041
Leah, J. M. 2736
Leake, A. R. 3141
Leandri, A. 135, 2258
Leathers, M. 3905
Leathwick, J. R. 2858
Lebedeva, L. A. 1674
Lebkuecher, J. G. 4685
Lechowski, Z. 2064-2065, 2067
Leckie, D. 945
Lecoustre, R. 1257
Leder, B. 373, 2040
Ledin, S. 4090
Ledoigt, G. 3007
Ledson, T. M. 641, 4827
Ledüc, C. 3866
Leduc-Brodard, V. 385, 3701
Lee, B. W. 3368, 4178
Lee, B. Y. 1824
Lee, C. S. 3893
Lee, C. Y. 3070
Lee, D. H. 4372, 4408
Lee, D. J. 815, 2709, 3061, 4960
Lee, D. W. 4725
Lee, E. J. 3719
Lee, F. N. 2311
Lee, H. I. 995
Lee, H. J. 4171, 4349, 4813
Lee, H. K. 2986
Lee, J. J. 4327
Lee, J. O. 3719, 3734
Lee, L. 4345
Lee, M. Y. 2651
Lee, S. A. 3752
Lee, S. B. 3527
Lee, S. C. 2011
Lee, S. F. 1908
Lee, S. G. 1824
Lee, S. K. 4725
Lee, S. M. 3469
Lee, T. M. 2073, 2076
Lee, W. H. 3612
Lee ByunWoo 3368
Lee DaiWoon 4725
Lee DoJin 2709, 3061
Lee EunJong 3719
Lee HeeJae 4813
Lee JeangOon 3719, 3734
Lee MyoYong 2651
Lee SangBok 3527
Lee ShyFuh 1908
Lee SungKwang 4725
Lee TseMin 2073, 2076
Lee WeiHyun 3612
Leech, M. 1899
Leech, R. M. 1776
Leeds-Harrison, P. B. 1013
Leela, D. 1696, 2000
Leen, R. 3691
Leeuw, J. de 586
LeGare, D. 4066
Legáth, J. 990, 2269
Légère, A. 706, 1450, 3181
Legube, B. 3064
Lehimena, L. 1375
Lehman, C. L. 4227
Lehman, M. E. 3819
Lehning, A. 1794
Lehoczki, E. 84, 87, 1906
Lehtilä, K. 4667
Lei, D. 521

Lei Ding 521
Leidy, R. B. 1531, 3254
Leishman, M. 4170
Leistner, E. 3866
Leistra, M. 3060, 3503
Leistritz, F. L. 2052
Leitch, J. A. 2052
Leizers, M. 4726
Lejczak, B. 2318, 3112
Lejeune, A. 2431
Lejoly, M. 1627
Lemerle, D. 68, 693, 1327, 1730, 4222
Lemieux, B. 95
Leng, T. 2011
Lenhardt, L'. 2269
Lentza-Rizos, C. 125, 137
Lentzen, H. 1195, 2881
Lenz, J. M. 2414
Lenzi, E. 1662
Leo, A. J. 1403
Leon, B. 2089
León, B. de 2091
León, M. 2552
Léonard, J. 2895
Leopold, A. C. 1242
Leopold, D. J. 3404
Lepart, J. 1211
Leppla, N. C. 2762
Lepschi, B. J. 1329
Lerch, R. N. 3478
Les, D. H. 2893, 2909, 3732
LeSage, L. 3667
Leschinsky, K. L. 3555
Lesica, P. 35, 2948
Leslie, A. 3134
Leslie, D. M., Jr. 734, 3498
Lester, J. N. 545, 1414
Letanneur, J. C. 3358
Letchford, T. 3663
Leung, J. W. 804
Lev, L. S. 3131
Lev-Yadun, S. 1692, 4680
Levallois, P. 3483
Levanon, D. 609, 3889
Lévesque, C. A. 183, 2753
Levey, D. J. 439
Levi, P. E. 1859
Levi, R. 2650
Levidow, L. 2761
Levin, J. B. 4077
Levitin, M. M. 214
Levy, A. A. 1692
Levy, H. C. 4295
Levy, O. 2308
Lew, R. R. 2189
Lewis, D. T. 3090
Lewis, F. J. 155
Lewis, J. A. 1078
Lewis, K. J. 155
Lewis, M. J. 1656
Lewis, P. 3766
Lewis, R. G. 3904
Lewis, T. 4718
Leymarie, J. 1815, 2597
Leys, A. 1167
Leyser, O. 4687
Li, B. 3891
Li, D. Q. 4235
Li, F. L. 3856
Li, F. N. 2953
Li, H. 3031
Li, J. 2744
Li, J. H. 2282-2283
Li, J. M. 2200
Li, J. T. 1183
Li, L. 4235
Li, L. C. 4809
Li, L. Y. T. 552
Li, M. 3875
Li, Q. K. 3943
Li, S. G. 904
Li, S. W. 1568
Li, S. Y. 3232, 3875
Li, T. S. C. 1075
Li, X. B. 849
Li, X. M. 279, 2054, 3288
Li, X. W. 2937, 4197
Li, Y. F. 2178, 4339
Li, Y. J. 904
Li, Y. W. 2178, 4339
Li, Y. X. 3478
Li, Y. Z. 2730
Li, Z. W. 2261
Li, Z. Y. 2890
Li Bin 3891
Li DaiQiong 4235
Li FengLan 3856
Li FuNing 2953
Li Hua 3031
Li JianMing 2200
Li Jin 2744
Li JinHe 2282-2283
Li Li 4235
Li LianCheng 4809
Li Mei 3875
Li QingKang 3943
Li SanYu 3232
Li ShuiGen 904
Li ShuYan 3875
Li SongWu 1568
Li XiaoMing 3288
Li XiuMei 279
Li XiuMin 2054
Li XiWen 2937, 4197
Li XueBao 849
Li YiWei 2178, 4339
Li YongFeng 2178, 4339
Li YongJi 904
Li YongXi 3478
Li ZhenYu 2890
Li ZhiWen 2261
Liaghat, A. 4737
Liang, D. X. 2261
Liang, G. H. 2730
Liang DuXiang 2261
Liao, L. 4609
Liao, Y. P. 3252
Liao Liang 4609
Liao YongPing 3252
Libbey, C. 4898
Libra, J. A. 161
Liccardi, G. 818
Lich, J. M. 3626
Lichtenthaler, H. K. 1466, 3941
Lickfeldt, D. W. 2260
Lidder, R. S. 2360
Liebermann, B. 110
Liebman, M. 43, 310, 1551, 3748
Liede, S. 18, 1698
Lieffers, V. J. 1279, 2836, 3862, 4517
Liégeois, E. 4426
Lien Horticole 3164, 4422
Liess, M. 547
Lieten, F. 1559
Liggans, G. 3075
Lightner, J. 2591
Lii, C. K. 993
Lii ChongKuei 993
Likango, J. D. 1121
Lim, J. S. 4462
Lima, R. D. de 106
Limonta, L. 2409
Lin, H. 3288
Lin, K. H. 2675
Lin, S. X. 2994
Lin, W. 1069
Lin, X. S. 3258
Lin, Y. 3025
Lin Hai 3288
Lin KuoHsiung 2675
Lin ShaoXiang 2994
Lin XianSong 3258
Lin Yun 3025
Linde, C. D. 122
Lindeburgh, S. 3380
Lindell, S. D. 4347
Linden, J. C. 81
Lindeque, R. C. 1054
Linders, E. G. A. 104, 1388
Lindley, C. E. 966
Lindquist, J. L. 3206
Lindsey, K. 2199
Lindstrom, M. J. 4627
Lindstrom, O. M. 2023
Lindwall, C. W. 678
Lingorski, V. 464
Lingorsky, V. 2802, 4033
Linscombe, S. D. 1899, 3615, 4027, 4881
Linstead, P. 94
Linville, W. R. 4431
Linz, G. M. 1223
Liou, H. H. 581
Liou HorngHuei 581
Lipe, G. 1861
Lipowska, T. 1837
Lippa, K. A. 984
Lisanework, N. 57
Liscinsky, S. A. 800
Little, J. P. 3965
Little, K. M. 4503
Littlefield, T. A. 4070
Littlejohn, J. W. 2494
Litvinenko, O. V. 4691
Litvinenko, V. I. 4690
Litvinskaya, I. B. 1532
Litwin, A. 817
Liu, A. 3703
Liu, A. P. 372, 4267
Liu, C. H. 3252
Liu, C. Y. 2987
Liu, D. 613
Liu, D. S. 904
Liu, J. P. 4260
Liu, M. C. 1568
Liu, M. T. 372
Liu, N. Z. 2178
Liu, P. 2744, 3875
Liu, Q. S. 4395
Liu, S. H. 802, 2326, 4826
Liu, S. J. 2345
Liu, S. P. 566, 1419, 1511
Liu, S. Y. 3872
Liu, W. L. 904
Liu, W. P. 1874
Liu, X. M. 3288
Liu, Y. Z. 3943
Liu, Z. 1792, 3085
Liu, Z. Z. 2430
Liu AiPing 4267
Liu ChingYu 2987
Liu ChunHua 3252
Liu DaoSheng 904
Liu JiPing 4260
Liu MingChung 1568
Liu NinZheng 2178
Liu Ping 2744, 3875
Liu QingSheng 4395
Liu ShaoYou 3872
Liu ShiPing 566, 1419, 1511
Liu ShouJian 2345
Liu ShuHua 802, 4826
Liu WeiPing 1874
Liu WenLie 904
Liu XingMing 3288
Liu YouZhao 3943
Liu ZhongZhu 2430
Llewellyn, D. W. 350
Lo Giudice, V. 1310
Lobnik, F. 1884, 3900
Loc, N. B. 3533-3534
Lochmiller, R. L. 734, 3498, 3916
Lock, E. A. 145
Locke, M. A. 593, 596, 642, 1021, 3511, 4304, 4770
Locorotondo, G. 3283
Loddo, M. A. 1422
Lodeta, V. 298, 352
Lodhi, A. H. 1796, 2614
Loeffler, C. C. 1390
Loeschcke, V. 72
Löffler, C. 4551
Loffredo, E. 2685
Logan, J. D. 481
Logan, J. W. M. 2562, 2769
Logarzo, G. A. 4988
Loha, V. 4856
Lohman, D. J. 3871
Lohner, A. 1808
Loidi, J. 922
Loik, M. E. 462
Lokk, S. 2082
Loktionov, M. Yu. 3241
Lolas, P. 4130
Lombardi, T. 4568
Lombardo, N. 4994
Lombardo de Barros, C. S. 3707
Lomelí, R. 2091
Lomholt, A. 2804
Lommel, C. 3006
Long, G. E. 531
Longley, K. E. 982
Longstreth, D. J. 1215
Looijen, P. 4449
Loon, C. D. van 1124, 3220
Loosli, R. 991
Lopes, N. F. 2707, 4330
Lopes, V. 2845
Lopes Consolaro, M. E. 2515
Lopez, A. 3091
López, L. 3109
Lopez, R. 606
Lopez-Avila, V. 3041
López Cazorla, A. C. 2461
López Díez, F. J. 4393
López-Granados, F. 834, 4536
López Sáez, J. A. 4129
Lora González, A. 4539
Lorca, M. 4708
Lord, J. 4170
Lorenz, R. 3908
Lorenzen, M. 2606
Loreti, J. 470
Lortie, C. J. 4665
Løschenkohl, B. 2759
Losner-Goshen, D. 1644
Lotina-Hennsen, B. 3424
Lotys-Prass, C. 3009
Lotz, L. A. P. 1907
Lou, Y. L. 1302
Lou YuanLai 1302
Louie, P. K. K. 558
Loumeto, J. J. 3660
Lourens, A. F. 3540
Loures, E. G. 4322
Loux, M. M. 4012
Lovell, C. R. 2870
Lovell, G. 1820
Lovell, S. T. 2470, 2737
Lovett, J. V. 1303
Lovett-Doust, J. 2081, 2946, 3302, 4140
Lovett-Doust, L. 2081, 2946, 3302, 4140
Lovvorn, J. R. 1208
Lowery, B. 3530, 4311
Lownds, N. K. 4331
Lowther, W. L. 292
Loxdale, H. D. 3027
Lu, B. F. 3256
Lu, B. R. 2523
Lu, C. S. 2670
Lu, H. 2047
Lu, Q. 2212
Lu, Q. G. 372
Lu, S. L. 4828
Lu, S. Q. 2798
Lu, X. Y. 4828
Lu, Y. C. 3137
Lu, Y. S. 3875
Lu BaiFu 3256
Lu BaoRony 2523
Lu ChenSheng 2670
Lu Hong 2047
Lu ShanQing 2798
Lu ShengLin 4828
Lu XiangYang 4828
Lu YaoChi 3137
Lu YiSheng 3875
Luan, F. X. 1039
Luan FengXia 1039
Lucas, A. D. 3050
Lucas, M. C. 1460
Lucas, R. J. 1288
Lucchesi, S. 135, 2258
Luchese, E. B. 1662
Luchini, L. C. 1446
Luck, R. F. 2916
Lueschen, E. 4066
Lueschen, W. E. 4012
Lugo, M. de L. 2026
Lui, H. 3016
Lukacheva, N. G. 282
Luken, J. O. 4164
Lukowitz, W. 2598
Lum, K. Y. 3921
Lum KengYeang 3921
Lumsden, P. J. 1793
Lumsden, R. D. 1078
Luna, E. 2485

Lunati, U. 326
Lund, I. 4376
Lundkvist, A. 1915, 3182, 4008
Luo, R. H. 3031
Luo, S. M. 2557, 2971
Luo, W. L. 1061
Luo, X. M. 3415
Luo, Y. W. 3779
Luo RenHua 3031
Luo ShiMing 2557, 2971
Luo WangLing 1061
Luo XiMing 3415
Luo YaoWu 3779
Luque-Williams, M. 99
Lurz, R. 525, 1384, 3433
Luscombe, B. M. 4873
Lusson, N. A. 2063
Luster, D. G. 103
Lutman, P. J. W. 4156
Lützelschwab, M. 1224
Lydon, J. 3888
Lydy, M. J. 1412
Lyford, C. P. 1284
Lym, R. G. 384, 815, 4035, 4959
Lynch, J. A. 3273
Lyon, D. J. 1516, 4108
Lyon, J. 1726
Lyons, R. E. 3616
Lyons, T. M. 4670
Lysenkova, M. G. 4690
Ma, F. R. 2261
Ma, J. 1901
Ma, L. 1866, 3516, 3932
Ma, L. P. 3521
Ma, L. W. 2284
Ma, M. X. 725
Ma, Q. L. 592, 2688
Ma, S. Y. 2848, 3441, 3946
Ma, Y. Q. 1645
Ma FanRu 2261
Ma Li 3516
Ma LiPing 3521
Ma MiaoXian 725
Ma SangYong 3946
Ma ShuYing 2848, 3441
Ma YongQing 1645
Maas, J. W. 1311
Maassen, J. 4831
Maathuis, F. J. M. 2590
Mabasa, S. 2071
Mabbett, T. 1139
Maberly, S. C. 4557
Mabry, C. M. 3851, 4662
Mabry, T. J. 2047
Mabury, S. A. 561, 1865
McAinsh, M. R. 1350
McAndrews, J. H. 1203
McArthur, E. D. 1170, 3683
McAteer, D. 3703
McBain, A. D. K. 3094, 4785
McBride, J. 2159
McBurnie, J. C. 43
McC. Overton, J. 832
McCallister, D. L. 3090
McCarley, T. D. 2884
McCartney, D. A. 871
McCarty, L. B. 1595, 2857, 4070, 4588
McCarty, R. 1047
McCarty, W. H. 4081
McCauley, D. E. 4674
Macchia, M. 10
McClain, A. M. 2514
McClain, W. 3810
McClelland, M. 2019
McClelland, M. R. 1581
McClinton, R. S. 3001
McCloskey, M. 2968
McCloskey, W. B. 2130, 2132
McClung, C. R. 1792
McCrohan, C. R. 535, 1398, 3879
McCubbin, A. G. 877
McCullar, M. V. 4275
McDaniel, C. N. 4600
McDaniel, K. C. 1112, 3686
McDermott, J. 710
McDiarmid, R. 1373
McDonald, A. W. 8
McDonald, C. K. 2148
McDonald, D. 4844
Macdonald, D. W. 2266
McDonald, K. 92
Macdonald, O. C. 2338
McDonald, P. M. 1156
McDougald, N. K. 908
McDougall, K. 4733
McDowell, J. M. 1380, 2615
Macêdo, G. A. R. 4073
Macedo, J. F. 1754
Macek, T. 4857
McEwen, P. 4437
Macey, D. E. 4501
McFadyen, R. C. 2044
McFarland, J. E. 1454-1456
McGhee, I. 168
McGiffen, M. E., Jr. 2027, 4106, 4627
McGlamery, M. 2737
McGlamery, M. D. 4890
McGowan, C. 3093
McGowan, M. 4612
McGrath, S. P. 3791
McGraw, J. B. 1765, 4230
Macháčková, I. 1361, 1793, 3020, 3423
Machado, J. R. 2797
Maché, R. 1522
Macias, F. A. 2976
Maciejczyk, K. 2847
Maciejewska, M. 1275
McInnes, B. 1893
McInnis, M. 1750
McIntyre, G. 1986
Maciorowski, R. 4334
Mack, R. N. 54
McKee, K. L. 845, 2428
McKenzie, F. R. 1291, 1742, 4229
McKenzie, R. J. 3727
Mackey, A. P. 2869
Mackey, H. E., Jr. 2904
McKhann, H. I. 1335, 2185
McKinney, E. C. 1380, 1812, 2615
McKirdy, S. J. 3436
Macková, M. 4857
McKown, R. 1382, 1783
McLaren, D. A. 4099-4100, 4438
McLaughlin, A. 1423
McLean, J. G. 572
McLennan, A. B. 1050
MacLennan, L. 2497
MacLennan-Reinertsen, L. 1227
McLoughlin, A. 1586
McMorris, T. C. 1358
McMullen, M. P. 1818, 1937
McMurray, S. T. 3916
McMurry, S. T. 3498
McNabb, D. H. 1279
McNamara, D. G. 3746
McNeil, D. 4116
McPartland, J. M. 4535
McSorley, R. 4059, 4713
McSweeney, K. 3530
Macur, R. E. 164
Maddison, J. P. 2866
Made, J. van der 1823
Madeira, V. M. C. 994
Maden, S. 1561
Madhav Singh 4550
Madhiyazhagan, R. 4071
Madhu, M. 1541, 4011
Madsen, J. 4418
Madsen, J. D. 2908, 2910
Madsen, T. V. 3733, 4557, 4561
Maejima, N. 1481
Mäemets, A. 2082
Maestrini, C. 4067
Magadlela, A. M. 4036
Magcale-Macandog, D. 2152
Magdic, S. 1410
Magee, P. S. 1427
Magendans, E. 2945
Maggi, E. 1182
Magliano, T. M. A. 3008
Maguire, R. J. 613
Mahakulkar, B. V. 2796
Mahal, S. S. 4635
Mahapatra, M. 1504
Mahbubar, M. D. R. 408
Maher, P. 1338
Maheshwari, S. C. 3958
Maheswari, A. U. 1289
Mahmoud, A. 100
Mahnken, G. W. 264, 2351
Mahr, F. A. 4100
Maibach, H. I. 2264, 4845
Maidl, F. X. 312
Maillard, A. 3853
Maillet, J. 495, 3440
Maipuria, M. K. 2395
Maiti, D. 3450
Maitra, S. 4878
Majak, W. 1373
Majek, B. A. 190
Makaroff, C. A. 2611
Makarska, E. 2738
Makepeace, R. J. 3982
Makesh Karuppiah 3075
Makhan'kova, T. A. 1521, 3213
Makhnev, A. K. 4226
Makower, A. 4288
Maksimenko, O. E. 2573
Makus, D. J. 1582
Makwana, M. G. 340
Mal, T. K. 880, 2946, 4140
Malarin, A. 4381
Malavolta, C. 2371
Malcata, F. X. 938
Maldonado, G. Z. 1662
Malec, P. 1657
Małecka, I. 707
Malik, M. K. 3958
Malik, N. 2319, 4888
Malik, R. K. 1087-1089, 1892, 2353, 3171, 4057
Malik, R. S. 1088
Malik, S. K. 3647
Malkina-Pykh, I. G. 157-159
Malkomes, H. P. 1869-1870, 3177
Mallarino, A. P. 4871
Mallegni, R. 1442
Mallen-Cooper, J. 1066
Mallick, N. 4983
Mallick, S. C. 529
Mallik, A. U. 3657
Mallory-Smith, C. 4715
Mallory-Smith, C. A. 4348, 4660
Malmberg, R. L. 1368
Malone, R. W. 1834, 2294
Malterre, F. 1848, 1878, 2005, 2275
Maltseva, O. 3093
Malvi, G. C. 4893
Mamarot, J. 3334
Man Singh 3255
Manabe, K. 4909
Manalo, P. A. 1733
Manana, S. V. I. 4077
Manclús, J. J. 2244-2245
Manda, M. 722
Mandal, A. 2208
Mandal, B. K. 4878
Mandelbaum, R. 1886
Mandelbaum, R. T. 3037
Mandradzhiev, S. 4825
Maneechote, C. 2712
Manen, J. F. 894
Maneva, S. 167
Manfredi, M. C. 3034
Mangal, A. K. 918
Mangan, J. 3610
Mangat Ram 2009
Mangora, R. 2425
Mangotra, R. 446-449
Mani, A. 3449
Manicacci, D. 502, 2077
Manish Rai 3048
Manjunatha, V. 1225
Mankar, D. D. 273
Manley, B. S. 2855
Mann, A. 463
Mann, C. J. 4560
Mannerlöf, M. 3547
Manners, G. D. 2417
Mannhalter, C. 1180
Manning, S. J. 371
Mano, J. 2610
Manoranjan Mishra 4901
Manoukian, M. 287
Manschadi, A. M. 2882, 3294
Mansell, M. G. 2658
Mansfeld-Giese, K. 2759
Mansfield, T. A. 1350, 1786
Manshardt, R. M. 1132
Mansor, M. 479, 2456
Mansour, M. 176, 594, 3885
Mansuetus, S. B. A. 837
Mantani, S. 4975
Manthey, F. A. 39, 384
Mantinger, H. 3635
Mantle, P. G. 3702
Mantoura, R. F. C. 560
Mäntylä, E. 2208-2210
Mañú, M. A. 2638
Manyong, V. 2886
Manz, W. 3455
Mao, M. K. 4168
Maouala-Makata, P. 1401
Marambe, B. 78
Marc, P. 3034
Marcelle, R. 2371
Marcelli, M. B. 4020, 4457
March, N. 810
Marchand, S. 1888
Marchant, J. A. 219-220, 3126
Marchi, S. R. 2142
Marchoux, G. 528
Marcomini, A. 4990
Marcos, R. 992
Marcotte, L. 1815
Marek, L. J. 2646
Marenco, R. A. 4330
Margossian, L. 1381
Marhold, K. 2099
Mariani, C. 4265
Marin, A. 1382
Marinari, S. 4872
Marinelli, B. 3857
Marini, M. 4309
Markager, S. 4554
Markham, K. R. 942, 3022
Markin, G. 3691
Markin, G. P. 379
Marko, M. D. 4544
Markovič, J. 1064
Marković, M. 4040
Markovič, R. 1065
Marks, G. 287
Märländer, B. 1286, 1895
Marnotte, P. 1271, 4203
Maron, J. L. 4526
Maroni, M. 2253-2254
Márquez M., J. 3806
Márquez S., M. 3995
Marquina, S. 238
Marra, M. C. 43, 310
Marrero, A. 4797
Marrero Faz, E. 2055
Marrs, R. H. 639, 3270, 4034
Maršálek, B. 1477
Marschner, H. 4613
Marsh, D. G. 1182
Marshall, C. 1330, 1347
Marshall, D. L. 1712
Marshall, E. J. P. 1254
Marshall, G. 3435
Marshall, J. P. 1315
Martens, D. 117, 1867
Marticorena, C. 1260
Martin, A. R. 268, 491, 2471, 3894
Martin, B. 4506
Martín, C. A. 3079, 3092
Martin, C. C. 2774, 2826
Martin, F. G. 4471
Martin, H. W. 1716
Martin, J. 400, 4447
Martin, J. M. 2954
Martin, N. P. 2981
Martin, N. R., Jr. 2008
Martin, P. A. 3735
Martín Ballesteros, M. A. 3839
Martin-Duval, T. 1579
Martin-Neto, L. 3520
Martindale, W. 1647
Martinec, J. 1793
Martinetti, L. 1038
Martínez, A. 3281

Martinez, A. 2061
Martínez, A. J. 3784
Martinez, E. 955
Martínez, J. 1033, 3281
Martinez, M. 2402
Martinez, S. 3794
Martínez Galera, M. 2649
Martínez-Guijarro, J. 200
Martínez Merino, V. 2638
Martinez-Meza, E. 1622
Martínez Ortega, M. 3839
Martinez-Toledo, M. V. 182
Martinez-Turanzas, G. 1622
Martínez Vidal, J. L. 2649
Martini, A. 4421
Martinková, Z. 2174, 3761
Martinoia, E. 1028, 3940
Martins Paiva, W. J. 576
Martinsson, K. 1661
Martis, M. C. 1448
Marty, F. 4251
Marty, J. L. 979
Marty-Mazars, D. 4251
Marucchini, C. 1001
Marucci, A. 3229, 4424
Maruyama, A. 435, 2105
Marvier, M. A. 402
Marzi, V. 4915
Marzio, W. D. di 149
Marzuki, A. 4754
Masaba, D. M. 778
Masalles, R. M. 2168, 2963, 4647
Masanaga, Y. 1771
Masaphy, S. 609, 3889
Mascarenhas, M. H. T. 2463, 4073
Mascolo, G. 3091
Masheva, S. 2370
Mashhor Mansor 2456, 2547
Masiunas, J. B. 4895
Maskalaniec, T. 4490
Mason, E. G. 4928
Mason, G. F. 1165
Mason, W. L. 1154
Masood, A. 4692
Masselon, C. 973
Massey, J. H. 3499
Masson, P. H. 1349
Massoui, M. 941
Masters, R. A. 814-815, 4960
Masucci, J. D. 935
Masuda, Y. 2653, 4975
Masuyama, N. 2631
Matai, S. 840
Matallo, M. B. 1446
Matano, O. 4728
Matano, T. 1247, 2920
Mateo Sanz, G. 2935
Máthé, I. 4120
Matheson, N. 1633
Mathew, J. 3028
Mathew, R. 2681, 2713
Mathiasen, R. L. 3711
Mathiassen, S. K. 659, 765
Mathison, R. D. 3622
Matienzo, M. T. 1036
Matschke, J. 358
Matsubara, M. 144
Matsuda, N. 2632
Matsuda, T. 3264
Matsumoto, H. 1462, 2706, 2715
Matsumoto, K. 1527
Matsumoto, S. 722
Matsumoto, T. 2746, 4461
Matsunaga, A. 3523
Matsunaga, H. 986, 3069, 4753
Matsunaga, S. 523
Matsuo, M. 48, 3812
Matsuoka, K. 177
Matsuya, K. 2746, 4461
Matsuzawa, Y. 3357
Matten, S. 3134
Matter, S. F. 4270
Matthew, K. M. 878
Matthews, G. A. 636, 1925, 4392
Matthews, J. L. 3260
Matthews, J. M. 3154-3155
Matthews, R. A. 1218
Matthews, S. W. 3015
Matthies, D. 2887, 4602, 4641
Mattice, J. D. 3472, 3499, 4291
Mattsson, J. 1798
Mattsson, S. 4085
Matus, G. 1744
Matveev, N. M. 52
Matveeva, E. G. 4731
Matysiak, R. 645, 3976
Matyukhin, A. P. 3245-3246, 4921
Matyukhina, G. N. 3246
Matzerath, K. 1872
Mauch, N. 4714
Mauchamp, A. 3696
Maun, M. A. 1659-1660
Maund, S. J. 2662
Maupas, E. 819
Maurer, T. A. 4637
Mauricio, R. 4666
Mauritius, Sugar Industry Research Institute 2094
Maurizio, S. M. 1182
Mautone, L. 3834
Maxwell, B. D. 1543, 2176, 2799, 3206, 3826, 4869
May, C. E. 3410
May, J. K. 2146
May, M. 3242
Mayer, A. M. 1644, 4537-4538
Mayer, C. 64
Mayer, G. G. 558
Mayer, S. 64, 2724
Mayer, U. 2211, 2598
Mayeux, H. S. 4948, 4951
Maynard, D. N. 3745
Mayo, G. M. 3843
Mayor, J. P. 1743, 1950, 3853
Mazellier, P. 2682
Mazer, S. J. 76, 1280, 3311, 3726
Mazúr, M. 4014
Mazurek, J. 695
Mazza, M. 4273
Mazzella, M. A. 3008
Mbamba, H. A. 1121
Mbwaga, A. M. 2070
Mead, A. 1250
Meagher, R. B. 1380, 1812, 2615
Meallier, P. 176
Mecklenburg, M. 977
Meco, R. 4446
Medd, R. 3322
Medd, R. W. 2966, 2983, 3153
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent 862
Medeiros, R. D. 1102
Medina, R. 318
Medina-Arevalo, C. 3109
Medrano, C. 318, 4053
Medvedeva, N. A. 3774
Meehan, L. 1811
Meeks-Wagner, D. R. 1805
Meelis, E. 4599
Meena, N. L. 2843, 4934
Meerman, F. 245
Meerts, P. 2172
Mefenya, R. 4151
Mehmood, Z. 4299
Mehra, P. 1795
Mehra, S. P. 769
Mehrhoff, L. J. 2909
Mehrsheikh, A. 4333
Mehta, U. K. 951
Mei, C. H. 2178
Mei, C. S. 4339
Mei ChuanSheng 2178, 4339
Meinen, E. 2034, 2749, 4830
Meinert, G. 719
Meissner, R. 3430
Meister, A. 2190
Meitzler, L. 546, 3054
Melckebeke, H. van 1990
Melckebeke, J. van 1990
Melendres, J. L. 2264
Melero-Vara, J. M. 395, 1198
Mellon, M. 2305
Mellon, R. 3222
Mel'nikova, E. V. 2588
Melo-Oliveira, R. 2594
Mel'tsyna, T. P. 1953
Memmott, J. 366
Mendelssohn, I. A. 845-846, 2428
Mendonça, F. C. 1102
Menéndez, J. 2711, 4250
Mengel, C. 4602
Menitsky, G. L. 2535
Menna, T. 1182
Menne, H. J. 1023
Menrad, J. M. 2881
Menz, K. 233, 343-344, 1101, 1748
Menz, K. M. 2951
Meraviglia, G. 4258
Merayo Miller, A. 1951
Mercado, O. A. 2690
Merchant, M. 240
Mercier, L. 1920
Meredith, W. R., Jr. 3950
Merlier, H. 13, 1271, 1681
Merryfield, B. J. 130
Mersie, W. 2687, 3505
Mertelík, J. 4700
Mertens, P. 683, 4861
Mertzig, C. 391
Merwe, C. J. van der 3239, 3605
Merwin, I. 1995, 2373
Merzlyak, M. N. 1375, 1905
Message, B. 2204
Messéan, A. 195
Messina, F. J. 1170
Meulenberg, E. 3054
Meurrens, F. 762
Mew, T. W. 440
Meyer, A. J. 1224
Meyer, H. J. 2251
Meyer, J. 685
Meyer, J. Y. 2867
Meyer, K. 3026
Meyer, M. T. 3518, 3744, 3898
Meyer, S. E. 5, 1683, 4520
Meyer, W. 3865
Meyer-Berthaud, B. 1257
Meyer K. 1693
Meyer-Melikian, N. R. 4142
Meyer-Walf, M. 3846
Meylemans, B. 1757-1758, 2035
Mezei, S. 1472
Mian, M. A. R. 2731, 4811
Micera, G. 2233
Michael, A. J. 3430
Michael, J. G. 817
Michael, J. L. 4676, 4748
Michael, P. W. 3363, 3410
Michalak, E. 4518
Michalcewicz, W. 616, 619
Michalk, D. L. 2554, 3156, 3617
Michalke, W. 1224
Miché, L. 2885
Michel, F. 2051
Michel, F. C., Jr. 169, 612
Michel-Briand, Y. 3095
Michelin, A. B. 1142
Michelis, M. I. de 1787
Michellon, R. 2398
Michelsen, A. 57
Michiels, J. 1952
Michon, P. 2331
Middelboe, A. L. 4554
Mieczkowski, J. 234
Miehe, J. A. 3941
Miesner, H. 715
Miesner, J. 1520
Miettinen, A. 637
Migheli, Q. 3570
Miguel, J. R. 3834
Miguel, L. de 2509
Mihailović, V. I. 3768
Mihovsky, Ts. 2802
Míka, V. 3796
Mikata, K. 1430
Mikesell, J. 2053
Mikhaïlichenko, B. P. 293
Mikhaleva, S. N. 2365
Mikkelsen, T. R. 457, 889, 1704
Miklaszewska, K. 690
Mikulás, I. 763
Mikulás, J. 763, 2379
Mikulka, J. 1535, 3554
Milach, S. C. K. 3769
Milanova, S. 167, 272
Milberg, P. 1688, 1747, 2508, 3337, 3758
Milburn, A. 3742
Miles, C. J. 4744
Milhaud, G. 4747
Milia, M. 1159, 1161
Millar, A. J. 1805
Millar, G. D. 2554
Millares de Imperial, R. 3765
Miller, A. C. E. 1764, 3027
Miller, A. J. 4253
Miller, C. 4189
Miller, C. M. 3501
Miller, D. A. 2150
Miller, D. J. 558
Miller, D. L. 4286
Miller, D. R. 1863, 3272
Miller, D. W. 3802
Miller, E. K. 4332
Miller, J. 395
Miller, J. D. 3297
Miller, J. H. 1592
Miller, J. J. 1850
Miller, J. W. 3162
Miller, K. D. 1031, 1454-1455
Miller, P. C. 3740
Miller, P. C. H. 221, 4374, 4385, 4397, 4402, 4411
Miller, S. D. 1516
Millet, M. 2241
Millhollon, E. P. 1460
Mills, A. R. 3147, 3183
Mills, L. J. 737
Mills, P. F. 2787
Mills, R. J. 4064
Milne, B. R. 1174, 3130, 3169, 3201-3202, 3209, 3276, 3287, 3335
Milton, S. J. 2970
Milzani, A. 2666
Minami, T. 3357
Mindrup, R. 959
Mineau, P. 1423
Minehan, D. 3674
Ming, L. 4189
Ming Luo 4189
Mink, G. I. 640
Minogue, P. J. 1624
Minoletti O., M. L. 2187
Minutiello, P. 3284
Minuto, A. 361
Minuto, G. 361
Mio, S. 954
Mioskowski, C. 1029
Mirabel, P. 2241
Mirek, Z. 3397, 3836
Mireles-Lo, L. 1598
Mirenkov, Yu. A. 3178
Miron, V. 1126, 2155, 2341-2342
Mirza, J. I. 2197
Mishnev, A. K. 119
Mishra, A. 1555
Mishra, G. C. 1147
Mishra, J. 360
Mishra, J. S. 701, 740
Mishra, M. 3247, 4901
Mishra, O. P. 3709
Mishra, P. C. 4041
Mishra, P. J. 2827
Mishra, R. R. 4757
Mishra, S. S. 3592
Mishra, U. K. 3709
Misra, A. 3247
Misra, A. K. 3324-3325
Misra, P. N. 2400
Misra, V. S. 4989
Missen, D. J. 623
Missotten, B. 4369
Mistrello, G. 818
Mistrík, I. 517
Miszta, A. 2585
Mitasova, H. 2691
Mitchell, D. J. 4059
Mitchell, D. S. 2472

Mitchell, E. R. 3876
Mitchell, F. L. 2222
Mitchell, J. K. 127
Mitchell, K. A. 3022
Mitchell, K. M. 2691
Mitchell, R. B. 3913
Mitchell-Olds, T. 1768
Mitchem, W. E. 4064
Mitich, L. W. 1, 3753, 4122, 4587
Mitsch, A. 382
Mitsch, W. J. 406
Mittra, B. N. 2093
Mityaev, I. D. 372
Miyakado, M. 1404
Miyake, C. 2610
Miyamoto, E. 1638
Miyauchi, H. 2636
Miyazawa, K. 3018
Miyazawa, T. 937, 3887
Mizoguchi, T. 97
Mizutani, J. 3010
Mjelde, M. 3307
Mlynarčíková, H. 990, 2269
Mochizuki, T. 436
Modak, R. 1549
Modena, T. 4273
Moenandir, J. 4024, 4044
Moffat, A. 347
Moffat, A. J. 1589
Moghe, P. G. 98
Mogul, M. G. 1917
Mohamed, T. R. 1032
Mohammad Athar 2583
Mohammad Khan 4485
Mohammed, G. N. 4924
Mohan, P. M. 153
Mohanty, S. K. 3645, 4493
Mohapatra, S. P. 3062
Mohapatra, S. S. 2049
Mohler, C. L. 2949, 3764, 4017, 4454
Mohr, H. D. 2378
Mojžiš, M. 1060
Mokrá, V. 4700
Mokry, M. 3500
Moldenhauer, K. A. 2311
Molendijk, L. P. G. 2397
Molero, J. 2124
Moletti, M. 729
Molin, W. T. 631, 4324, 4328
Molina, M. de 3281
Mollah, A. H. 2255-2256
Mollah, M. I. U. 275
Mollenhauer, K. 4789
Møller, E. 1974
Moller, H. 2220
Molnár, E. 2147, 4756
Molnár, I. 87
Molnár, M. 757
Moloney, B. 4716
Molyneux, R. J. 2204
Momi, G. S. 692
Momo, F. R. 2897
Monahan, C. 2488, 4137
Mongkolsuk, S. 2290
Monks, C. D. 2390, 2719, 2795
Monks, D. W. 1531, 1553, 3254, 4064
Monomo, H. 4390
Monson, S. J. 965
Montagnini, F. 1619
Montagu, M. van 96, 3420, 4340
Montanari, S. 4916
Monte, J. P. del 3767
Monteiro, W. R. 2419
Monti, M. 3173
Montiel, A. 3903, 3930-3931
Montigaud, I. 506
Montilla, A. 4053
Montoya, A. 2244-2245
Moodie, M. 3435
Moody, K. 440, 1540, 1960, 4344
Moon, B. C. 4463
Moon, M. H. 4656
Moon, R. D. 2981
Mooney, H. A. 30
Moorá, M. 3795
Moore, D. 797
Moore, G. 3970
Moore, J. 1326, 2010, 3143
Moore, J. O. 1911
Moore, M. 3970
Moore, M. P. 2265
Moore, T. H. M. 4133
Moorman, T. B. 3460
Moraczewski, I. R. 3830
Morales, F. 82
Morandell, I. 2371
Morard, V. 689
Mordalski, R. 788
Moreby, S. J. 2037, 2779
Moreira, L. B. 3803
Morel, J. L. 591
Moreland, D. E. 1456
Morelli, G. 94
Morelli, L. 2292
Moreno, A. J. 994
Moreno, F. 4788
Moreno, J. M. 4124
Moreno, M. T. 2061
Moreno-Grau, S. 4124
Moreshet, S. 33
Moretti, M. D. L. 1160
Moreva, I. Yu. 121
Morgan, L. 1169
Morgan, P. W. 1355
Mori, A. 1631, 2203
Morikawa, H. 940
Morimura, N. 2078
Morin, L. 359, 367
Moriones, E. 2214
Morishima, H. 1705, 3356, 4608
Morita, H. 1331
Morlier, L. W. 4282
Môro, F. V. 4336
Morris, J. 2473
Morris, M. J. 4472
Morris, S. 68
Morris, S. C. 3413
Morrison, I. N. 628, 2177, 4675
Morrison, J. E., Jr. 1009
Morrison, W. P. 4432
Morse, J. G. 2916
Mortensen, D. 3407
Mortensen, D. A. 308, 485, 491, 2106, 2549
Morton, J. D. 630, 4116
Mosca, G. 1135
Mosconi, M. 3468
Moseley, D. 1463
Moser, E. M. 842
Moser, W. K. 2408
Moshier, L. J. 1256
Moshtohry, M. R. 781, 1086
Mosiello, L. 3049
Mosley, J. C. 1967
Mosqueda-Badillo, R. 1668
Moss, A. 3473
Mossman, D. J. 3514
Mostade, O. 3128
Mosyakin, S. L. 19, 2516, 4606
Mot, R. de 4274
Motegi, M. 2637
Mott, K. A. 510
Motyka, V. 1361
Moudrý, J. 1542
Mougin, C. 2642
Moulton, C. A. 587
Moura Pires, N. de 3542
Mouratidou, M. 989
Mouvet, C. 1839, 1883, 2680
Moya, I. 82
Moyer, J. R. 1485, 3823
Moyle, P. 425
Moynihan, J. M. 1092
Mrówczyński, M. 700, 1562
Mucci, N. 4749
Muchová, Z. 2013
Mueller, J. D. 2731, 4811
Mueller, T. C. 590, 739, 2276, 3923, 4308
Mugglestone, M. A. 221
Mühlenweg, A. 546
Mujica, M. B. 509
Mukherjee, A. 4125
Mukherjee, A. K. 1091
Mukherjee, S. 3019, 3867
Mukherjee, S. K. 3223, 3237
Mukhovski, Ts. 464
Mulcahy, D. L. 875
Muldoon, M. T. 3892
Mulè, A. 1160
Muleba, N. 4971
Mulinix, B. G., Jr. 4802
Mullahey, J. J. 3, 2569, 4612
Muller, C. 4532
Müller, C. B. 2223
Müller, G. 3054
Müller, J. 2184
Muller, J. F. 973
Müller, M. G. 4764
Muller, M. W. 2412
Müller, R. 3866
Muller, S. 2449
Müller, S. R. 3465
Müller, W. 863, 2098
Müller-Schärer, H. 746, 2031-2032, 3794, 4511
Mullin, B. H. 853
Mullinix, B. G., Jr. 335, 2219, 4013
Mullins, C. A. 2276
Mulroy, P. T. 4320
Mulugeta, D. 3348, 4232
Mumera, L. M. 2422
Mumford, J. D. 2760
Mummenhoff, K. 4204
Mummigatti, U. V. 1623
Mumtaz Ahmad 328
Munakata, N. 3042
Munda, G. C. 3236
Mundula, S. 2790
Munehisa, M. 4722-4723
Muniappan, R. 4945
Munier-Lamy, C. 4306
Munir, A. A. 1336
Muniyappa, T. V. 794, 1163-1164, 1225, 3140, 4062
Muniyappa, V. 2620
Muñoz, R. 1258
Muñoz Vílchez, R. M. 3586
Münster-Swendsen, M. 2537
Mur, L. R. 415
Murage, E. N. 1074
Murai, K. 1467
Murai, R. 1467
Murakami, A. 3722
Murakami, K. 1959
Murakami, M. 4793
Murali, N. S. 2768
Muramatsu, M. 4689
Murasheva, V. N. 2006
Murata, T. 1975, 3000
Muravin, È. A. 1532
Murawa, D. 329, 629
Murayama, S. 2931
Murchie, E. H. 3414
Murdoch, A. J. 4175
Murdoch, C. L. 4095
Murdoch, M. G. 3113
Murdock, E. C. 342, 4050
Murgatroyd, I. R. 2041
Murofushi, N. 4818
Murphy, A. 4248
Murphy, G. J. 1494
Murphy, K. C. 2278
Murphy, K. J. 2476-2477, 2498
Murphy, S. D. 2350, 3118, 3654
Murphy, T. R. 2838
Murphy, W. E. 1586
Murray, B. G. 628
Murray, D. S. 2507
Murray, G. M. 68
Murray, J. A. H. 2199
Murray, R. 2697
Murthy, B. C. 1186
Murthy, B. G. 794, 916, 4062
Murthy, J. V. S. 1840
Murty, V. V. N. 1654
Musgrave, M. E. 933, 3015
Musselman, L. J. 3289
Muthukumar, T. 472
Mutlu, B. 3776
Mutlu, H. 3642
Mutlu, M. 3975
Mutsaers, H. J. W. 1150
Mwaja, V. N. 4895
My, J. 2732
Myakishev, D. V. 2384
Myartseva, S. 372
Myers, D. L. 2972
Myers, R. S. 350
Myers, S. P. 2511
Mygland, S. 3822
Myung, E. J. 3368
Myung EulJae 3368
Nàbors, R. A. 4704
Naeem, S. 870
Naeem Ur Rehman 2362
Nagai, N. Y. 1132
Nagai, V. 4355
Nagata, S. 3018
Nagatani, A. 1243
Nagatsuka, S. 1415, 3081
Nagayama, T. 985, 1853
Nagel, E. 2190
Nagle, P. T. 3742
Nagy, E. 84
Nagy, F. 1340
Nagy, I. 4274
Nagy, L. 296-297, 3367
Nahar, B. S. 3632
Nahrstedt, A. 1608
Naid, G. P. 189
Naidu, C. V. 2103
Naidu, M. R. 1140
Naidu, M. V. 3248
Naik, H. R. 1541
Nair, M. G. 1366
Nair, S. G. 2828
Najafian, N. 2050
Najib Malik 4888
Nakagaki, A. 4192
Nakagama, A. 722
Nakai, S. 2575, 3722
Nakajima, A. 3495
Nakajima, Y. 1481
Nakamura, N. 1415, 3024, 3081
Nakamura, Y. 3042
Nakanishi, J. 2656
Nakanishi, Y. 722
Nakano, J. A. 2393
Nakatami, N. 4235
Nakatani, K. 2538-2540, 2542
Nakato, N. 2940
Nakatsuka, I. 986, 3069, 4753
Nakayama, A. 1405
Nakayama, M. 4980
Nakayama, Y. 201, 2993, 3303
Nakazato, Y. 2640
Nalamwar, R. V. 235
Nalivaïko, S. E. 2384
Nanaenko, A. K. 677
Nanaszko, M. 780
Nancarrow, L. 3330
Nand, G. 454
Nanda, S. S. 2701
Nandurkar, G. P. 4893
Nandurkar, P. N. 4893
Nanjappa, H. V. 492, 1541, 3194, 4011, 4043
Nanjundappa, G. 1204
Nankov, N. 3138-3139
Nanogens International 3747
Naqvi, S. S. M. 4639
Naraniecki, B. 646
Narayan, S. 3438
Narayan Ghorai 1826
Narbonne, J. F. 3912
Nardin, M. 3570
Nardo, G. 2258
Naredo, M. E. B. 2523
Narezhnaya, E. D. 263
Narres, H. D. 4780
Narula, N. 2692
Narumalani, S. 2904
Narwal, S. S. 1309, 2548
Nasar, S. 4807
Nascimento Junior, D. do 1073
Naseem, S. B. 275
Naseema, A. 3301
Nashiki, M. 37
Näsholm, T. 4261
Nat, E. 2457
Natali, A. 894
Natali, P. 4157
Nateshan, H. M. 2620
Nath, C. 1157
Nathu Singh 4635
Nations, B. K. 559

Nature Biotechnology 3108
Nauleau, F. 3637
Naumkin, V. N. 4735
Nava, A. 3437
Navarrete, L. 919
Navarro, A. 3424
Navarro, F. 248
Navarro, J. 2638
Navruzshoev, D. 1293
Nazarchuk, A. G. 3124
Ndikawa, R. 838
Neal, J. C. 2321, 3161
Neary, D. G. 1587, 4676, 4748
Nebesářová, J. 1770
Nebuloni, C. 3451
Nedunzhiyan, M. 1323, 2956
Nedyalkov, N. 4846-4849
Neelima Saikia 178
Ne'eman, G. 913, 1614
Neeraj Chopra 1377-1378
Neeraj Vaid 455
Nefkens, G. H. L. 3293, 4541-4543
Negbi, M. 2605
Negm, A. Y. 781
Nègre, M. 1437
Negruk, V. 95
Neill, S. W. 2021
Neilson, J. W. 174, 610
Neldner, V. J. 4638
Nélieu, S. 972-973
Nelson, L. R. 1624
Nelson, L. S. 1649
Nelson, S. 2713
Nemade, S. U. 273
Németh, I. 1317
Németh, T. 3960
Nemli, T. 3869
Nemoto, M. 3024
NeSmith, D. S. 33, 2023
Netherland, M. D. 2901
Netherlands, De Landbouwvoorlichting-Team Fruitteelt, Nederlandse Fruittelers Organisatie 5003
Netherlands, Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt 3630-3631
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond 1985, 3634
Netland, J. 4513
Neto, F. S. 4105
Netzer, D. A. 4089
Neuffer, B. 1324, 2578, 3846, 4201
Neumann, M. 547
Neus, O. 3936, 3938
Nevill, D. 2581
Nevo, E. 2308
Newell, S. Y. 2436
Newman, J. C. 2721
Newman, R. H. 1334
Newman, R. M. 2892
Newsom, L. J. 302
Newton, A. S., Jr. 2623
Ney, B. 34
Nezu, Y. 3887
Ng, H. 613
Ng, H. Y. F. 3462, 3515
Ng, K. F. 3579
Ngouajio, M. 2960
Nguyen, H. van 2721
Nguyen, T. D. 3023
Nguyen, V. N. 2432
Nguyen Bich Loc 3533-3534
Nibbelink, N. 4154
Nichetti, E. 3544
Nichol, S. 2186
Nicholaichuk, W. 3088, 3479
Nicholls, P. H. 1024
Nichols, M. 2096
Nichols, M. B. 2511
Nichols, S. A. 2907
Nicholson, K. S. 910
Nickel, K. 2643
Nicol, H. I. 4031, 4115
Nicolaou, A. 2665
Nicolaus, B. 1476
Nicoli, G. 2409
Nicolier, S. 2349
Nicolova, V. 4693
Niczyporuk, A. 1292
Nida, D. L. 1041, 2309-2310
Nielsen, D. C. 2830
Nielsen, L. A. 578
Niemann, E. G. 1903
Niemann, P. 2756, 3177
Niessner, R. 573
Nietschke, B. S. 3152-3153
Nieuwenhuize, C. 4833
Nigussie, A. 4065
Nikam, V. J. 341
Nikandrow, A. 1816, 3671
Nikitin, N. V. 210, 653
Nikolaeva, N. G. 1955
Nikolau, B. J. 2619
Nilsamranchit, S. 1458
Nilsson, M. C. 1609, 2411
Nilsson, U. 4618-4619
Nimbal, C. I. 2743, 3963
Nimje, P. M. 1978, 3210
Nirupama Mallick 4983
Nishi, K. 1247, 2920
Nishima, T. 1000
Nishimoto, G. 3176
Nishimoto, R. K. 2974, 4095, 4188, 4588
Nishimura, H. 3010, 4689
Nishimura, M. 1370
Nishioka, M. G. 3904
Nishitani, H. 2078
Nishizawa, N. K. 512
Nissanka, S. P. 4213
Nissen, S. J. 814-815, 4108, 4960
Niswander, S. F. 406
Nivič, M. 1833
Niwa, K. 886
Njau, S. S. 1121
Njoroge, J. M. 1575
Nobel, P. S. 895, 1613
Noblet, J. A. 2289
Nóbrega, L. H. P. 3340
Noga, G. 2313
Nöges, P. 2082
Nöges, T. 2082
Noguchi, K. 2538-2540
Nogueira, F. 1210
Nogueira, H. C. 2742
Nogueira-Couto, R. H. 3911
Nohara, S. 564-565
Noji, M. 97
Noland, T. L. 4924
Nolf, A. 2386, 4079
Noling, J. W. 2380
Nollet, L. M. L. 5005
Nolte, K. R. 4113
Nono-Womdim, R. 528
Noodén, L. D. 1777
Noorul Haque 4485
Norcini, J. G. 246, 249
Nordbo, E. 2776, 3165
Nordin, A. 4261
Nordmark, C. 4740
Nordmeyer, H. 1869-1870, 2676, 3309, 4768
Nordone, A. J. 3942
Norman, M. A. 4331
Norman, P. S. 1183
Normanly, J. 1360
Noronha, A. 2508
Norquay, H. M. 871, 3394
Norris, B. E. 2390
Norris, R. F. 2111, 4216, 4858
Norris, S. 92
Norsworthy, J. K. 1111
Nörtersheuser, P. 2503
Northam, F. E. 2182
Norton, D. A. 4531
Norwood, G. I. 1836
Nott, R. 804
Nouri-Moghadam, R. 4486
Novák, J. 1714, 1735
Novak, J. M. 961, 2683, 4280, 4732, 4742
Novak, V. A. 2191
Nováková, J. 3763
Novara, L. 4530
Novelo Retana, A. 2898
Novo, M. do C. S. S. 4355
Nowak, A. 616, 619
Nowak, P. 674
Nowak, R. 797
Nowicka, B. 694
Noyé, G. 4442
Nsabimana, E. 213
Ntare, B. R. 4969
Nuez, F. 1679
Nugaliyadde, L. 3030, 3443
Null, D. E. 4891
Nummy, K. A. 543
Nunez, J. 1584, 2018
Núñez-Farfán, J. 387
Nur, A. M. 1144
Nurit, F. 2708, 2740
Nutter, F. W., Jr. 4110
Nuzzo, V. A. 3810
Nyambo, B. T. 778
Nybom, H. 1268, 1699, 3685
Nyffeler, A. 3992
Nyholm, N. 544
Nylander, M. 2209
Nylin, S. 3873-3874
Nyström, P. 1669
N'zala, D. 3660
Oakes, D. 657
Oakes, D. B. 129
Oard, J. H. 1899, 3615, 4027
Oatham, M. P. 2131
Obaid, H. 2313
Oberheu, D. T. 3913
Oberhofer, H. 2371
Obermeier, M. R. 2793
Obertreis, B. 239
O'Brien, N. M. 2668
Obst, U. 3054
Obydënnikov, V. I. 480
Ochoa, F. 3437
Ochoa M., D. L. 915
Ochrona Roślin 2517
Ochsmann, J. 2873
O'Connor, K. F. 4655
O'Connor, P. J. 2878
Odanaka, Y. 4728
Odgaard, P. 608
O'Donovan, J. T. 2580, 2721, 4219
Oehme, F. W. 4386
Oerke, E. C. 673, 1723
Oestemer, W. 4762
Oesterheld, M. 470
Oettmeier, W. 1480
Ogaki, K. 1458
Ogasawara, M. 1481
Oger, R. 3128
Ogg, A. G., Jr. 370, 4480
Ogilvy, S. E. 3147, 3584
Ogorevc, B. 1833
Ogren, W. L. 2592
Oh, K. H. 2639
Oh, M. G. 767
Oh, Y. J. 4463, 4465
Oh, Y. S. 767
Oh KyeHeon 2639
Oh MyungGyu 767
Oh YounSup 767
Oh YunJin 4465
Ohad, N. 1381
Ohgaki, S. 3742
Ohkawa, H. 1030
Ohki, S. 4793
Ohno, C. 2610
Ohno, K. 4269
Ohr, H. D. 2027, 4106
Ohta, D. 201
Ohta, K. 3947
Oijen, M. van 3996
Okada, M. 3722
Okajima, T. 490
Okamura, H. 613
Okamuro, J. K. 3009
O'Kane, D. 511
Okazaki, J. 3773
O'Keeffe, M. G. 1068
Okeno, J. A. 1702
Okey, R. W. 1448
Okine, J. S. 3876
Okoniewska, G. 2493
Okpodu, C. M. 2735
Okumura, K. 2078
Okutomi, K. 4523
Okutsu, Z. 1961
Olaleye, V. F. 417
Olate, E. 4932
Olckers, T. 4118
O'Leary, J. 26
Olesen, S. E. 2565
Oleshchenko, I. N. 118
Olesik, S. V. 4724
Oliberius, J. 1535
Olivari, C. 1787
Oliveira, A. K. de 148, 2521
Oliveira, G. H. 3909
Oliveira, I. C. 2594
Oliveira, M. A. B. 3991
Oliveira, M. F. de 4075
Oliveira, P. de 1318
Oliveira, R. S. de, Jr. 3542
Oliveira, V. L. de 1148
Oliveira, V. R. 3542
Oliveira Júnior, R. S. de 2816
Oliver, D. J. 2596
Oliver, I. 1338
Oliver, J. D. 2570
Oliver, L. R. 504
Olivier, A. 1200, 4969
Olkowski, H. 4162
Olkowski, W. 4162
Olsen, K. M. 2513
Olson, A. M. 4228
Olson, B. E. 285, 2961, 3278, 3825, 4956
Olson, J. E. 4286
Olson, S. M. 4059
Olsson, Å. 1268
Olsson, R. 3539, 4495
Olszak, R. W. 863, 2098
Olszewski, N. E. 3432
Om Prakash 309, 3324-3325
Omar, O. 1025, 2700
Ombir Singh 1157
Omokawa, H. 1044, 1495
Omunyin, M. E. 2057
Onaindia, M. 413
Onckelen, H. van 3020, 3423
Oncsik, M. 281
Ondar, U. N. 1473
Önder, F. 3290
Ondoková, K. 3939
Ondřej, M. 766
O'Neill, G. 681
Oneto, M. L. 2268
Ong, M. S. 1799
Onimaru, K. 405
Onnis, A. 4568
Onsando, J. M. 4918
Onu, I. 2883
Onychko, T. A. 119
Ooi, G. T. 2011
Oosten, A. M. van 1936
Oparka, K. J. 1785
Opeña, R. T. 528
Ophoff, H. 1872
Orapa, W. 2912
Orbović, V. 1694
Orcutt, D. R. 441
Ord, B. G. 1715
O'Reilly, C. 4992
Orel, E. 445
Orellana, M. 248
Oreste, U. 1182
Orf, J. H. 3383
Orhon, D. 3742
Oriade, C. A. 1512
Oriel, P. 3093
O'Riordan, E. G. 4646
Oritani, T. 1367
Örlander, G. 4619
Orlik, A. 4316
Orlov, V. N. 4417
Ormeño, N. 2780
Orozco-Segovia, A. 1177
Orr, D. A. 2426
Orr, G. L. 2426
Orr, J. P. 3176
Orser, C. S. 2693
Orson, J. H. 1490
Ortéga, F. 979
Ortega, F. 4353
Ortiz, M. 641
Ortiz, V. 1258

Ortlip, C. L. 3034
Oryokot, J. O. E. 3654
Osborn, R. 808
Osilis, P. 316
Osman, A. K. 4072
Osmolovskaya, N. G. 2191
Osmond, C. B. 2593
Østergåard, H. 457, 461
Ostrofsky, E. B. 4318
Ostrowski, J. 648
Otsamo, A. 902
Otte, A. 2462
Otto, S. 3076
Ou, L. T. 4320, 4784
Ou LiTse 4320, 4784
Ouazzani, J. 3095
Ouchane, S. 3071
Ouedraogo, J. T. 4971
Ouedraogo, O. 2885
Overall, R. L. 3854
Overthrow, R. B. 4156
Owen, C. J. 2084
Owen, M. 1385
Owen, M. D. K. 356, 3406, 4012, 4146
Owens, J. N. 4966
Owens, L. B. 4310
Oyamada, Z. 2301
Oyarzabal, E. S. 4871
Oyarzabal, O. A. 3433
Oyola, R. 2394
Ozan, A. 1366
Özdemir, N. 4954
Özeker, E. 1356
Öztürk, A. 2717
Pace, F. 4749
Pacepavicius, G. J. 613
Pacheco, C. A. 1564
Pacifici, R. 577
Păcureanu, M. J. 3713
Padgett, D. I. 2008
Padgett, G. B. 1819
Padgette, S. R. 194, 2309, 3850
Padhee, A. K. 247
Padhye, P. M. 4604
Padmavathi, P. 3212
Padole, S. G. 256
Paetz, E. 4850
Paez Cruz, L. S. 1565
Pagar, P. C. 341
Page, R. J. 4642
Pagliarini, M. S. 2515
Pahuja, S. S. 4006
Paice, M. E. R. 1912, 4402, 4411
Pais de Sà, A. 25
Pajarón Sotomayor, S. 3300
Pakeman, R. J. 3270
Pal, D. 2353
Pal, M. 4681
Pal, T. K. 1108, 1166, 3223
Palacios, R. 3281
Palacios-Rios, M. 4136
Palandzhyan, V. A. 2997
Palanisawamy, P. 3877
Pałczyński, J. 647, 747, 754, 4440
Palermo-Neto, J. 3909
Palińska, A. 4518
Pall, T. 1426
Pallett, K. E. 1483, 2320, 3965, 3967, 3969, 4873
Pallini, S. 4258
Pallutt, W. 4860
Palm, L. A. 2436
Palmborg, M. 987
Palmeirra, C. M. 994
Palmer, G. R. 4112
Palmer, M. W. 4637
Palmer, W. A. 4949
Paluma, E. 3834
Palumbo, A. D. 1308
Palva, T. 2208
Palva, T. E. 2209
Pałys, E. 4474, 4484
Pan, J. Q. 4096
Pan, K. Z. 4096
Pan, Y. T. 2204
Pan JianQiang 4096
Pan KuanZhi 4096
Panchal, Y. C. 1623
Pancho, J. 4167
Panda, B. B. 2725
Panda, K. K. 2725
Panda, S. C. 1090
Pandey, A. C. 1176
Pandey, A. K. 360, 1071
Pandey, D. K. 1663, 4138
Pandey, J. 3608, 4630, 4865, 4900
Pandey, R. P. 4604
Pandey, S. D. 1202
Pandey, V. N. 2464
Pandya, S. M. 47, 49
Pane, H. 479
Panero, J. L. 3770
Panetta, F. D. 1523
Pani, S. K. 4493
Panjaitan, W. 4552
Pankaj Shrivastava 2079
Pannatier, Y. 131
Pannell, D. J. 3576
Pannell, J. 2109, 3279, 3785
Panov, V. E. 1221
Pantani, O. 998, 2288, 3098
Panter, D. M. 3953
Pantone, D. J. 1009, 1417
Panufnik, D. 4518
Panwar, R. S. 1087-1088, 2009, 3171
Paoletti, M. G. 71, 1701
Paolis, A. de 2239
Papadopoulou-Mourkidou, E. 4763
Papeš, D. 2304
Papilloud, S. 1832
Papina, R. I. 192
Papp, J. 1995, 2373
Pappan, K. 3859
Paquin, P. 3667
Paradkar, N. R. 1085, 1115, 1122, 4054
Paradkar, V. K. 917
Paradowski, A. 712, 1562
Paran, I. 2420
Pardo, R. 3452
Pardue, M. 1928
Parham, C. J. 1940
Parhometz, Yu. P. 549
Park, E. Y. 4172
Park, G. J. 2556, 3370
Park, J. E. 3719
Park, J. H. 1103, 3719, 3734
Park, J. S. 1103, 4187, 4656, 4663
Park, K. H. 767
Park, K. W. 4243
Park, K. Y. 4187, 4656, 4663
Park, N. I. 4798
Park, R. D. 4361
Park, S. C. 995, 2617
Park, S. J. 4350
Park, S. K. 1103
Park, S. T. 4463, 4465
Park, S. W. 4177
Park, T. D. 4462
Park GeunJe 2556, 3370
Park JaeEup 3719
Park JaeSeong 1103
Park JongHan 1103, 3719, 3734
Park KiHun 767
Park SangJo 4350
Park SeongKyu 1103
Park SooChul 2617
Park SungTae 4465
Parker, A. 162, 3508-3509
Parker, I. M. 498, 4944
Parker, L. 1513
Parker, R. 3233
Parker, T. R. 982
Parkhurst, A. 3090
Parks, R. J. 503
Parlow, J. J. 1407
Parmentier, J. 1920
Parnham, M. J. 2881
Parrilla Vázquez, P. 2649
Parsons, J. K. 1218
Partap, P. S. 1230, 1557
Parvathi, K. 4682
Pas, L. J. T. van der 3060
Pascoe, I. G. 4099
Pascual, M. 498
Pashinskiĭ, V. G. 4690
Pashinsky, V. G. 4690
Pasicolan, P. 1734
Pasquarelli, G. C. 983
Pasquier, L. 1563
Passarge, H. 1762
Passera, C. B. 3269, 4889
Passini, T. 4105
Passino, R. 3091
Pastor, J. 2531, 4545
Pastor, J. E. 2102, 2127
Pastor, M. 3643
Pasumarty, S. V. 1975
Pate, J. S. 4533-4534
Patel, A. 1618
Patel, B. K. 2274
Patel, B. N. 340
Patel, H. D. 2842
Patel, H. R. 340
Patel, I. S. 2842
Patel, J. A. 2274
Patel, M. V. 2842
Patel, R. B. 2274
Patel, R. H. 2842
Patel, Z. G. 3646
Paterson, A. 3094, 4785
Pathak, A. K. 1538
Pathak, D. 3100
Patil, B. M. 2828, 4900
Patil, B. P. 276
Patil, D. A. 493
Patino, S. 2117
Patnaik, H. P. 1394
Patra, J. 2725
Patro, G. K. 2701
Patschke, K. 4448
Pattanaik, A. 1090
Pattanaik, B. K. 1965
Patten, S. F. 4112
Patterson, D. T. 2543, 4612
Patterson, M. G. 2390, 2719, 2795
Patterson, P. E. 4903
Pattnaik, A. K. 3238
Patty, L. 2689
Patzer, S. 2310
Pätzold, S. 3502, 4765
Paul, A. K. 1220
Paul, N. D. 3376
Paul, S. R. 2162
Paul, T. S. 3028
Paula, T. J. de, Jr. 1148
Paula Júnior, T. J. de 1148
Paulen, J. 4404
Paulino, C. A. 3909
Paulsen, A. Q. 4678
Pavan, M. A. 666-667
Pavani, M. C. M. D. 2586
Pavlica, M. 2304
Pavlů, L. 2694
Pawliszyn, J. 959
Pawliszyn, J. B. 1410, 2235
Pawłowska, J. 624, 711
Payne, W. A. 399
Pazlarová, J. 4857
Pazy, B. 1640
Peacock, W. J. 522, 2618, 4189
Peairs, F. B. 1937
Pearson, M. 467
Pearson, R. J. 1007
Pedersen, F. 1650
Pędziwilk, Z. 1452
Pée, K. H. van 4274
Peeper, T. F. 265-266, 691, 4004-4005
Peeters, A. J. M. 4697
Pegoraro, S. 3049
Pegues, M. 2719
Pehu, E. 2209
Peirce, J. R. 3409
Pelayo-Benavides, H. R. 3818, 4634
Pelikán, J. 3796
Pelletier, F. 1450
Pelletier, M. K. 83
Peltier, G. 88
Peltre, G. 385, 3701
Pelz, S. 2645
Pemberton, R. W. 372, 3259
Peña, A. 2234
Peña-Chocarro, L. 4452
Peñaloza H., E. 2551
Pendharkar, S. 1445
Peng, J. R. 3422
Peng, Z. 2212
Peng JinRong 3422
Penn, J. W. 3487
Penner, D. 620, 772, 2751, 3541, 3626, 4383
Penrose, L. J. 4583
Penttilä, P. L. 133
Peñuelas, J. 3789
Peñuelas, J. L. 3253
Pepin, D. 213
Peppel-Groen, A. E. van de 3503
Pepper, I. L. 174, 610
Pepperman, A. B. 607, 3563
Pereira, J. C. R. 177
Pereira, J. C. V. N. A. 4355
Pereira, L. F. 2263
Pereira, L. S. 3933
Pereira, R. C. 3834
Pereira, T. N. 1636
Pereira Carvalho, P. 867
Perera, W. M. D. S. K. 3314
Pérès, F. 2703
Pérez, L. M. 4817
Pérez-Amador, M. C. 4972
Pérez-Bendito, D. 4731
Pèrez Dacosta, J. M. 2117
Pèrez de Ana, J. M. 2117
Pérez G., R. M. 1076
Pérez Hornero, M. J. 3839
Pérez Moreno, L. 1988
Pérez N., J. C. 3995
Perfect, J. 4992
Pergher, G. 2741
Permigiani, M. 4323
Perret, S. 2398
Perrin, V. 2008
Perrin-Ganier, C. 603, 2677
Perris, J. 354
Perritaz, J. 496
Perry, J. A. 1209
Perry, J. N. 1315
Perry, S. G. 1488
Pershina, O. V. 4690
Persicani, D. 2285, 3513
Persson, H. 1269
Persson, T. S. 2145
Perucci, P. 617
Perveen, A. 2119
Pesant, A. 1438
Pesaresi, P. 82
Pestemer, W. 1869-1870, 4768
Pesticides News 1827
Petanović, R. 4705
Pétel, G. 1337
Peters, A. 286
Peters, A. J. 4885
Peters, B. A. M. 3718
Peters, E. C. 2672
Peters, N. C. B. 3261
Peters, T. L. 678
Peters, W. 1797
Petersen, A. 381, 1629, 2871
Petersen, B. 1421
Petersen, E. F. 4296
Petersen, G. I. 1650
Petersen, J. 2784
Petersen, M. K. 2757
Peterson, D. E. 2470, 3849
Peterson, D. H. 11
Peterson, D. M. 4332
Peterson, G. A. 858
Peterson, R. L. 4565
Petkova, S. 4338
Petrelli, G. 4749
Petrichenko, V. F. 304
Petrov, P. 4346
Petry, L. A. 4473
Petrzik, K. 1770
Pettigrove, V. 146
Pettit, W. J. 3387
Petunova, A. A. 1521
Peverly, J. H. 1444
Pezeshki, S. R. 4141
Pfeiffer, R. L. 4742
Pfennig, K. S. 2930
Pfeuffer, R. J. 4744
Pfirrmann, H. 2161

Pfirter, H. A. 4458
Pfister, J. A. 2417
Pfister, R. 26
Pflugmacher, S. 204
Pfüller, U. 2881
Pfündel, E. 2190
Phadke, S. M. 1503
Pham, H. M. 4946
Phan, T. T. 4946
Phatak, S. C. 1820
Pheloung, P. C. 1300
Phengchanh, S. 3817
Phillips, M. 1138
Phillips, P. 2697
Phillips, R. L. 908
Phytoma 638
Picard, G. L. 551, 967, 2236
Picaud, M. 3071
Piccolo, A. 1006, 1875, 1877
Pichon, O. 1337
Pickard, D. 4563
Pickering, J. S. 3345
Picorel, R. 2727
Picton, J. 3222
Pieczyńska, E. 4567
Piehler, J. 2652
Piękoś-Mirkowa, H. 3397
Pierre, J. G. 568, 1848, 1878, 2005, 2275
Pierre, J. N. 1772
Pieters, M. 4428
Pietro, D. di 4067
Pietryga, J. 699-700
Pietsch, J. 1846
Pigeon, O. 3128
Pigliucci, M. 4672
Pignatello, J. J. 597, 1873, 4773
Pihu, E. 2082
Pike, D. R. 2691
Pike, R. 1626
Pike, R. N. 3282
Pikl, M. 1884, 3900
Pileire, B. 142-143
Piletskaya, E. V. 549, 2650
Piletsky, S. A. 549, 2650
Pilette, J. F. 555
Pilgram, M. 4593
Pillinger, J. M. 1226, 2481
Pilon, J. 1763
Pimentel, D. 1701, 4165
Pines, I. L. 3915
Pinet, E. 110
Pinke, G. 3401, 4242
Pinna, M. E. 1159, 1161
Pino, J. 2168, 4647
Pinsker, W. 20
Pintar, M. 1884, 3900
Pinto, P. A. 1564
Pînzariu, D. 4456
Piotrovskij, V. K. 2669
Piper, G. L. 2480, 4937
Pires, J. L. 1099
Pires Correa, A. 1244
Pirisino, G. 1160
Pirkey, C. L. 322
Piron, P. G. M. 1936
Pisa, P. R. 4738
Pitelli, R. A. 2142, 2586, 3792, 3911
Pitol, C. 1125
Pitts, J. R. 1580
Pitty, A. 1253, 1258, 1385
Pivello, V. R. 2560
Pizło, H. 1976-1977
Pizzi, M. 2346, 4080
Plakhine, D. 2421
Plaza T., G. A. 3806
Pleasant, J. M. 4017
Plésiat, P. 3095
Plessis, C. A. du 3094, 4785
Plitmann, U. 1640
Plowman, T. 3902
Plummer, E. L. 1406
Poch, S. M. 1078
Pochitonow, Z. 2493
Pockney, B. P. 2502
Podgórska, B. 1944
Podila, G. K. 1468
Podleśny, J. 742
Podlesnyĭ, I. V. 2384
Podsiadło, C. 2347
Pofelis, S. 1898
Poff, K. L. 3416
Pogson, B. 92
Pohl, A. 4202
Pohl-Orf, M. 458
Pohlan, J. 3244
Pohlner, D. 1560
Poi de Neiff, A. 4572
Poindron, P. 4532
Poirier, G. G. 3483
Pokorný, I. 2821
Polák, Z. 1387
Poland, Ministry of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry 3987
Poland, Ministry of Agriculture and Food Economy 1063
Polesny, F. 863, 2098, 2371
Polge, N. D. 1902, 4326
Policelli, G. A. 1494
Politi, A. 269
Polito, M. A. 2899
Polityko, P. M. 2337, 3159
Poll, J. T. K. 2818
Pollard, A. J. 3372
Polley, H. W. 4948, 4951
Polyakov, A. S. 2365
Pompêo, M. L. M. 4139
Pompi, V. 135
Ponchio, J. A. R. 2745
Ponnappa, K. M. 3316, 4152
Ponnuswamy, K. 4022
Pons, T. L. 1763
Pontalti, M. 2371
Pool, C. F. 1010
Poonam Dhawan 823-824, 1187-1190, 4126
Poore, M. W. 982
Poorter, L. 463
Poot, P. 1763
Popa, F. 4477
Popescu, A. 4477
Popov, P. F. 3159
Popova, T. P. 4690
Poppe, C. 1340
Porcasi, R. 3283
Porceddu, E. 4673
Pornon, A. 1173
Porpiglia, P. 232
Portal, J. M. 603, 2677
Porter, A. J. 123
Porter, G. A. 43
Porter, W. C. 4038
Porterfield, D. M. 3015
Portis, A. R., Jr. 2592
Portnoy, V. 1641-1642
Portwood, A. M. 1013
Porzi, G. 1001
Poschlod, P. 4602
Pot, R. 2448
Potdukhe, N. R. 2796
Potempa, J. 1626
Pothuluri, J. V. 3890
Potokina, E. K. 3778
Potter, D. 2878
Potter, F. I., III 1443
Potter, K. N. 1009
Potyka, I. 3261
Pouchot-Lermans, A. 1395
Povey, A. C. 2878
Powell, J. 295, 1168
Powell, R. L. 842
Power, E. A. 2672
Powers, R. F. 4926
Powles, S. B. 74, 1029, 2179, 2712, 3535, 3973
Poyet, J. L. 820
Pozo, C. 182
Pozzati, M. 2409
Pozzi, L. 1852
Pozzi, T. 4067
Pozzoli, V. 2292
Pozzoni, F. 2239
Prabha Challa 2003
Prabhakaran, N. K. 4071
Prabhu, V. 1364, 1372, 3016
Praczyk, T. 690
Pradeep, N. S. 1175
Pradhan, A. C. 4023
Pradhan, S. C. 1504
Prado, R. de 2711, 4247, 4250
Prakash, A. S. 1636
Prakash, O. 309, 3324-3325
Prange, V. J. 111
Prasad, C. 3705
Prasad, M. N. V. 3323
Prasad, P. V. N. 2812
Prasad, T. G. 2030
Prasad, T. V. R. 38
Prasher, S. O. 4737
Prast, A. E. 1210
Prastowo, B. 743, 1546
Prather, T. S. 4331
Prathibha, N. C. 794, 916, 1186, 4062
Prati, D. 2887
Pratley, J. E. 1306, 2805, 2967
Pražak, M. 2821
Prefasi, M. 2453
Preiti, G. 3173
Premalal, K. P. S. B. 2035
Premalatha, T. 1131
Premaratne, K. P. 2406
Premasthira, C. U. 1301, 1574
Prescott, C. E. 796
Press, M. C. 836, 2068, 3277, 3298, 4548
Preston, C. 74, 2179, 2712, 3535
Preston, C. D. 1651-1652, 3751
Prew, R. D. 3145
Priadarshani, S. 3705
Price, C. 1928
Price, E. A. C. 1330
Price, L. J. 2320, 3969
Price, N. 2499
Price, P. J. 1051
Price, T. 4470
Prien, S. 391
Prieto, H. 4817
Prigge, E. C. 4036
Prins, H. B. A. 79, 3858
Prinsen, E. 3020
Pritoni, G. 1135
Pritts, M. P. 325
Probatova, N. S. 3777
Probert, R. J. 4121
Proctor, G. R. 883
Proctor, J. 3367
Prokop, A. 4856
Proksch, P. 4551
Promé, J. C. 3095
PROMECAFE 4995
Proost, P. 4274
Propper, R. 982
Prostko, E. P. 190, 4233
Protasov, N. I. 3178
Provini, A. 108
Prues, S. L. 4386
Prusty, J. C. 3645
Przemeck, G. K. H. 1798, 2184
Pshkova, T. I. 214
Pshonkin, M. Yu. 293
Pu, H. M. 3948
Pu HuiMing 3948
Puchalski, M. M. 2182
Pudełko, J. 645, 697, 707
Pudjiharta, A. 1344
Puerta, R. de la 394, 4128
Puettmann, K. J. 3383
Pueyo, J. J. 2727
Pugh, K. C. 3504
Pugliarello, M. C. 1787
Pujadas Salvá, A. 4539
Pullaiah, T. 931
Pullen, K. R. 4949
Pulverer, G. 390
Pundir, Y. P. S. 827-828, 1192-1193
Punja, Z. K. 183, 2753
Puntieri, J. G. 46
Purba, E. 74
Purcell, L. C. 3385
Purdon, C. D. 3742
Purdy, B. G. 930
Purrington, C. B. 3549, 4669
Purvis, A. 4238
Pusino, A. 998, 2233, 2288
Puškárová, V. 1984
Pussemier, L. 2291, 2696, 3934, 4305, 4763
Putten, W. H. van der 3718
Puustinen, S. 839
P'yankov, V. I. 1345, 4679
Pyke, D. A. 903, 1751, 3800
Pykhtin, I. G. 4863
Pyon, J. Y. 4243, 4351
Qaiser, M. 2119
Qasem, J. R. 680, 898, 2766
Qi, C. K. 3948
Qi, S. H. 3881
Qi CunKou 3948
Qi ShuHua 3881
Qian, C. F. 2243
Qian, J. L. 725
Qian, Q. 1897
Qian, X. 4217
Qian, Y. X. 4240, 4441
Qian ChuanFan 2243
Qian JingLong 725
Qian Qian 1897
Qian Xi 4217
Qiao, X. W. 3521
Qiao XiongWu 3521
Qin, H. G. 3031
Qin, N. 2744
Qin, Z. W. 1039
Qin HouGuo 3031
Qin Na 2744
Qin ZhiWei 1039
Qiu, S. B. 4580
Qiu SiBang 4580
Qu, G. J. 3125
Qu GuoJun 3125
Quaas, A. 4817
Quaggio, R. B. 512
Quail, P. 3416
Quail, P. H. 4252
Quan, D. 4845
Quarles, W. 805, 4087
Quattro, J. de 3678
Queiroz-Voltan, R. B. 2626
Queller, D. 4190
Quénéhervé, P. 2628
Quick, W. A. 1453, 2326, 3762, 4380
Quick, W. P. 836
Quicke, H. E. 1590, 2833
Quimby, P. C., Jr. 211, 731
Quinn, J. P. 3038
Quintanilla, C. F. 475
Qureshi, U. S. 2119
Rabaey, T. L. 1530, 4018, 4061
Rabas, D. L. 3622
Rabcewicz, J. 4488
Rachoń, L. 4474
Racicot, V. 2606
Radeva, V. 3218
Radford, B. J. 1910
Radhakrishnan, T. C. 1131
Rădoi, V. 1126, 2155, 2341-2342, 2368
Radosevich, M. 3937
Radwan, M. A. 1491
Radziszewski, J. 738
Rae, J. E. 162, 3508-3509
Rafael, J. O. V. 1318
Rafiq, R. 870
Raghavendra, A. S. 4682
Raghavendra Bhatta 2433, 2891, 3721
Ragoucy-Sengler, C. 142-143
Ragusa, S. 71
Rahe, J. E. 183, 2753
Rahman, A. 179, 910, 1436, 1741
Rahman, A. K. M. H. 4879
Rahman, H. A. 4754
Rahman, M. H. 1547
Rahman, M. M. 1197
Rai, L. C. 4983
Rai, M. 3048
Rai, M. K. 825
Raikhel, N. 1283
Raikhel, N. V. 4251
Raĭkov, S. 184, 338
Raina, S. S. 1558
Raj, M. F. 2274
Raj Singh 3236
Rajagopal, A. 4475
Rajamoorthi, K. 2630
Rajan, A. 2033
Rajan, S. 2630
Rajasekaran, K. 1898, 4806

Rajeev Soni 2199
Rajesh Kumar 309
Rajeswari, V. R. 4082
Rajgire, H. J. 341
Rajni Kant 1202
Raju, D. V. N. 1140
Raju, K. R. 1840
Raju, M. V. S. 3345
Rajvir Sharma 4630, 4865
Rajvir Singh 2259
Rajyalakshmi, T. 153
Rakesh Kumar 331, 2007, 4042
Rakićević, M. 2820
Rakow, G. F. W. 2941
Ralph, A. 1601
Ralphs, M. H. 4961
Ram, M. 2009
Ram, T. 331
Ram Kishun 3324-3325
Ramade, F. 412
Ramalho, M. A. P. 4874
Ramamoorthy, K. 277
Ramana, C. V. 2295
Ramawat, K. G. 2998, 3864
Ramírez, O. A. 2760
Ramkhelawan, E. 2001
Ramli, A. 1449
Ramnanan, N. 2002
Ramon, H. 4277, 4367, 4369
Ramos, H. H. 4491
Ramos, J. A. 3682
Ramos, P. C. R. 2074
Ramsfield, T. D. 2392
Rana, M. K. 1230
Ranbir Singh 3170
Randall, R. P. 1300
Rani, D. 4529
Rani, R. V. 1817
Rani Mangotra 446-449, 2425
Ranjith, A. M. 1393
Rao, B. R. R. 4631
Rao, C. S. S. 98
Rao, D. S. 1393
Rao, G. P. 3438
Rao, G. R. 388
Rao, I. V. N. 1140
Rao, K. H. P. 2812
Rao, K. L. 1140, 2812
Rao, K. R. 687
Rao, L. R. 1204
Rao, N. 114
Rao, N. S. 421
Rao, P. C. 3212
Rao, P. G. 189
Rao, P. R. 2295
Rao, P. S. N. 451
Rapparini, G. 753, 2382, 2773, 3214-3215, 3224, 3336, 3604, 3641, 3650, 3998, 4000-4001, 4021, 4028, 4048
Răşcănescu, M. 4387
Raschke, A. M. 2664
Rascio, N. 633
Rashad, M. H. 3106
Rashef, A. 1182
Rashid, A. 2721
Rashmi Shrivastava 873, 2926
Rashotte, A. M. 3023
Rasi-Caldogno, F. 1787
Raskin, M. S. 210, 282, 653
Rasmussen, A. N. 2759
Rasmussen, G. 702-703, 2776
Rasmussen, I. A. 704
Rasmussen, J. 2757, 2784
Rasmussen, K. 1729, 2757, 2784
Rasmussen, S. K. 3431
Rasocha, V. 3105
Rastelli, R. 2257
Ratajczyk, G. 712
Ratakhina, L. V. 4690
Ratcliffe, R. G. 2046
Rathi, S. S. 1087-1088, 3171
Rathlef, S. M. 2392
Rathus, C. 3110
Ratliff, R. D. 348
Ratnambal, M. J. 333
Rausch, H. 2322
Rausher, M. D. 3364, 4666
Rautenbach, G. F. 2765
Ravanel, P. 2708, 2740
Ravelli, A. 3098
Raveton, M. 2708
Ravichandran, V. K. 1566-1567, 2042
Ravindra Yadav 4758
Ray, B. C. 1091
Ray, J. 4929
Rayachhetry, M. B. 809, 4117
Raymond, K. S. 2270-2271, 3073
Raynal, D. J. 62, 3404
Raynal, M. 4699
Razali, Z. 1449
Re, A. A. M. del 3451, 4157, 4309, 4325
Re, D. B. 194
Re, L. D. 4080
Read, P. 4726
Réal, B. 2689
Rebanová, V. 3939
Rebordinos, L. 2739
Recasens, J. 3832
Redden, R. 3627
Reddi, C. S. 12
Reddy, B. L. 4914
Reddy, B. R. 3219
Reddy, B. S. 3219
Reddy, C. A. 114, 169, 612
Reddy, D. N. R. 1205
Reddy, D. V. S. 333
Reddy, K. J. 4914
Reddy, K. N. 593, 596, 642, 3555
Reddy, M. M. K. 4914
Reddy, N. P. E. 2216
Reddy, N. V. 4069
Reddy, P. M. 3219
Reddy, Y. A. N. 2030
Redondo, M. J. 4767
Reed, C. E. 1183
Reed, J. T. 1057
Reed, J. W. 1355
Reeder, R. H. 4508
Rees, H. H. 4695
Reese, W. D. 2861
Regnér, S. 1688
Regnier, E. E. 486, 1529
Reichard, S. H. 2863
Reichard, S. L. 3491
Reichmuth, C. 2338
Reicosky, D. C. 4627
Reid, J. B. 179
Reid, M. S. 3413
Reid, N. 4531
Reid, V. 2491
Reifenberger, A. 1711
Reifenberger, U. 1711
Reighard, T. S. 4724
Reigosa, M. J. 3820
Reimann, S. 2655
Reimitzer, I. 1180
Reinartz, J. A. 2862
Reinhardt, C. F. 4312
Reis, F. P. 2816
Reisinger, P. 317, 2791, 2809, 3226, 4481
Reiskind, J. B. 4556
Rejmánek, M. 56, 374, 425
Reliford, B. 206
Remmenga, M. D. 2923
Rempe, Ye. Kh. 4791
Renard, M. 887
Rendón, L. 2091
Rendón-Pimentel, L. 1668
Rengel, Z. 4362, 4796, 4820
Renneberg, R. 2654
Renner, K. A. 772, 3344, 3626, 4220, 4591
Rensburg, E. van 1169
Rensen, J. J. S. van 85
Renzaglia, K. S. 3731
Repetti, P. 1381
Repetto, M. 1835
Resek, E. A. 1238
Resina, C. 2771
Retta, A. 1256
Retuerto, R. 469
Retzinger, E. J., Jr. 4715
Reuveni, J. 1721
Revoltella, R. P. 3049
Rew, L. J. 221, 1689, 4411
Reynolds, D. B. 1581, 2747, 2807, 4823, 4882
Reynolds, P. E. 4504
Reynolds, S. 2518
Reynolds, S. C. P. 3361, 3838
Reynolds, S. L. 4287
Rezende, L. M. 3803
Rhee, G. S. 1299
Rhee, J. S. 3494
Rhee, J. Y. 4408
Rhee GyeongSoo 1299
Rhee JoonShick 3494
Rheingans, R. 1619
Rho, Y. D. 2706, 4187, 4656, 4663
Rhodes, A. N. 173
Rhodes, L. H. 3491
Ri, Y. G. 3195
Ri YunGil 3195
Riba, F. 3832
Ribas, G. 992
Ribéreau-Gayon, G. 4532
Ribeyre, F. 2703, 4147
Ricard, M. 2703
Ricardo, C. P. P. 2074
Rice, P. J. 3918
Richard, E. P., Jr. 774, 1728, 2012
Richards, A. J. 1707, 2099
Richards, J. H. 1170, 2412
Richards, K. W. 1485, 4664
Richards, M. D. 4375
Richards, R. P. 130, 4741
Richardson, B. 4929
Richardson, D. M. 374, 2164
Richardson, G. M. 4397
Richardson, R. G. 866, 4384
Richburg, J. S. 2795
Richburg, J. S., III 768, 4919
Richerson, H. B. 1183
Riches, C. R. 2562, 2736, 2769, 3296, 4455
Richman, A. D. 16
Richman, D. B. 3693
Richman, S. J. 3469
Richmond, R. H. 2672
Richter, K. 2803
Richter, M. 358
Richter, O. 1869-1871, 2503
Richter, P. 1466
Rick, C. M. 1992
Rickard, W. H. 294
Rico-Gray, V. 4136
Rico Hernández, E. 3839
Ridge, I. 2481
Ridley, S. M. 3969
Riechers, D. E. 1031
Riederer, M. 649
Riel, A. M. D. A. van 4543
Riello, L. 3076
Riemenschneider, D. E. 1474, 4089
Riesen, W. 1732
Rifai, M. N. 1060, 1984
Riihimäki, J. 2451, 2467
Rijckaert, G. 1973
Rijn, C. P. E. van 4265
Rijnders, J. H. G. M. 2601
Rikhter, K. 2803
Riley, M. B. 548, 567
Rimjhin Sheel 4976
Rimmer, H. E. 1918
Rinaldi, R. A. 1657
Ringrose, S. 1621
Rioux, R. 706
Riparbelli, C. 2253-2254
Riquelme C., M. 2187
Risk, T. Y. 721
Ristau, E. 4066
Ristau, E. A. 3383
Ritchie, J. T. 1259
Ritov, V. B. 2671
Ritter, W. F. 2273
Ritu Kesari 3048
Riva, N. 1731, 2355
Rivas, F. J. 1434
Rivas, G. 3437
Rivero-Lynch, A. P. 4268
Rizk, F. A. 315
Rizzardi, M. A. 1099
Rizzo, F. A. 1255
Ro, K. S. 161
Robach, F. 2449
Robarts, R. D. 4792
Robberecht, R. 32
Robbins, J. 1821
Roberts, D. J. 1445
Roberts, E. 4088
Roberts, E. H. 4175
Roberts, P. 2224
Roberts, S. 320
Roberts, S. B. 323
Robertson, E. J. 1776
Robertson, K. R. 4606
Robertson, P. A. 4922
Robins, R. J. 2046
Robins, W. 1624
Robinson, C. W. 2255-2256
Robinson, D. G. 1343
Robinson, T. H. 3740
Robles, A. B. 4889
Robles, B. 2091
Roccuzzo, G. 1310, 2188
Roch, P. 3912
Rocha Afonso, M. da luz 2942
Rochefort, L. 469
Rochette, E. A. 960
Rockwell, A. D. 4835
Rocque, B. de la 3558
Rodelas, B. 182
Roden, M. J. 4504
Roder, W. 3817
Rodermel, S. 1811
Rodgrigues, L. R. de A. 4234
Rodkiewicz, B. 2584, 2612
Rodolico, S. 3468
Rodrigues, B. F. 925-926
Rodrigues, B. N. 3792, 4105
Rodrigues, T. de J. D. 3340, 4234
Rodriguez, B. 3883
Rodríguez, D. J. 2550
Rodríguez, R. 1260
Rodriguez Delgado, M. A. 3467
Rodulfo-Baechler, S. 3286
Rodvang, S. J. 1850
Roehl, M. E. 3501
Roelfsema, M. R. G. 3858
Roelofs, J. G. M. 4562
Roeth, F. W. 268, 1447, 2471, 3894
Rogan, G. J. 2309
Rogers, B. L. 383
Rogers, G. M. 2858
Rogers, H. R. 999
Rogers, S. 2447
Rogers, S. G. 194
Roggenbuck, F. C. 772
Roggero, P. P. 2257
Roh, S. W. 4243
Roitman, J. N. 1625
Roitsch, T. 81
Rojas, K. W. 592
Rojas Calvo, E. 1951
Rojas Moreno, J. 2898
Rojíčková, R. 1477
Rola, H. 646, 713, 720
Rola, J. 330, 694, 720, 738, 764
Rolfe, S. A. 90
Rollag, J. G. 553
Roloff, A. 375
Rolph, C. E. 1793
Rolston, M. P. 1691
Rom, C. R. 1928
Romani, G. 4258
Romera, E. 4247
Romero, E. 2234
Romero, M. I. 2965
Rönen, D. 1886
Rönnefahrt, I. 3917
Rooney, S. C. 403
Roos, A. M. de 2704
Roosjen, M. G. 1855
Rooyen, M. W. van 3379
Rops, A. H. J. 3595
Rösch, H. 3379
Rose, R. L. 1859
Rose, S. 3688, 3698
Roseberg, R. J. 2010, 4494
Rosén, E. 9
Rosenbaum, M. R. 1181
Rosenthal, R. R. 1183

Roshchina, V. V. 2588
Roshon, R. D. 2441
Rosique, C. 4124
Ross, J. B. 641
Ross, T. S. 4603
Rossi, N. 1876, 2257
Rossini, L. 2728
Rossini, M. 2371
Rost, T. L. 2186
Roszell, L. E. 150
Rotar, I. 4467
Roth, G. W. 503
Roth, J. M. 1045
Rothemund, C. 3455
Rothrock, C. S. 2134
Rothstein, E. 1444
Rotilio, D. 974, 2641
Rouard, N. 3532
Rouberty, F. 116
Rouchaud, J. 160, 1888, 3936, 3938
Roundy, B. A. 290, 1972
Rousek, J. 1510
Roush, R. T. 3843
Rout, D. 1094
Rout, G. R. 3421
Routaboul, J. M. 86
Routray, P. 147
Roux, D. J. le 737
Rovero, P. 3049
Rovira, A. M. 2124
Rowarth, J. S. 1691
Rowe, M. L. 815, 4960
Rowland, S. 4726
Rowland, S. J. 560
Rowley, J. R. 932
Roy, A. 4878
Roy, A. K. 3100
Roy, D. K. 4878
Roy, S. K. 4023
Royal, S. S. 3384, 3805
Royuela, M. 2638
Rozanski, S. G. 1932
Rozema, J. 25, 2943-2945, 3787
Ruberti, I. 94
Rubin, B. 2308, 2605, 4352
Rubina Rafiq 870
Rubio, F. M. 124, 2246, 3053
Rubow, T. 4442
Rubulotta, F. 3049
Rudemo, M. 3127
Rudenko, N. E. 4417
Rudyka, È. G. 3777
Ruepert, C. 2660
Ruessler, D. S. 4986
Ruffilli, A. 1182
Rugutt, J. K. 2884, 2884
Ruiter, H. de 2034, 2749, 4830
Ruiz, H. A. 4322
Ruíz, J. C. 4019
Ruiz, M. J. 4767
Ruiz, T. E. 2801
Ruiz-Avila, R. J. 2475
Ruíz Avilés, P. 3586
Rumeau, D. 88
Rumyantzev, I. V. 4760
Rune, O. 1282
Runowska-Hryńczuk, B. 615
Rusalimov, Zh. 4825
Rusastra, I. W. 1748
Ruseva, V. 4847
Rush, S. 69-70
Rush, S. L. 3427
Ruso, J. 395, 1198
Russell, A. 1197
Russell, D. J. 3473
Russell, S. E. 4718
Russell-Smith, A. 2562, 2769
Russin, J. S. 741, 1819, 2139, 2622
Russo, M. 818
Russo, N. M. 2063
Russo, R. 2421
Russo, V. M. 2972
Rutherford, R. 1349
Rutherford, S. M. 1776
Ruzlaeva, E. A. 4690
Ruzlyaeva, E. A. 4690
Ryabova, V. E. 293
Ryazanova, A. V. 4760
Rybicki, N. B. 4569
Rychkova, M. A. 1221
Rydahl, P. 659, 776, 2768
Rydberg, T. 4993
Ryel, R. J. 510, 2135-2136
Ryu, D. Y. 1859
Ryu, G. H. 3734
Ryu GabHee 3734
Ryves, T. B. 431
Saario, M. 4489
Saayman, A. E. J. 3381, 3606
Sabadie, J. 1399
Sabater, C. 3914
Sabbatini, M. R. 2476-2477, 4985
Sabillón, A. 1515
Sacchi, C. F. 487
Sacchi, G. A. 4325
Saccomandi, F. 1877
Sacerdoti, G. 1182
Sacher, F. 1846
Sacristán, M. D. 888
Sadanandan, N. 1106
Sádlo, J. 494, 4658
Sadowski, A. 2374, 2376
Sadowsky, M. J. 1018, 3037
Sáenz, M. E. 149
Sáenz, M. T. 394, 3580, 3710, 4128
Safarpour, M. M. 967, 2236, 3046
Safir, G. R. 1366
Sage, R. F. 514
Saggese, M. 818
Sago, R. 3264
Sagwal, S. S. 4091
Saha, P. K. 3759
Sahadeva Singh 3198
Sahid, I. B. 1449
Sahoo, P. K. 664
Sahu, G. P. 147
Saibro, J. C. de 4473
Saikia, L. R. 2167
Saikia, N. 178
Saikia, T. P. 4630
Sailaja, M. V. 1781
Sailu, B. 3349
Saini, D. C. 879, 3403
Saini, N. S. 770
Saint, C. P. 2293
Saitoh, C. 2206
Saitoh, Y. 3887
Saitou, K. 4980
Saitou, Y. 1383
Sajise, P. 1734
Saka, M. 4728
Sakai, A. 523, 2110
Sakai, K. 1239
Sakai, S. 2110
Sakaiya, E. 2301
Sakamoto, H. 490
Sakamoto, J. 3947
Sakamoto, S. 886
Sakurai, A. 2200, 2206
Sakurai, T. 2656
Sala, A. 4525
Salamana, M. 2253
Salamero, J. 4203
Salamini, F. 1801
Salardi, C. 2702
Salas, B. 43
Salas, D. 2822
Salas A., J. 3806
Salaün, J. P. 1029
Salazar, C. 4527
Salazar P., L. C. 3603
Saldain, N. E. 868
Saldaña, P. 2474
Saleh, M. T. 1034
Salgare, S. A. 2312, 3107
Salgarollo, V. 269
Salisbury, C. D. 698, 4433
Sallai, P. 757
Sallé, G. 2885
Sallenave, R. 851
Salmeron, V. 182
Salminen, J. 185
Salomon, E. 4993
Salonen, J. 3971
Salonen, V. 839
Salt, D. T. 1276
Salton, J. C. 1125
Salvador, N. 4874
Samanta, S. C. 1963
Samantaray, S. 3421
Samar Singh 2353
Samaranayake, G. 2238
Samardakiewicz, S. 2087, 3313
Samarjeet Singh 3592
Sambeek, J. W. van 3250
Samecka-Cymerman, A. 2896
Šamota, D. 3629, 4896
Samperi, R. 4281, 4729
Samson, N. 706
Samuel, R. 20
Samways, M. J. 808
Sances, F. V. 4912
Sánchez, I. 3903, 3930-3931
Sanchez, J. A. 4708
Sanchez, L. de J. T. 1073
Sanchez, M. J. 3467
Sánchez, O. 4307
Sánchez, R. A. 2509
Sánchez Choy-Sánchez, J. 1294
Sánchez-Rasero, F. 2234
Sancho, D. 3452
Sanda, S. 3428
Sanda, S. L. 1800
Sandars, D. L. 3557
Sandberg, J. A. 582, 1861
Sanderfoot, A. A. 4251
Sanders, D. 2590
Sanders, D. E. 3613, 3615, 4081
Sanders, I. R. 3275
Sanders, P. 1741
Sanderson, R. 641, 4827
Sanderson, S. C. 3683
Sandhu, K. S. 4068
Sandler, H. A. 4910
Sandmann, G. 632
Sandmeier, P. 2265
Sandquist, D. R. 3694
Sandral, G. A. 2805
Sandroni, D. 2252, 3459
Sandsten, H. 2900
Sandstrom, M. W. 966
Sanftleban, J. 1639
Sangakkara, U. R. 2035
Sangwan, N. 1089
Sankaran, S. 3235
Sankula, S. 4027, 4881
Sanlaville, Y. 176
Sannino, F. 1875
Sano, H. 954
Sans, F. X. 2168, 2963, 4647
Sanson, S. 689
Santiago, L. R. 2026
Santo, C. de 1182
Santoni, V. 3863
Santos, B. M. 4218
Santos, M. R. O. 2506
Santos-Buelga, C. 635
Santos-Guerra, A. 377
Santospirito, G. 2771
Šantrůček, J. 514
Sanusi, A. 2241
Saraf, R. K. 917
Šarapatka, B. 3454
Saraswat, V. N. 701
Sarbash, V. N. 119
Sârbu, M. 4387
Saren, B. K. 4878
Sarg, T. 1630
Sarjit Singh 770
Sarker, S. C. 3632
Sarker, S. D. 4695
Sarma, A. 1105
Sarma, S. K. 2167
Sarmah, M. K. 1309
Sarna, L. P. 3462
Şarpe, N. 4477
Sarti, A. 1876
Sasaki, S. 2653, 3907
Sasikala, C. 2295
Sasongko, D. 1569
Sassanella, T. M. 3096
Satao, R. N. 235, 256, 273
Satapathy, M. R. 1094
Satbir Singh 759
Satheesh, R. 388
Sato, K. 1539, 1868, 2354, 3303, 3527-3528
Sato, M. 2631
Sato, S. 1544
Sato, Y. 1476, 2505, 4793, 4814
Sato, Y. I. 3356
Satoh, M. 3003
Satorre, E. H. 1255
Satta, D. 1422
Satta, M. 1159, 1161
Sattin, M. 684, 4673
Sattler, R. 508
Satyanarayana, V. 1095, 3212
Sauerborn, J. 835, 2072, 2882, 3294
Saumitou-Laprade, P. 4599
Saur, J. 3822
Savard, M. E. 3297
Savelkoul, T. J. F. 107
Savenkov, A. V. 2803
Savenkova, E. A. 2803
Saville, D. J. 1934
Savotikov, Yu. F. 1235
Savouré, A. 3420
Savva, A. P. 118
Sawicka, B. 2363-2364
Saxena, A. 6, 482
Saxena, D. B. 4964
Saxena, M. C. 835, 1197, 3294
Saxena, S. K. 873, 2926
Saxon, A. 3704
Sayed, S. A. 4683
Scalvini, C. 2253
Scanlon, C. H. 1793
Scapim, C. A. 3542
Scappaticcio, L. 4729
Scarborough, R. W. 2273
Scarpa, G. M. 1159, 1161
Scarponi, L. 617, 1038
Scarvaglieri, R. 134
Schaetzen, C. de 2371
Schäfer, D. 1879
Schäfer, E. 1340
Schäffner, A. R. 1343
Schaller, G. 829
Schans, D. A. van der 2962, 3623, 4877
Schapaugh, W. T., Jr. 3945
Schär, H. P. 198
Schärer-Hernández, N. 1802
Scharpf, H. C. 981
Schat, H. 1767, 4671
Schat, M. 4709
Schäufele, W. R. 1570, 2927
Scheepens, P. C. 716, 3666, 4511, 4513
Scheffer, J. J. C. 939
Scheffler, J. A. 4607
Scheiner, O. 2050
Scheldeman, X. 1757-1758
Scheller, F. W. 4288
Schellhorn, N. A. 4711
Scheltrup, F. 1457
Schenk, A. 2371
Schenk, A. M. E. 2397
Schenk, S. 2050
Schepman, M. 2397
Scheres, B. 1335, 2185
Scherrer, C. 1950
Scheunert, I. 3897, 3899, 3928
Schiavon, M. 591, 603, 1848, 1878, 2005, 2275, 2677, 2680, 3063, 3895, 4306
Schiefelbein, J. W. 935, 2587
Schierenbeck, K. A. 4610-4611
Schierholz, I. 1879
Schiffers, B. C. 107, 643
Schilling, E. 2528
Schilling, M. 4965
Schisler, D. A. 112, 2852
Schlaak, M. 381, 1629, 2871
Schleifer, K. H. 3455
Schlesinger, W. H. 797
Schloter, M. 1887
Schmalfuss, J. 3117
Schmelzer, G. H. 4613
Schmid, B. 2887, 3794
Schmid, R. D. 3055
Schmid, W. 1121
Schmidt, C. P. 3576
Schmidt, F. R. J. 4783
Schmidt, J. 4688
Schmidt, K. 4547
Schmidt, M. 4199

Schmidt, S. K. 4781
Schmidt, W. 1281, 1362-1363, 1846, 2161, 3417
Schmitt, A. 3581
Schmitt, P. 1867, 3895
Schmitt, R. 4241
Schmitz, H. 239
Schmitz, M. 1933
Schmitz, U. K. 3005
Schmitzer, P. R. 537
Schneider, C. 632
Schneider, E. L. 4571, 4955
Schneider, M. J. 1777
Schneider, R. 1829
Schnell, H. 835
Schnitzler, J. P. 1794
Schnoor, J. L. 1890
Schnug, E. 3004
Schnur, D. M. 1407
Schober, V. 64
Schoenhals, M. G. 698, 4433
Schoenholtz, S. H. 4500
Scholes, J. D. 90, 836, 3298
Scholz, A. 909
Scholz, D. 3537
Schomberg, R. von 2761
Schönbeck, F. 673, 1723
Schoofs, G. 4274
Schooten, H. van 4877
Schöps, K. 791
Schorn, K. 649
Schotveld, E. 3590
Schoumans, O. F. 3059
Schramm, G. 1629, 2871
Schreiber, J. D. 2134
Schreiber, L. 649
Schreier, P. H. 3949
Schrijver, A. de 4274
Schröder, H. F. 4730
Schröder, P. 204
Schroeder, D. 2032, 2872, 4512, 4707
Schroeder, K. 1259
Schroll, R. 1887
Schroyer, B. R. 3044
Schubert, T. S. 1201
Schuck, C. 1363
Schuette, J. L. 4566
Schülein, J. 117
Schuler, W. R. 2309
Schulten, H. R. 3512
Schulthess, U. 1259
Schultze, W. 91
Schulz, A. 1829
Schulz, H. 3814
Schulz, R. 547
Schupp, E. W. 4645
Schuppenies, R. 733
Schussler, E. E. 1215
Schütz, S. 2647
Schütz, W. 3337
Schützel, A. 4761
Schwartz, M. W. 1149
Schwartzman, R. M. 1181
Schwarz, A. M. 2491
Schwarz, H. 4596
Schwarz, T. 2881
Schwarze, R. 4783
Schwarzenbach, R. P. 3465
Schwarzlaender, M. 4938
Schwegman, J. E. 362
Schwintzer, C. R. 3684
Ścibisz, K. 2374
Scoles, G. J. 3362
Scopel, A. L. 1273
Scordamaglia, A. 2877
Scorsone, E. 1931
Scott, J. A. 1632
Scott, J. K. 1240-1241, 1300, 1523, 1603, 1675, 2404, 2853, 2865, 3408
Scott, M. D. 3493
Scott, P. R. 3746
Scott, W. P. 2327
Scotto d'Abusco, A. 1182
Scragg, A. H. 622
Scrimshaw, M. D. 1414
Seale, J. P. 4301-4302
Seawright, A. A. 1636
Sebestyén, E. 2792
Secher, B. J. M. 2496, 2768, 4997
Secker, I. 4059
Seckinger, K. 4359
Seçmen, Ö. 444
Sedivec, K. K. 4035
Seed World 1062
Seefeldt, S. S. 2316
Seel, W. E. 400, 2068
Seelenfreund, D. 4817
Segalini, L. L. 1041
Segarra, E. 4432
Segulja, N. 2934
Segura, R. 2402
Segura Zubizarreta, A. 2935
Séguy, L. 1114
Seguy, L. 2398
Seiber, J. N. 982, 4289
Seiden, P. 554
Seidlová, J. 3454
Seifert, S. 224
Seigle-Murandi, F. 614
Seigler, D. S. 2158
Seiler, K. P. 1887
Şekeroğlu, M. R. 4751
Seki, A. 979
Šekytė, K. 3861
Selby, J. 1493
Selim, H. M. 1866, 2284
Selvaraj, J. A. 1739
Semb, K. 22, 36, 897, 3822
Semerdjieva, S. 4346
Semikhatova, O. A. 1352
Senapati, A. K. 3238
Sénéchal, H. 385
Senecoff, J. F. 1812
Senes, G. 1849
Senesi, N. 2231, 2685
Senior, E. 3094, 4785
Senseman, S. A. 3499, 4233, 4291, 4293
Seo, S. 2553, 3370
Seo Sung 3370
Sequeira, J. C. 3227
Serag, M. S. 4150
Serra-Wittling, C. 2684
Serre, A. M. 2708
Serre, I. 1919
Servello, F. A. 2270-2271, 3073
Sesana, G. 2254
Sesé, A. I. L. 2621
Sesé, J. A. 2114
Sesharee, A. 2812
Sessa, G. 94
Seta, A. K. 165
Sethi, H. N. 2828
Setterfield, S. A. 2866
Settimi, L. 577
Setzer, W. N. 1617
Seutin, H. 3128
Sevestre, S. 3127
Sewify, G. H. 100, 944
Seybold, C. 2687
Seybold, C. A. 3505
Seyer, A. 1029
Seynnaeve, M. 2815, 3216
Sfriso, A. 4990
Shabana, Y. M. 2482, 4829
Shackelford, D. D. 2237
Shackelford, L. 2834
Shad, R. A. 870
Shaffer, G. P. 350
Shah, P. G. 2274
Shah, R. G. 3483
Shaheen, A. M. 315
Shahid Afghan 1143
Shahid Farooq 3855
Shahida Naeem 870
Shalaby, E. E. 2388
Shales, S. W. 622
Shamoun, S. F. 376, 2392, 3659
Shams, S. A. A. 3633
Shams El-Din, G. M. 1084
Shan, G. M. 2243
Shan GuoMin 2243
Shane, W. 1129
Shaner, D. L. 2630, 3964
Shao, Y. 1874
Shao, Z. Q. 113
Shao Ying 1874
Shaposhnikova, I. M. 1525
Sharangpani, P. R. 507, 3411
Shardendu 4983
Sharma, A. 3308
Sharma, A. K. 1072
Sharma, B. D. 2009
Sharma, H. A. 2899
Sharma, K. K. 769
Sharma, M. 452-453, 455
Sharma, M. K. 2823
Sharma, M. P. 918
Sharma, O. L. 331, 2007
Sharma, R. 4630, 4865
Sharma, R. K. 1118, 1141
Sharma, R. S. 1113, 1120
Sharma, S. K. 1082, 1202, 4076
Sharma, S. N. 2827
Sharma, U. S. 3482
Sharma, V. 1083, 3172
Sharma, V. K. 3958
Sharma, V. P. 1176
Sharma, Y. P. 1996
Sharpe, S. 289
Sharpe, W. E. 1726
Sharples, C. R. 3848
Sharratt, D. B. 2358
Sharrock, R. A. 1340
Shashkov, A. S. 4111
Shati, M. R. 1886
Shati, R. K. 1545
Shaul, O. 96
Shaw, D. R. 166, 302, 605, 2143, 2302, 2743, 3920
Shaw, G. 1636
Shaw, G. G. 3735
Shaw, R. 2327
Shaxson, L. J. 2562, 2769
Shchukin, N. N. 2698
Shea, K. 3389
Shea, P. J. 336, 1863, 3074
Sheaffer, C. C. 1092, 2981, 3622
Sheel, R. 4976
Sheeley, S. E. 62
Sheers, M. J. 574
Sheffield, E. 4119
Shek, P. N. 1428
Shelby, P. P. 4081
Sheley, R. 1750
Sheley, R. L. 242, 284, 287, 853, 1543, 2799-2800, 2961, 3811, 3826, 4624, 4633, 4884
Shelley, J. S. 35
Shelton, H. M. 3579
Shen, J. Y. 658, 2661, 2840, 3231
Shen, S. J. 2840
Shen, Z. G. 3791
Shen JianYing 658, 2661, 2840, 3231
Shen SiJun 2840
Shenaut, D. B. 3250
Shepherd, C. E. 3261
Shepherd, G. 2626
Shepherd, R. C. H. 866
Sheppard, A. W. 363, 811, 2845, 3388, 3390, 3816
Sheridan, J. E. 2166
Sherman-Broyles, S. L. 2120
Sherratt, T. N. 2662
Shestakov, V. G. 280, 550, 964
Shevchuk, V. I. 304
Shi, J. 658, 971, 2661
Shi, W. M. 436
Shi Jian 658, 971, 2661
Shi WeiMing 436
Shibamoto, T. 982
Shibario, S. I. 2369
Shibata, T. 3042
Shibayama, H. 48, 278, 3601, 3812-3813, 4145
Shieh, Y. J. 2073, 2076
Shieh YuhJang 2073, 2076
Shih, M. C. 2617
Shih, S. D. 3935
Shih MingChe 2617
Shikha, F. H. 841
Shillabeer, N. 2662
Shilling, D. G. 3, 2492, 2854, 4107, 4218
Shim, I. S. 3081, 3111
Shim, S. W. 4656, 4663
Shim IeSung 3081, 3111
Shimada, T. 1896
Shimi, P. 4486
Shimizu, N. 3947
Shimmen, T. 3305
Shin, B. W. 1299
Shin, D. H. 4344, 4350, 4354
Shin, H. R. 4462
Shin, J. S. 2553
Shin, W. G. 4464
Shin BogWoo 1299
Shin DongHyun 4350
Shin JaeSoon 2553
Shin WonGyo 4464
Shinde, K. G. 4058
Shindou, M. 954
Shinoda, S. 4523
Shinomura, T. 1243
Shinozaki, K. 97
Shioda, H. 1853
Shiota, N. 1030
Shipe, E. R. 2731, 4811
Shipitalo, M. J. 1008, 4310
Shirahata, M. 4390
Shirai, T. 1860
Shiraishi, T. 2317
Shirke, D. R. 507, 3411
Shirley, B. W. 83, 513
Shivakumar, H. R. 1163-1164, 1225, 3140, 4011
Shiver, B. D. 2834
Shivran, D. R. 4934
Shivran, P. L. 2843, 4934
Shneĭder, A. Yu. 3245, 4921
Shoemark, V. F. 3203
Shofer, S. L. 151
Shogren, J. F. 229
Shokes, F. M. 3805
Shong, Z. Y. 904
Shong ZhenYun 904
Shorthouse, J. D. 4436
Shouda, K. 1476, 3966
Shoyakubov, R. S. 2085
Shrivastava, G. P. 2514
Shrivastava, J. L. 3395
Shrivastava, P. 2079
Shrivastava, R. 873, 2926
Shukla, A. 2316
Shukla, A. K. 4757
Shukla, A. N. 527
Shukla, J. B. 489
Shukla, S. C. 1312
Shukshin, F. P. 2337
Shuster, W. D. 1991
Shweta Priadarshani 3705
Shyam Matai 840
Sibbeson, E. 4853
Sicbaldi, F. 4325
Sickle, G. A. van 782
Siddiqi, D. 1203
Sidhu, S. S. 3657
Sidorkewicj, N. S. 2461
Sidorov, D. Yu. 4111
Sieber, H. 1343
Sieber, T. N. 4501
Siebert, C. F. 1023
Siebke, K. 89
Siede, P. K. 1125
Siegfried, B. D. 3497
Siehl, D. L. 1908
Siemens, J. 888
Siems, K. 4945
Siepi, G. 4749
Sierralta, W. D. 3005
Sievers, A. 1339, 1341
Sigareva, M. 2527
Siivinen, K. 133
Šik, V. 4695
Sikorski, J. A. 4168
Silman, R. W. 112
Silva, A. A. da 106, 4075
Silva, D. L. R. de 1786
Silva, E. R. da 3803
Silva, F. T. 3565
Silva, F. T. da 2324
Silva, J. B. da 4874
Silva, J. F. da 2816, 4075, 4322
Silva, R. C. 2586
Silva, T. S. da 2506
Silva-Acuña, R. 177
Silva Conceição, A. da 4251

Silva Filho, P. V. da 1266
Silveira, O. 2263
Silvey, M. W. 2148
Sim, L. 3739
Simard, R. R. 1450
Simberloff, D. 789, 1077
Simeonov, N. 714
Šimić, B. 1534
Simmelink, J. G. 660
Simmons, S. R. 1092
Simms, E. L. 2607, 4526
Simón, E. 200, 1033
Simon, J. P. 1780
Simon, L. 805, 1716
Simón, L. E. 2113
Simon, P. 412
Simon, R. 524, 1842
Simončič, A. 4482
Simons, J. 2457
Simpkins, W. W. 3519
Simpson, D. M. 2315, 2737
Simpson, G. M. 4179
Simpson, M. G. 145
Sims, J. J. 2027, 4106
Sims, S. R. 1041
Sinclair, J. 5002
Sinclair, J. B. 4890
Sinclair, N. A. 174, 610
Sinclair, W. 1338
Sindel, B. M. 3676
Sinfort, C. 4366, 4371
Singaram, P. 1533
Singh, A. 3255, 4550
Singh, A. N. 3198
Singh, B. 2383, 4497
Singh, B. K. 2630, 3964
Singh, C. 1157
Singh, D. 2400, 4006
Singh, D. V. 482, 3255
Singh, G. 3593
Singh, G. P. 2383
Singh, G. S. 1965
Singh, H. 2007, 4864
Singh, H. D. 2090
Singh, H. P. 4964
Singh, J. 259
Singh, K. B. 1807
Singh, K. P. 4042
Singh, L. 838
Singh, M. 3255, 4550
Singh, M. M. 3831
Singh, N. 4635
Singh, O. 1157
Singh, O. N. 3807
Singh, O. P. 3593
Singh, P. 3933
Singh, P. K. 1313
Singh, R. 1304, 2259, 3170, 3236
Singh, R. A. 1547
Singh, R. D. 4497
Singh, R. K. 3450
Singh, R. P. 1996
Singh, R. S. 3807
Singh, R. V. 3193
Singh, S. 419, 759, 770, 1089, 2353, 3198, 3592
Singh, S. D. 3403
Singh, S. K. 1313, 3403
Singh, S. P. 421, 1964, 2007, 3099
Singh, S. R. 4459
Singh, S. S. 3592
Singh, T. 2009
Singh, Y. D. 1479
Singhakumara, B. M. P. 1588
Singhal, B. K. 1634
Singhal, P. K. 2079, 3308
Sinha, R. K. 2429
Sinha, S. N. 1987
Sinobas Alonso, J. 102
Sîrbu, G. 4387
Siro, P. 3513
Sisodia, S. S. 1830
Sitdikov, R. A. 121
Šiviková, K. 4750
Siwakoti, M. 4605
Sixto, H. 1036, 2307
Sjöqvist, T. 968
Skarratt, B. 2044
Skeel, V. A. 1287
Skender, A. 3772, 3775, 4052
Skerritt, J. H. 978, 1680
Skipper, H. D. 370
Skjemstad, J. O. 3919
Skousen, J. G. 4036
Skrzypczak, G. 645, 697
Skulman, B. W. 3472, 3499, 4291
Skumriev, V. 3225
Skuterud, R. 3822
Slaa, E. J. 1354
Slade, N. A. 3916
Slaton, N. A. 1107
Slavík, B. 65, 67
Šlesak, I. 202
Slesareva, R. F. 2384
Slife, F. 5002
Slikker, W., Jr. 1861
Slininger, P. J. 112
Sloane, L. 804
Slonovschi, V. 332
Sluszny, C. 4766
Slyker, J. A. 1687
Smart, J. R. 1582
Smeda, R. J. 593, 752, 3847
Smelt, J. 1872, 4763
Smelt, J. H. 3503
Smetnik, A. A. 1439, 2286, 4279
Smetnik, A. I. 1235
Smets, E. F. 2999
Smid, R. 1872
Šmirous, P. 766
Smith, A. E. 1433, 2287, 3089, 3463
Smith, B. L. 1636, 2879
Smith, D. B. 1489
Smith, E. A. 4386
Smith, E. G. 678, 3162
Smith, F. A. 2590
Smith, G. S. 4300
Smith, H. 2266, 4252
Smith, I. M. 3746
Smith, J. M. B. 811
Smith, J. W., Jr. 2222
Smith, K. L. 792
Smith, L. A. 365, 2289
Smith, M. 2619
Smith, M. C. 1581, 4508, 4748, 4936
Smith, N. D. 1400
Smith, N. T. S. 1055
Smith, P. G. 2658
Smith, R. B. 4966
Smith, R. G. B. 2460
Smith, R. J., Jr. 1109, 4214
Smith, S. 418
Smith, S. D. 4525
Smith, S. G. 3729
Smith, V. H. 230
Smith-Grenier, L. L. 170
Smitley, D. R. 1391
Smolders, A. J. P. 4562
Smolin, N. V. 4776
Smout, I. K. 2483
Smrž, J. 3796
Smyth, M. J. 3816
Snape, J. W. 2308, 4810
Snaydon, R. W. 2344
Snell, B. E. 2237
Snipes, C. E. 224, 2831, 3847, 3923, 4083, 4308
Snodgrass, G. L. 2327
Snoo, G. R. de 586
Snow, C. S. R. 4034
Snow, J. P. 741, 1819, 2139, 2622
Snow, N. 2582
Snyder, G. W. 2592
Snyder, J. C. 486
Snyder, R. D. 163-164
So, J. D. 1299
So JaeDon 1299
Soave, C. 3857
Sobhian, R. 372, 2859
Sobrero, M. T. 4985
Socías Viciana, M. 599
Society of Chemical Industry 4999
Socio, G. de 974, 2641
Soenksen, P. J. 2249
Soetopo, L. 2399
Søgaard, H. T. 663
Sohl, R. S. 692
Soják, J. 2939
Sokolov, I. M. 214
Sokolov, M. S. 251
Sokolovskaya, A. P. 3777
Sokołowska-Woźniak, A. 3426
Solangaarachchi, S. M. 2434, 3314
Solanke, V. M. 273
Solarska, E. 4935
Soldatov, V. A. 181
Soldatova, O. P. 1473
Solie, J. B. 691
Soliman, F. S. 262
Soliman, S. 997
Solinas, V. 1422
Solntsev, M. K. 3116
Solomon, W. R. 1183
Solonvschi, V. 4456
Solsten, T. R. 4333
Soltan, H. R. 1491
Soltan, M. E. 2450
Somanna, D. 1205
Somarriba, E. 283
Somers, D. E. 1805
Somerville, C. R. 93
Sommaggio, D. 71
Son, Y. 4465
Son Yang 4465
Søndergaard, M. 4561
Song, C. L. 3567
Song, H. F. 3943
Song, I. C. 3195
Song, W. Z. 2345
Song, X. L. 3943
Song CuiLing 3567
Song HongFeng 3943
Song InChang 3195
Song WeiZhong 2345
Song XiaoLing 3943
Songa, W. 2215
Soni, R. 2199
Soni, S. N. 4041
Sonoda, Y. 1544
Sonwa, J. D. 4151
Soper, D. 1185
Soper, R. B. 734
Sorenson, B. A. 3077
Sorge, C. 3512
Sork, V. L. 4711
Soroka, L. I. 3178
Soroka, S. V. 3178
Soros, C. L. 2183
Sorrell, B. K. 4559
Soruco, M. A. 248
Sosa, V. E. 4530
Soto, A. 3611
Soto Perez, N. 2438
Soudry, E. 1791
Souissi, T. 3870
Soulas, G. 3532
Sousa, M. J. 938
Sousa S., M. 1237
South, D. B. 1591, 4927-4928
Southan, M. D. 1904
Southwell, I. A. 3410
Southwick, L. M. 2690
Souto, X. C. 3820
Soutter, M. 131
Souza, A. P. de 4322
Souza, J. A. 3565
Souza, L. C. F. de 4874
Souza, M. L. de 1018, 3037
Souza Filho, A. P. da S. 4234
Sowei, J. W. 316
Sowinska, M. 3941
Sözeri, S. 1035
SP Rapport - Statens Planteavlsforsøg 865
Spack, L. 132
Spadotto, C. A. 2217
Špak, J. 1770
Spalding, E. P. 77
Spalding, R. F. 965, 3516-3517, 3932
Spalik, K. 4518
Spanò, M. 3049
Spanswick, R. M. 2075
Sparacino, A. C. 1731, 2355
Sparks, D. L. 4774
Sparrow, D. H. 3343, 4649
Spawn, R. L. 3497
Specht, E. G. 2752
Specht, W. 2645
Speijers, E. J. 2995
Spencer, D. F. 843, 1207, 2906
Spencer, W. F. 1002, 4790
Spener, F. 2654, 3054
Speranza, M. 3845
Spieser, O. H. 3908
Spiller, H. A. 1639
Spink, A. 2447
Spink, J. H. 3594
Spiridonov, Yu. Ya. 210, 280, 282, 550, 653, 964, 1439
Spiridonova, G. S. 280
Spiteller, G. 3865
Spiteller, M. 1420, 2657
Spittlehouse, D. 3663
Spitzauer, P. 117
Spliid, N. H. 554, 570
Sposito, G. 3520
Sprague, C. L. 3844, 4016, 4249, 4812
Springett, J. A. 179
Spronk, J. 4654
Sproule, A. 830-831
Squillace, P. J. 3519
Srečc, S. 2304
Sreenivas, G. 1095
Sridhara, S. 492
Sridharan, C. S. 4071
Srinivas, T. 153
Srinivasan, D. 472
Srinivasan Rajan 2630
Srivastava, A. K. 2464, 3403
Srivastava, G. P. 4224
Srivastava, N. 2196
Srivastava, P. S. 526
Srivastava, R. C. 891, 4459
Srivastava, V. C. 4224
Šrůtek, M. 4211
St-Pierre, C. A. 4969
Staaji, J. W. M. van de 3787
Stackhouse, K. S. 4253
Staden, J. van 3729
Stadt, K. J. 1279, 2836
Staehelin, L. A. 1464
Stafford, C. 3905
Stahlman, P. W. 2720, 3974
Stall, W. M. 4218
Stamenković, T. 4040
Stamer, J. K. 2250
Stamp, N. E. 3878
Stan, H. J. 1838
Stanchenkov, B. G. 3213
Standifer, N. E. 2910
Stanker, L. 1680
Stanker, L. H. 3892
Stanković, V. 4285
Stankowski, S. 4334
Stanojević, V. 2820
Stanosz, G. R. 3797
Stanton, J. P. 4638
Staples, T. 997
Stapleton, A. E. 1273
Stapleton, G. S. 342, 4050
Starast, H. 2082
Stark, J. C. 4903
Starke, R. J. 772
Starratt, A. N. 1042
Starrett, S. K. 602, 1863
Štaud, J. 766
Stearman, G. K. 3040, 3083
Steckel, G. J. 4794
Steen, P. 3547
Steenhuis, T. S. 1444
Steenkamp, H. E. 2043
Stefanelli, G. 1097
Ştefănescu, A. 4387
Steffan-Dewenter, I. 4597
Steffen, W. 4237
Stegeman, W. 1982
Steiman, R. 614
Stein, B. 3917, 3929
Stein, G. M. 2880
Steinberg, C. E. W. 3908
Steinberg, P. 1183
Steinlein, T. 483
Stenberg, M. 4993

Stensel, H. D. 1448
Štěpánek, J. 1708, 2099, 2530
Stephen, D. 4601
Stephenson, G. R. 2441, 4565
Sterling, T. M. 4328, 4331
Stermitz, F. R. 4544
Stetzka, K. M. 375
Steurbaut, W. 557
Stevens, D. B. 3739
Stevens, E. A. M. 1627
Stevens, K. J. 4565
Stevens, M. 1057
Stevens, P. J. G 1494
Stevens, P. J. G. 1918
Stevenson, D. 3056, 3896
Stevenson, F. C. 1146
Stevenson, M. J. 1969
Stewart, J. T. 966
Stewart, K. M. 4112
Stewart, R. K. 398
Steyermark, J. A. 1261-1262
Stickland, T. 2662
Sticklen, J. 1259
Stiegler, J. H. 3927
Stigliani, L. 2771
Stiles, E. W. 927
Stiling, P. 789, 1077, 4710
Stinner, B. R. 871, 1529
Stipanovic, R. 2310
Stipić-Marković, A. 816
Stock, D. 3122
Stöcklin, J. 4625
Stockton, G. W. 2630
Stoffel, B. 390
Stoimenova, I. 40, 199, 3799
Stojnić, B. 4705
Stoll, P. 3794
Stoller, E. W. 2315, 3844, 4016, 4249, 4812
Stolpe, N. B. 3074
Stoltenberg, D. E. 3115, 3348, 4232, 4311
Stolting, H. 604
Stonehouse, D. P. 3575
Stopes, C. E. 2344
Storey, T. 4646
Stork, A. 1872
Stork, P. R. 3084, 3120
Story, J. M. 4706, 4937
Stougaard, R. N. 3978, 4869
Stout, S. J. 551, 967, 2236, 3046
Stoyanova, T. 4847
Stoynoff, N. 2159
Stoynova, E. 4346
Strachan, S. D. 4012
Strack, D. 1369, 2606
Strain, B. R. 2947
Strand, J. A. 1206, 1669, 2900
Strathhausen, R. 31
Straume, M. 1805
Strauss, S. Y. 4667
Strawiński, P. 3313
Streb, P. 515
Strebe, T. A. 1520
Street, J. E. 4029
Street, S. D. A. 1400
Streibig, J. C. 554
Streitwolf-Engel, R. 3275
Strek, H. 1982
Stringer, S. J. 1492, 2754
Stritzke, J. F. 288, 3251
Strobel, G. A. 2405, 2851
Strole, T. 3810
Strong, D. R. 414, 4981
Strotmann, U. 3054
Struik, P. C. 397, 1576
Strumia, S. 1308
Strumpf, T. 4850
Strydom, G. 2487
Strykstra, R. J. 2066
Stubblebine, W. H. 2626
Stubbs, T. L. 792
Stucker, R. E. 651
Studens, J. A. 802
Stuefer, J. F. 4205
Stuefer-Powell, C. 1863
Stulen, I. 471, 1274
Stür, W. W. 3579
Su, K. K. 4656
Su, Q. L. 2243
Su, W. Q. 4809
Su QiaoLing 2243
Su WenQuan 4809
Subandi 743
Subedi, K. D. 1524, 3609
Subhash Chander 3608, 4630
Subir Bera 1826
Subramanian, M. V. 1908
Sud, R. K. 4497
Sudnik-Wójcikowska, B. 3830, 4650
Suett, D. L. 4763
Suffet, I. H. 2289
Suga, T. 1000
Sugai, M. 2424
Sugai, S. 954
Sugimoto, A. 3030, 3443
Sugimoto, Y. 1645
Sugino, M. 1458, 3303
Sugiyama, H. 3061
Suh, H. S. 1705, 3356
Suidan, M. T. 4294
Sujata Bhargava 4819
Sujatha Sankula 4027, 4881
Sukenik, A. 2718
Sukno, S. 1198
Sulc, R. M. 3491
Sullins, J. 908
Sullivan, G. 852
Sullivan, J. M. 3504
Sultan, S. E. 505
Sultan Ahmed 1963
Suma, B. 1131
Sumangala, K. 407
Sumida, M. 3966
Sumita Jha 3019
Sumiyoshi, T. 1684, 2505, 2921, 3756
Sumkina, L. V. 1953, 3538
Summ, P. 1045, 3941
Summers, C. 2225
Summers, C. G. 2623
Summers, J. E. 1656
Sun, F. H. 4096
Sun, H. 4196
Sun, Q. L. 3043
Sun, W. H. 4188
Sun, Z. X. 1897
Sun FuHong 4096
Sun Hang 4196
Sun QiLi 3043
Sun WenHao 4188
Sun ZongXiu 1897
Sundaram, A. 804, 4314
Sundaram, K. M. S. 4284, 4314
Sundaramoorthy, S. 42
Sundararaj, P. 951
Sundaresan, V. 943
Sundarraj Karthikeyan 3469
Sung, M. H. 4256
Sung, Z. R. 1798, 3001
Sung MiHyang 4256
Sunohara, Y. 1462, 2715
Suntres, Z. E. 1428
Suphioglu, C. 1635
Suresh, G. 4069
Suri, S. S. 2998, 3864
Surjit Singh 419
Surovčík, J. 2546
Surrallés, J. 992
Susani, M. 1180, 2050
Sushil Kumar 4434
Susilawati, S. H. 1748
Suslov, N. I. 4690
Sutherland, J. W. 2490
Sutherland, M. 4910
Sutherst, B. 4237
Sutton, B. C. 376
Sutton, D. L. 4564
Suwa, Y. 543
Suzuki, K. 436
Suzuki, M. 4620
Suzuki, N. 2656
Suzuki, T. 1000, 3485, 4390, 4552
Suzuki, Y. 2206
Suzuya, A. 4390
Švajdlenka, E. 3065
Švegl, E. G. 1833
Sveinbjörnsson, B. 3051
Svejcar, T. J. 1543, 2799
Svensson, L. 1269
Svetleva, D. 4338
Švický, E. 2269
Svobodová, Z. 4244
Swai, I. S. 528
Swain, D. 187, 2096
Swain, J. M. 3158
Swain, P. 3703
Swain, S. 664
Swaine, M. D. 2060, 4952
Swamy, K. V. 153
Swamy, N. R. 3349
Swamy, P. S. 60
Swanborough, J. J. 4718
Swanson, B. T. 2837
Swanson, D. R. 3622
Swanson, H. R. 2298
Swanson, M. M. 2620
Swanton, C. J. 476, 2350, 3118, 3654, 4221
Swapna Mukherjee 3019
Swarcewicz, M. 4382
Swatzell, L. J. 2611
Sweet, S. 4684
Swezey, S. L. 3243
Świetlicka-Grala, J. 675-676
Swift, M. C. 1425
Swinton, S. M. 718, 1284, 1931-1932, 2352, 4046, 4220
Swirepik, A. 3816
Swolfs, A. G. 3399
Syah, Y. M. 2045
Sylvia, D. M. 4212
Symoens, J. J. 4984
Symon, D. E. 2561
Syono, K. 2198
Syrett, P. 365, 791, 2403, 4101
Szabo, B. A. 4500
Szakacs-Nagy, M. 4467
Szamosi, I. T. 3034, 3964
Szczuka, E. 2584
Szegedi, E. 763
Szekeli, A. 4387
Szentkiralyi, F. 4512
Szeto, W. 3009
Szigeti, Z. 1466
Szilvássy, L. 281
Szöke, L. 757
Szteke, B. 1837
Szulc, T. 1496, 4406
Szwed, K. 712
Szymczyk, B. 4974
Taberner, A. 3832
Tacconi, R. 3447
Tachibana, M. 3756
Tachikawa, S. 4719
Tada, S. 201
Tada, Y. 2424
Tadele Zerihun 4065
Tadeo, J. L. 1036
Tadesse, N. 4866
Tagić, N. 4056
Taguchi, H. 2078
Tahir Ali 3418
Tahira Ahmad 870
Tai, C. Y. 1773
Tai ChinYin 1773
Tainton, N. M. 1291
Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region 4578
Taiz, L. 4248
Takabe, F. 2631
Takagi, M. 4552
Takagi, S. 4793
Takagi, Y. 3057
Takahashi, C. S. 576
Takahashi, I. 4793
Takahashi, K. 4727
Takahashi, M. 28, 940, 1404, 2317, 4909
Takahashi, S. 3887
Takahashi, T. 1527
Takaki, M. 1244
Takami, H. 4317
Takamura, K. 1429
Takano, H. 523, 1404
Takano, M. 2317
Takatsuto, S. 2200
Takayama, K. 722
Takayanagi, S. 2959
Takeba, G. 3303
Takeda, R. 1527
Takematsu, T. 937
Takemoto, H. 4269
Takeuchi, K. 1654
Takeuchi, Y. 4574
Takumi, S. 1896
Tal, A. 4352
Talaat, R. E. 1015
Talbert, L. E. 2954
Talbert, R. E. 868, 1109-1111, 1520, 2813, 3102
Talbot, M. 481
Talcott, P. A. 2265, 3489
Taleb, A. 2990
Tallevi, G. 2772
Talley, S. M. 1617
Tamak, J. C. 1089
Tamang, M. B. 4497
Tamano, S. 1860
Tamaru, M. 2631, 4719
Tamboia, T. 439
Tamogami, S. 2640
Tamura, K. 4317
Tamura, Y. 1853, 1853
Tan, B. H. 2033
Tan, C. S. 3462, 4615
Tanaka, O. 3303
Tanaka, S. 1404
Tanaka, T. 144, 3966
Tanaka, Y. 3033, 3529
Tanchev, D. 267, 274
Tang, C. S. 2974
Tang, H. Y. 68
Tang, L. H. 4608
Tang, R. H. 2178
Tang, R. S. 4339
Tang, X. 90
Tang, Y. J. 2392
Tang, Z. L. 2936
Tang ChungShih 2974
Tang HongYuan 68
Tang LingHwa 4608
Tang RisHeng 2178
Tang RiSheng 4339
Tang YiJian 2392
Tang ZhengLiang 2936
Tange, T. 4620
Tani, A. 2105
Tanigawa, M. 2415
Tanji, A. 2990
Tankov, K. 464, 2802
Tanner, L. 1232
Tanner, R. D. 4856
Tano, F. 1731, 2355
Tanova, K. 184
Tanskiĭ, V. I. 214
Tanzi, F. 4067
Tao, B. 1039
Tao, G. D. 2938
Tao Bo 1039
Tao GuoDa 2938
Tapia, L. S. 4012
Tardif, F. J. 1029
Tarekegne, A. 4009
Tariful Islam 275
Tarmanowska, A. 4567
Tarradellas, J. 132
Tarun Bora 178
Tasaka, M. 1778, 4254
Tashiro, S. 1430, 3947
Tashish, V. 3116
Tasli, S. 2740
Tassani, V. 633
Taştan, B. 1746, 2922
Tateno, A. 4510
Tateno, K. 1544
Tateya, A. 3737
Taub, C. C. 1792
Taudou, G. 385
Taveira, L. R. 4336
Taylor, A. 400
Taylor, J. A. 3919
Taylor, J. H. 3330
Taylor, J. L. 1492, 2754
Taylor, J. M. 2992, 3271
Taylor, L. 129
Taylor, M. 652, 726-727, 4803
Taylor, M. L. 2309
Taylor, P. N. 545

Taylor, R. A. J. 1924
Taylor, R. J. 623
Taylor, S. L. 4746
Taylor, W. A. 4373
Teasdale, J. 3137
Teasdale, J. R. 3149
Technique Agricole 1127
Tejinder Singh 2009
Tekel, J. 3065
Teklewold Adefris 4065
Telesh, I. V. 1221
Tell, G. 2902
Teller, S. 2086
Temmerman, L. de 3651
Tena, M. 4247
Tennakoon, K. U. 4533-4534
Tenning, P. 3547
Teo-Sherrell, C. P. A. 2106
Teodorescu, V. 1126, 2155, 2341-2342
Tepfer, D. 2204
Tepper, M. 1791
Terai, K. 1685
Terán, Z. 2552
Terashima, I. 23, 28
Terekhov, V. I. 251
Teremyaeva, R. A. 303
Terpstra, P. R. 4449
Terrettaz, R. 760
Teryokhin, E. S. 4143
Teske, M. E. 1489, 4839
Tesolín, G. 2902
Tessier, L. 1020
Tett, V. A. 4787
Teucher, T. 239
Teutonico, R. 1382
Tewari, S. K. 2400
Tewari, V. K. 2093
Tezcan, S. 3290
Thakare, G. G. 276
Thaker, V. S. 1479
Thakral, K. K. 1557
Thakur, G. L. 1141
Thalouarn, P. A. 2063
Thammaiah, N. 1186
Thanassoulopoulos, C. C. 3029
Thapa, K. 1826
Thapliyal, P. N. 1547
Thé, C. 4546
Theodoridis, G. 4717
Theron, G. K. 3379
Theuer, C. 1222
Thiébaut, G. 2449
Thier, H. P. 4278
Thieret, J. W. 4164
Thies, F. 1475
Thill, D. C. 4348, 4660
Thimmegowda, S. 492
Thippeswamy, T. 1634
Thirion, A. 160
Thirriot, C. 4777
Thistle, H. W., Jr. 4839
Thomas, A. G. 923, 3985
Thomas, H. 1813
Thomas, J. 1270, 1393
Thomas, J. D. 2903, 3730
Thomas, J. E. 4784
Thomas, M. 146, 978
Thomas, M. B. 4508
Thompson, D. C. 1112
Thompson, K. 2924, 4166
Thompson, M. J. 1862
Thompson, R. L. 3187
Thompson, R. S. 3119
Thompson, S. N. 3187
Thompson, T. L. 26
Thompson, T. S. 115
Thompson, W. M. 814
Thomsen, D. 4419
Thomson, A. J. 782
Thomson, L. 428
Thomson, S. V. 790
Thomson, W. T. 428, 3329, 3880
Thornhill, E. W. 1925
Thorpe, S. A. 4287
Thouvenel, J. C. 100, 944
Thuring, J. W. J. F. 3293, 4541-4543
Thurman, E. M. 559, 611, 3090, 3518, 3744, 3898
Thwaite, W. G. 4583
Tiberghien, G. 801
Tibukov, A. V. 480
Tiebel, H. 2452
Tiedje, J. M. 173, 4317
Tierney, M. J. 1520
Tignegre, J. B. 4971
Tikhomirov, V. N. 4677
Tikkanen, M. J. 3306
Tikoo, V. 622
Tilekliogˇlu, B. 2435
Tillett, N. D. 3126
Tillman, R. W. 1436
Tilman, D. 2149, 4227
Timm, T. 2082
Timmer, L. W. 2380
Timmer, R. D. 3179, 3598
Timmermans, P. C. J. M. 397
Tiravanti, G. 3091
Tischler, C. R. 4951
Tisseau, M. A. 3475
Tissut, M. 2708, 2740
Tittel, J. 3417
Titus, B. D. 3657
Titus, J. E. 852, 1664
Tiunaitienė, N. 3861
Tiwari, C. M. 3709
Tiwari, D. P. 3709
Tiwari, J. P. 917, 1085, 1115, 1118, 1122, 4054
Tjeerdema, R. S. 151
Tjhio, D. 3427
Tobin, E. M. 1799
Tobola, P. 478
Todaria, N. P. 1290
Todd, A. D. 1024
Todd, J. W. 2219
Toit, D. du 1010
Tokitsu, Y. 2653
Tokuhisa, E. 4552
Tol, J. van 2923
Toledo, V. C. de 4872
Toler, J. E. 342, 4050
Tollenaar, M. 4213
Toloraya, T. R. 1953, 3538
Tomasini, F. 1045
Tomaszewicz, H. 2088, 4149
Tomé, M. 474
Tomerlin, J. R. 1421
Tomigahara, Y. 4753
Tominaga, T. 1247, 2920, 4192
Tomita, M. 988
Tomita, R. Y. 1446
Tomkins, D. F. 2644, 4282
Tomlin, R. P. 982
Tomlinson, J. D. 3410
Tommasini, R. 1028
Tompkins, W. 3627
Tomson, K. 1426
Tonetto, G. 2741
Tongeren, O. F. R. van 1388
Tonks, D. J. 4940
Tonogai, Y. 3042
Toor, S. S. 770
Topart, P. 2628
Topp, E. 1020
Tor, E. R. 3706
Torbert, H. A. 1009
Torii, K. U. 4696
Tornéus, C. 4907
Törnlund, M. 4851
Toro, O. 2524
Torreggiani, A. 4272
Torrell, L. A. 1112
Torrents, A. 3522
Torres, M. B. 3707
Torres, P. S. 3766
Torres-Ruiz, R. A. 1808
Tortorelli, M. C. 149
Tosaki, K. 217
Toschi, A. G. 1908
Tosevski, I. 2872
Tosi, E. 761
Tosi, R. 1182
Tosi, T. 761
Toskov, K. 2370
Tosserams, M. 25, 2943-2945
Totev, T. 464, 2802
Tóth, S. 132
Tóthmérész, B. 1744
Totland, Ø. 2925
Touré, M. 4969
Tov, Y. Y. 1637
Towers, N. R. 2879
Towne, O. 232
Tozani, R. 3803
Traas, J. 3860
Trąba, C. 2555
Tracy, J. L. 372
Traina, S. J. 3937, 4318
Trainor, K. D. 292
Trantolo, D. J. 1917
Traoré, D. 398
Trapman, M. 4908
Trapp, I. 3895
Trau, D. 2654
Traub-Eberhard, U. 3917
Travis, J. 1626, 1633, 3282
Traw, M. B. 468
Trebitz, A. S. 4154
Treble, R. G. 115
Trebst, A. 1480
Trebuil, G. F. 1037
Tremblay, M. 3483
Trémolières, M. 2449
Treščec, A. 816
Trésinie, I. 3934
Treto, E. 2366
Treutter, D. 635
Trevaskis, B. 2618
Trevisan, M. 1889, 2292, 3451, 4157, 4309, 4325
Trewavas, A. 1338
Treweek, J. R. 4640
Trifunović, T. 3768
Trinajstić, I. 3835
Tripathi, J. S. 6
Tripathy, N. K. 147
Triplett, J. K. 2607
Trnovec, T. 2669
Troiano, J. 4740
Trojan, A. 1342
Trubina, M. R. 4226
Trujillo, G. 3437
Truong, M. 92
Trute, A. 1608
Trząski, L. 2585
Trzaskoś, M. 1749, 4207, 4209
Tsai, M. C. 581
Tsai, Y. F. 581
Tsai MingCheng 581
Tsai YuanFeen 581
Tsankova, G. 714
Tsarev, E. P. 1536
Tsay, Y. F. 2616
Tsay YiFang 2616
Tscharntke, T. 4597
Tseng, Y. H. 2987
Tseng YenHsueh 2987
Tsien, A. 3704
Tsimbalist, N. I. 4868
Tsoukali, H. 3906
Tsoungas, M. 3906
Tsuchiya, T. 141
Tsuda, T. 1844, 3495
Tsumura, Y. 3042
Tsvelev, N. N. 4144
Tsvetkova, N. A. 4868
Tsymbalist, N. I. 4868
Tu, C. M. 1026
Tu, J. Z. 658, 2661, 3231
Tu, L. C. 1568
Tu, Y. Q. 3881
Tu JunZhi 658, 2661, 3231
Tu LienChai 1568
Tu YuQin 3881
Tücer, A. 3869
Tuck, C. R. 4377
Tucker, D. P. H. 2380
Tudorić, N. 816
Tufail, M. 1197
Tugnoli, V. 4916
Tůma, V. 3939
Tuovinen, O. H. 3937, 4318
Tupy, D. R. 336
Tur, N. M. 2897
Turco, R. F. 3456, 4319
Turcu, M. 3471
Turff, R. 1854
Turin, H. 104, 1388
Türkmen, N. 445
Turley, D. B. 3261
Turner, C. E. 731
Turner, R. 355
Turner, R. G. 1577
Turrell, J. 129
Turton, D. J. 4748
Turtora, M. 4569
Tuvesson, S. 3547
Twomlow, S. J. 4455
Tyagi, M. C. 1197
Tyagi, R. C. 1528
Tyler, G. 1720
Tyul'dyukov, V. A. 2803
Tzaban, S. 4538
Tzuri, G. 1641
Uchida, A. 1476
Uchida, H. 523
Udaiyan, K. 472
Udayakumar, M. 397
Ueber, E. 981
Ueki, K. 488, 3341, 3755
Uffelmann, B. 3814
Uffing, A. J. M. 2034, 2749, 4830
Uggla, M. 3685
Ugryumov, E. P. 109
Uhm, J. Y. 724
Uhm JaeYoul 724
UK, Association of Applied Biologists 861
UK, BARK Information Services 3035
UK, British Agrochemicals Association 5004
UK, British Crop Protection Council 2501
UK, Jersey Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 856
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 4745
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Health and Safety Executive 3318
UK, Morley Research Centre 1670
UK, National Rivers Authority 422
UK, Natural Resources Institute 429
UK, Overseas Development Administration, Natural Resources Institute 4443
UK, Pesticides Trust 1229
UK, Processors & Growers Research Organisation 2095
UK, Royal Society of Chemistry 4999
UK, SCI Pesticides Group 353
Ukai, S. 141
Ukrainczyk, L. 3506
Ul'janova, T. N. 2173
Ullmann, I. 483, 2135-2136
Ullrich, C. I. 517
Uludag, A. 4108
Uludag, S. 4856
Ul'yanova, T. N. 2173
Uma, N. R. 2295
Umarani, R. 1739
Umemoto, S. 1771, 2982, 2993
Umerie, S. C. 2764
Umut, B. 3771, 4086
Underwood, N. A. 3578
Ungaro, M. R. G. 1565
Unruh, J. B. 2716
Upadhyaya, M. K. 2369
Uphadhyay, U. C. 3438
Urao, T. 97
Urban, M. 696, 708
Urbančič, M. 3661-3662
Urbina P., A. 2187
Urech, K. 829
Uribe-Echebarría, P. M. 2117
Uriburu, M. L. 4530
Urrutia, P. 2117
Urwin, C. P. 308, 2549
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 859
USA, National Cotton Council of America 1673
USA, North Central Weed Science Society 4160

USA, Ohio, Laboratory for Pest Control Application Technology 4155
USA, Southern Weed Science Society 1677
Usenko, N. V. 1221
Usha Vijayraghavan 1804
Ushida, K. 3264
Usui, K. 1462, 2706, 2715, 3111, 4337, 4801
Utermann, J. 4762
Utomo, H. S. 3613
Uyenoyama, M. K. 16
Uygur, F. N. 445, 1745
Vaagt, G. 1914
Vaast, V. 1891
Vacek, O. 2272
Vacek, V. 14
Vaid, N. 455
Vail, C. 2120
Vailati, G. 2666
Vain, P. 1899
Vairavan, K. 3235
Vaishnav, P. P. 1479
Vajna, L. 1389
Vajravelu, E. 4601
Vaknin, Y. 1637
Valant-Vetschera, K. M. 1376
Valarini, P. J. 2217
Valcore, D. L. 1489
Vale, F. X. R. do 177
Valeeva, Z. B. 2817
Valencia, J. 2117
Valenta, R. 1180, 2050
Valentine, R. L. 3501
Valera, A. 4989
Valle, A. F. 4198
Valle, L. A. C. do 106
Vallée, P. 887
Vallejos, E. 3611
Vallverdú, A. 3281
Valsecchi, G. 2702
Valverde, A. 3477
Valverde, B. 2015
Valverde, B. E. 2736
Vamerali, T. 1135
Van Aartrijk, J. 3059
Van Auken, O. W. 4623
Van Biljon, J. J. 3239, 3605
Van Brederode, J. 1311
Van Damme, P. 1757-1758, 2035
Van Damme, V. 1757
Van de Peppel-Groen, A. E. 3503
Van de Staaji, J. W. M. 3787
Van de Ven, G. W. J. 245
Van de Venter, H. A. 3381
Van den Berg, C. 1335, 2185
Van den Berg, F. 1872, 3503
Van den Berg, M. S. 3718
Van den Boogaard, R. 2192
Van den Bosch, F. 3402
Van den Broeck, J. 4398
Van den Eeckhout, E. 2763
Van den Hoek, W. P. M. 2107
Van der Heever, J. A. 120
Van der Knapp, E. 1797
Van der Kooij, T. A. W. 3004, 3371
Van der Made, J. 1823
Van der Merwe, C. J. 3239, 3605
Van der Pas, L. J. T. 3060
Van der Putten, W. H. 3718
Van der Schans, D. A. 2962, 3623, 4877
Van der Veer, B. 415
Van der Voort, L. A. C. 3788
Van der Wal, D. 4365
Van der Weide, R. Y. 3589, 3595, 3598, 3649, 4451
Van der Wielen, M. J. W. 1907
Van der Zee, S. E. A. T. M. 3510
Van Dijk, P. 3365
Van Dongen, M. 1968
Van Dongen, W. 3020
Van Donk, E. 2462
Van Dorp, D. 2107
Van Geldre, E. 2763
Van Gestel, C. B. L. 4562
Van Haaren, P. 2868
Van Harmelen, G. 3842
Van Heerden, J. M. 710
Van Hezewijk, M. J. 1643
Van Himme, M. 4585
Van Hove, C. 2431
Van Keulen, H. 245
Van Loon, C. D. 1124, 3220
Van Melckebeke, H. 1990
Van Melckebeke, J. 1990
Van Montagu, M. 96, 3420, 4340
Van Nguyen, H. 2721
Van Oijen, M. 3996
Van Onckelen, H. 3020, 3423
Van Oosten, A. M. 1936
Van Pée, K. H. 4274
Van Rensburg, E. 1169
Van Rensen, J. J. S. 85
Van Riel, A. M. D. A. 4543
Van Rijn, C. P. E. 4265
Van Rooyen, M. W. 3379
Van Sambeek, J. W. 3250
Van Schooten, H. 4877
Van Sickle, G. A. 782
Van Staden, J. 3729
Van Tol, J. 2923
Van Tongeren, O. F. R. 1388
Van Zoonen, P. 963
Vance, G. F. 595
Vanden Born, W. H. 4358
Vanderheyden, V. 2291, 2696, 3934, 4305
Vanderleyden, J. 4274
Vanderlip, R. L. 1256
Vandervoort, C. 2260
Vandevelde, T. 3475
VanDevender, K. W. 4214
Vangessel, M. J. 4897
Vanhuylenbrouck, D. 1990
Vanner, A. 4929
Vanoost, N. 3216
Vanvinckenroye, P. 2999
Váradi, G. 84, 1906
Varaprasad, P. V. 3212
Varga, T. 4756
Vargas, L. 4047
Vargas, R. 1579
Variar, M. 3450
Varma, S. K. 4605
Várnagy, L. 4756
Varoquaux, F. 4699
Varsha Vartak 4819
Vartak, V. 4819
Vartanian, N. 1814-1815
Vasas, A. 4120
Vásquez, M. 3196
Vassalini, G. 4429
Vaughn, K. C. 1464-1465
Vavas Diaz, A. 4283
Vavasseur, A. 1351, 2597
Vaverková, S. 3065
Vavrek, M. C. 1765, 4230
Vaz, R. 541
Vázquez-Yanes, C. 1177
Vecchia, F. dalla 633
Vedder, H. 2647
Vedernikova, O. P. 2573
Veenendaal, E. M. 2060
Veer, B. van der 415
Veerasekaran, P. 3965
Veerman, A. 1124, 3220
Vega, J. 1253, 1385
Vega, M. 3452
Vegelin, K. 8
Veiga Rafael, J. O. 1318
Veit, M. 1369, 1794
Vela, J. W. 3196
Vela Alvarado, J. W. 1294
Veldkamp, J. F. 1710, 3354
Velev, B. 1994
Velini, E. D. 2742, 2797, 4430
Vellekoop, P. 1311
Velu, G. 1285, 2153
Veluthambi, K. 1817
Ven, G. W. J. van de 245
Venable, D. L. 2574
Vencill, W. K. 2020, 4919
Venette, J. R. 1818
Venkatakrishnan, A. S. 1566-1567
Venkataraman, N. S. 3200
Venkitusamy, R. 4071
Venora, G. 2188
Venter, H. A. van de 3381
Venturelli, M. 2419
Venturi, G. 1135
Verbeek, B. 693, 1730
Verbruggen, N. 3420
Verburg, R. W. 872
Verdicchio, S. 2277
Vergauwe, A. 2763
Verheul, W. J. H. 1855
Verkleij, J. A. C. 1643
Verlin, D. 2590
Verma, A. K. 3170, 4630
Verma, D. P. S. 2212
Verma, H. D. 1141
Verma, V. K. 4002
Vermeij, G. J. 425
Verpoorte, R. 2614
Verrengia Guerrero, N. R. 2268
Verry, E. S. 3273
Verschoore, R. 4403
Vershinina, L. M. 4921
Verstraeten, I. M. 3090
Verweij, G. L. 9, 2066
Verwijst, T. 474
Vescovi, F. D. 1731
Vethanayagam, J. G. G. 2251
Vetter, A. A. 4838
Veylder, L. de 4340
Vian, A. 3007
Viana, M. C. M. 4073
Viarouge, N. 1271
Vibrans, H. 2566-2567
Vicari, A. 589, 1442, 4738
Vicens, J. 2124
Victoria Filho, R. 3652, 4225
Vidal, C. 1058
Vidal, D. 200, 1033
Vidal, J. 1772
Vidal, R. A. 2361
Vidrih, T. 3180, 4468
Vidrine, P. R. 1979, 2747, 2807, 4823
Vieira, M. J. 666-667
Vieira, R. M. 3944
Vierbergen, G. 1855
Vierheilig, H. 1283
Vieri, M. 1927, 4405
Vighi, M. 1849, 2252, 3459
Vijaylaxmi Agarwal 2162
Vijayraghavan, U. 1804
Vikram Prabhu 1364, 3016
Vilajeliu, M. 2371
Vilasini, T. N. 3028
Viljoen, B. D. 1178-1179, 3621
Vilkov, V. M. 2385
Villa, B. 729
Villafranca Sánchez, M. 599
Villar, L. 2114
Villarreal, M. L. 238
Villas Bôas, G. L. 532
Ville, P. 3912
Villegas E., B. 3995
Villegas G., C. 3995
Villiers, B. L. de 1054
Villiers, L. de 1813
Vincent, C. 398
Vincentis, F. de 3447
Vink, J. P. M. 3510
Vinod Sharma 1083, 3172
Violante, A. 1875
Virgilio, S. di 1633
Virginia, R. A. 3697
Virro, T. 2082
Visalakshy, P. N. G. 364, 1825
Vischetti, C. 1001, 4309
Vishnyakova, Z. V. 181
Vismara, C. 3484
Višňák, R. 66, 456
Visser, E. J. W. 2600-2601
Visser, P. M. 415
Vitelli, J. 2868
Vitta, J. I. 475
Vitton, N. 1027
Vivant, J. 2117
Viviani, F. 3965
Vizantinopoulos, S. 2248, 2291, 4305
Vlăduţu, I. 3471
Vlasák, M. 1542
V"lchev, N. 1994, 2370
Vleeshouwers, L. M. 3757
Voesenek, L. A. C. J. 1354, 1656, 1790, 2600-2601, 2603, 4265
Vogler, R. K. 1199
Voipio, I. 4489
Völkl, W. 2849
Volkmar, C. 258, 585, 4761
Volkov, O. G. 3267
Voll, E. 299, 1947, 4892
Vollmer, J. 1624
Von Arx, R. 1011
Von Goetz, N. 1871
Von Heydebrand, H. C. 3571
Von Krogh, A. 3702
Von Schomberg, R. 2761
Vonk, J. W. 4793
Vooijs, R. 1767, 4671
Voort, L. A. C. van der 3788
Voos, G. 3526
Vořechovská, V. 2459
Vosáhlo, J. 2694
Vosáhlová, J. 2694
Vose, J. M. 1171
Voznesenskaya, E. V. 1345, 4679
Vrablova, M. 4512
Vrain, T. C. 2392
Vrânceanu, A. V. 3713
Vratarić, M. 4052
Vreš, B. 3833
Vrieling, K. 4599
Vries, R. L. de 4834
Vrieze, G. de 2185
Vriezen, W. H. 4265
Vrindts, E. 1500
Vroumsia, T. 614
Vučinić, Ž. 1713
Vulsteke, G. 2815, 3216
Vural, M. 3771
Vurro, M. 4513
Vutkova, S. 714
Wabule, M. N. 2057
Wackett, L. P. 1018, 3037
Wada, M. 3000
Wada, N. 3887
Waddington, J. 2319, 4037
Wade, P. M. 2427, 2483, 2498
Wagenet, R. J. 3086
Wagner, D. 3416
Wagner, E. 1478
Wagner, J. A. 4294
Wagner, O. B. 4837
Wagner, R. G. 802, 4924
Wagner, S. C. 596, 1021, 2695
Waiser, M. J. 4792
Waite, D. T. 3470, 3479
Wakabayashi, K. 1476, 3966, 4793, 4814
Wakamatsu, M. 1961
Wal, D. van der 4365
Walck, J. L. 3342, 3355, 4174
Waldburger, M. 2674, 2789
Waldrop, M. P. 4328
Walia, S. S. 259
Walker, A. 1014, 1022, 1440, 3387
Walker, A. K. 4342
Walker, G. P. 3445
Walker, K. A. 3969
Walker, K. C. 3640
Walker, N. A. 2590
Walker, P. A. 4718
Walker, R. H. 2175, 3980, 4499, 4629, 4941
Walklate, P. J. 4374, 4397
Wall, D. A. 1123, 1548, 2832, 4628
Wall, R. E. 3659
Wallace, A. 2504, 3168
Wallace, R. W. 3979, 4055, 4904
Wallander, R. T. 3278, 3825
Waller, P. M. 218
Wallinga, J. 3996
Wallrabenstein, L. K. 130

Walls, D. 2658
Walls, F. R., Jr. 768
Walmsley, C. A. 3338, 3374-3375
Walsh, M. F. 2060
Walter, A. M. 661, 3184
Walter, D. 1051
Walter, I. 3765
Walters, B. B. 927
Walters, E. W. 1908
Wambolt, C. L. 4886
Wan, F. H. 105, 2028-2029
Wan FangHao 2028-2029
Wang, C. L. 2596
Wang, D. 1002-1003
Wang, G. X. 2510, 2529, 2541
Wang, H. 3683
Wang, J. F. 372, 4267
Wang, J. M. 4818
Wang, J. X. 2744
Wang, K. N. 2345
Wang, L. 291
Wang, M. J. 519
Wang, P. 3252
Wang, Q. Q. 1874
Wang, R. 372
Wang, S. T. 993
Wang, T. 1901
Wang, T. Y. 2733, 3548
Wang, X. J. 1459
Wang, X. M. 3859
Wang, X. Z. 3891
Wang, Y. F. 2306
Wang, Y. G. 3231
Wang, Y. K. 3288
Wang, Y. L. 4809
Wang, Y. S. 2675, 3924, 4815
Wang, Y. Y. 2049, 3043
Wang, YiYan 3043
Wang, Z. X. 4626
Wang ChangLin 2596
Wang Dong 1002
Wang GuangXi 2510, 2529, 2541
Wang JianFeng 4267
Wang JingMing 4818
Wang JinXin 2744
Wang KeNing 2345
Wang Long 291
Wang MinJian 519
Wang Ping 3252
Wang QiQuan 1874
Wang ShihTsung 993
Wang TianYu 2733, 3548
Wang XiaoZhuo 3891
Wang XiJian 1459
Wang XueMin 3859
Wang YaGu 3231
Wang YanYun 2049
Wang YeiShung 2675, 4815
Wang YiFei 2306
Wang YiLi 4809
Wang YouKui 3288
Wang ZhiXiong 4626
Wanibuchi, H. 4755
Waniorek, W. 697
Wanjari, S. S. 2796
Wanner, G. 2211
Wanner, L. A. 2193
Wanningen, R. 3666
Warade, S. D. 4058
Ward, E. 198
Ward, J. K. 2947
Ward, K. I. 2303
Ward, L. K. 1969
Ward, O. 4276
Ward, R. W. 1259
Ward, V. K. 556
Warda, M. 4208
Wardle, D. A. 910, 2411
Ware, G. W. 3328
Wargocki, M. 4836
Warner, R. C. 2294
Warner, R. W. 1834
Warren, G. 1382, 1783
Warrick, B. E. 1578
Wartenberg, G. 4407, 4842
Warwick, N. 2591
Warwick, S. I. 3021
Wasala, W. M. D. 2406
Watanabe, H. 2547, 2575
Watanabe, M. 1243
Watanabe, O. 1247, 2920
Watanabe, S. 722
Watanabe, T. 1409, 3737
Waterman, P. G. 4694
Watkinson, A. R. 2968
Watson, A. K. 1960, 2141, 3297, 4025, 4509, 4939
Watson, C. E., Jr. 3944
Watson, M. B. 1368
Watson-Craik, I. A. 3094, 4785
Watt, T. A. 4640
Watts, C. D. 976, 999
Watts, D. M. 961
Watts, D. W. 1441, 2683, 4280, 4732, 4742
Watts, J. R. 4050
Watts, M. J. 4886
Wauchope, R. D. 2688, 3563, 4802
Wauters, A. 771
Wawrzyńczak, P. 4488
Wawrzyński, M. 4974
Wax, L. M. 2470, 2737, 2750, 2844, 3625, 3844, 4249, 4794, 4812
Wayda, M. 4148
Wayne, P. 473
Wayne, P. W. 4662
Weatherwax, S. C. 1799
Weaver, D. J. 122
Weaver, R. D. 3577
Weaver, S. E. 2303, 4615
Weaver, T. 3206
Webb, D. J. 2968
Webb, S. L. 1172
Webber, C. L., III 2972
Weber, A. 673, 1723
Weber, A. S. 1830
Weber, E. 3412
Weber, H. 662
Weber, H. C. 3291
Webster, E. P. 166, 605, 3920
Webster, G. R. B. 804, 3462
Webster, T. M. 4659
Wedd, S. 1506
Wedeck, H. 1759
Wedell, N. 3874
Wedin, D. A. 2149
Weed Science 2229
Weeks, D. P. 3891
Weerasinghe, M. H. G. 2387
Weete, J. D. 2325
Weetman, F. G. 796
Węglarz, Z. 1374, 4262
Węgrzynek, B. 700
Wehtje, G. 2175, 3980, 4629
Wehtje, G. R. 2008, 4941
Wei, N. 1810
Wei, W. X. 2430
Wei Ning 1810
Wei WenXiong 2430
Weide, R. Y. van der 3589, 3595, 3598, 3649, 4451
Weidenhamer, J. D. 2157
Weil, L. 573, 3054
Weiler, E. D. 4295
Weimarck, G. 1328
Weiner, J. 3794, 3798
Weinhappel, M. 4596
Weis, A. E. 947
Weis, E. 89
Weisbeek, P. 2185
Weise, S. F. 2350
Weisner, S. E. B. 1206, 1665, 2083, 2900
Weissbecker, B. 2647
Weissenböck, G. 3940
Weisser, P. 1487, 4396
Welacky, T. 3462
Welch, S. J. 1022
Welinder, K. G. 3431
Weller, S. C. 207, 752, 3553, 3963, 4060
Wellmann, A. 1286
Wells, B. H. 3850
Wells, B. R. 2311
Wells, M. J. M. 3040, 3083
Weltzin, J. F. 4516
Welz, H. G. 59
Wennig, R. 3176
Weon, G. J. 1824
Werdin, N. R. 1432
Werger, M. J. A. 872
Werkeiser, W. O. 1005
Werlemark, G. 1268, 3685
Wesenberg, M. 311
West Indies Sugar Technologists 860
Westbrooks, R. G. 3133, 4612
Wester, R. C. 2264, 4845
Westerbergh, A. 1282
Westerdijk, C. E. 3649
Western, N. M. 3740, 4375, 4378, 4381
Westoby, M. 4170
Weston, L. A. 486, 2343, 3963
Westra, P. 684, 4897, 4940
Westwood, A. R. 3915
Westwood, J. H. 3553
Wetzel, R. G. 4560, 4563
Wevers, J. D. A. 3649, 4496
Weyer, A. 385
Weyhenmeyer, R. 2881
Whalon, M. 1129
Wheal, M. 4362
Wheal, M. S. 4796, 4820
Wheeler, P. N. 4379
Whelan, J. 3552
White, A. 4556
White, D. S. 2495
White, J. A. 3870
White, J. G. H. 1288
White, L. J. 4706
White, T. J. 3487
Whitehead, R. 3326
Whitehead, S. J. 3277
Whitelam, G. C. 512, 4686
Whitfield, C. P. 1278
Whitford, W. G. 1622
Whitmyre, G. K. 3068
Whittaker, J. B. 1276, 3376
Whittle, A. M. 2536
Whitwell, T. 567
Whitworth, J. L. 324
Wibawa, G. 233
Wick, M. 3481
Wickes, R. B. 423
Wicks, G. A. 264, 1516, 2351, 4181
Widaryanto, E. 2399
Widdowson, P. S. 145
Widholm, J. M. 3415
Widmer, S. K. 3517
Wieczorek, P. 2318
Wieczorek, W. 650
Wiegman, F. 2438
Wield, D. 2761
Wielen, M. J. W. van der 1907
Wiemken, A. 1283, 3275
Wiese, A. F. 698, 4433
Wijesinghe, D. K. 896, 3373
Wijte, A. H. B. M. 1213, 1216
Wikberger, C. 670
Wilckens E., R. 2187
Wilcox, D. A. 3728
Wilcox, W. F. 1128
Wilcut, J. W. 768, 2795, 4919
Wilderer, P. 3455
Wilen, C. A. 2130, 2132
Wiley, G. L. 768
Wilhelm, C. 546
Wilke, B. M. 2699
Wilken, R. D. 1845
Wilkerson, G. G. 484
Wilkins, A. L. 2879
Wilkins, D. E. 1939
Wilkins, R. M. 2324, 3564-3565
Wilkinson, C. F. 4852
Wilkinson, S. 2602
Wilkowski, S. 1493
Willard, T. R. 2854, 4107
Willats, W. G. T. 1779
Willby, N. J. 2466
Willcutt, M. H. 1489
Willem, J. 3293
Willems, H. P. L. 155, 2238
Willemsen, V. 2185
Willetts, A. J. 4787
William, R. D. 3131
Williams, B. J. 271
Williams, C. 1381
Williams, E. H. 520
Williams, J. W. 1443
Williams, K. E. 285
Williams, K. J. 4287
Williams, O. A. 401
Williams, P. 2662
Williams, P. A. 924
Williams, P. J. 4968
Williams, R. A. 1594, 1611
Williams, R. J. 1014
Williams, T. 3496
Williams, T. G. 463
Williamson, D. R. 58
Williamson, M. 497, 4194
Williamson, M. H. 55
Williamson, M. P. 4299
Willian, W. T. 3923, 4308
Willias, D. B. 1639
Willis, A. J. 4978-4979
Willis, G. H. 2690
Willis, J. A. 151
Willoughby, I. 345-347, 1234, 2022
Wills, G. D. 2743
Wills, R. T. 1295
Willson, B. W. 4949
Willumsen, R. 4419
Wilmer, M. 2654
Wilmot-Dear, C. M. 4984
Wilson, A. 4553
Wilson, B. J. 1079
Wilson, C. 567
Wilson, G. 4081
Wilson, G. W. 3123
Wilson, H. P. 313, 369, 2855, 4906
Wilson, I. 129
Wilson, J. E. 2608
Wilson, J. P. 163-164, 1820
Wilson, K. A. 893
Wilson, K. J. 3703
Wilson, K. L. 1272
Wilson, R. G. 216, 308, 336, 2351, 2549, 3344, 4887
Wilson, S. D. 1970, 4037
Winder, R. S. 3391
Windham, T. E. 1107
Winiarska, W. 2625
Wink, M. 1630, 3013
Winter, C. K. 3066
Winton, M. D. de 4558
Wise, D. L. 1917
Wise, J. 1129
Wise, M. J. 487
Wise, R. F. 923, 3985
Witkowski, E. T. F. 1295
Witt, T. 442
Witte, L. 1630
Wittmann, C. 3054
Wojtasek, H. 2318
Wolbert, D. 4743
Wolf, S. 674
Wolf, T. M. 4837
Wolfe, A. D. 3714, 4967
Wolfe, N. L. 588
Wolkenfelt, H. 2185
Wollenweber, E. 1376, 1625, 2528, 4945
Wollheim, W. M. 1208
Wolynetz, M. S. 2787
Won, J. G. 3612
Won JongGun 3612
Wong, M. H. 4978-4979
Wood, B. L. 3686
Wood, J. E. 4931
Wood, M. 2291, 4305
Wood, R. 2310
Woodburn, T. L. 3388, 3670, 3677, 3743
Woodrow, J. E. 4289
Woods, N. 1499
Woods, T. A. D. 4501
Woodward, F. I. 469, 4239
Wooten, J. W. 1607, 3312
Wöppel, L. H. J. 3167
World Health Organization 3736, 4991
Worrall, F. 162, 3508-3509
Worsham, A. D. 621, 717, 2794
Wortberg, M. 980
Wortham, H. 2241

Woźniak, A. 2788
Woźnica, Z. 644-645
Woźny, A. 2087, 3313
Woźny, J. 671
Wraith, J. M. 163-164, 1007
Wright, A. D. 543
Wright, A. T. 1146
Wright, D. 2084
Wright, D. B. 3798
Wright, D. L. 1583
Wright, J. B. 1774
Wright, K. M. 1785
Wright, R. 3627
Wright, S. 1579, 1584, 2018
Wu, C. D. 3560
Wu, C. Q. 3078
Wu, H. I. 4233
Wu, H. J. 4699
Wu, J. L. 279
Wu, J. R. 1044, 1495, 2591
Wu, L. F. 4507
Wu, L. M. 3252
Wu, M. J. 2987
Wu, Q. 4313
Wu, S. J. 521
Wu, W. C. 2996
Wu, Y. 4331
Wu, Y. M. 4395
Wu, Z. B. 849
Wu CaiQuan 3078
Wu ChunDu 3560
Wu HsinI 4233
Wu HuiJu 4699
Wu JingLun 279
Wu JingRui 1044, 1495, 2591
Wu LiMing 3252
Wu LinFu 4507
Wu MingJou 2987
Wu ShawJye 521
Wu WanChun 2996
Wu YiMing 4395
Wu ZhenBin 849
Wurtele, E. S. 2619
Wyatt, R. 4193
Wyckoff, P. H. 1172
Wylie, P. 1236
Wynhoff, I. 1823
Wynn, N. 107
Wynne, B. 2724
Wyse, D. L. 357, 2108, 3393, 3556, 3802
Wyse-Pester, D. Y. 3407
Wyss, E. 2627
Xamena, N. 992
Xi, Q. 301
Xi Qian 301
Xia, B. Y. 725
Xia BaYing 725
Xiang, J. Y. 3872
Xiang JianYe 3872
Xiao, H. 193
Xiao, H. Q. 2054
Xiao, Y. 933
Xiao, Z. Y. 2994
Xiao Han 193
Xiao HuiQing 2054
Xiao Ying 933
Xiao ZhengYu 2994
Xie, H. S. 1453, 4380
Xie, S. X. 2345
Xie ShuiXian 2345
Xing, B. 4773
Xing, B. S. 597, 1873
Xing, D. Y. 2036
Xing DongYun 2036
Xirau, J. V. 2979
Xu, C. 2996
Xu, G. M. 531
Xu, L. L. 4609
Xu, M. D. 1789
Xu, Q. C. 4395
Xu, W. B. 2240
Xu, Y. 4252
Xu, Z. G. 4374
Xu Cong 2996
Xu GuoMin 531
Xu LingLing 4609
Xu MaDi 1789
Xu QiChuan 4395
Xu WeiBing 2240
Xu Yong 4252
Xue, R. 193
Xue Rui 193
Xun, L. Y. 957
Xun LuYing 957
Yabe, K. 405
Yabuki, R. 722
Yadav, C. R. 4899
Yadav, K. D. S. 4758
Yadav, R. 1795, 4758
Yadav, R. C. 1034
Yadav, S. 2242
Yadava, J. S. 2548
Yaduraju, N. T. 3263
Yagi, H. 4620
Yagi, K. 3057
Yaguchi, K. 1000
Yaichkin, A. V. 2337
Yakovets, V. P. 280
Yakovishin, L. A. 4111
Yakubu, Y. 2350
Yamada, H. 986
Yamagami, K. 144
Yamagami, T. 2415
Yamaguchi, H. 1771, 2118, 2575, 2982
Yamaguchi, K. 2203
Yamaguchi, K. I. 1631
Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, K. 97
Yamamoto, A. 1430, 3523
Yamamoto, R. 4975
Yamamoto, Y. 4231
Yaman, I. 4954
Yamane, S. 3069, 4753
Yamashita, I. S. 371
Yamasue, Y. 437
Yamauchi, Y. 4254
Yamomoto, H. 1367
Yan, S. 2848
Yan, W. 2311
Yan Shi 2848
Yanase, D. 3057
Yanful, M. 1659-1660
Yang, A. 3520
Yang, E. G. 1061
Yang, F. R. 2345
Yang, H. P. 1383
Yang, H. S. 1765, 4230
Yang, L. Y. 3893
Yang, M. 2049
Yang, S. F. 2345
Yang, S. M. 2218
Yang, T. Y. A. 1709
Yang, W. 193
Yang, X. Y. 4240
Yang, Y. P. 2938
Yang, Z. P. 2306
Yang ErGuo 1061
Yang FaRong 2345
Yang HePing 1383
Yang LiYu 3893
Yang Ming 2049
Yang ShiFa 2345
Yang Wei 193
Yang YongPing 2938
Yang ZhuPing 2306
Yano, K. 549, 2650
Yanovsky, M. J. 1273
Yao, D. R. 3943
Yao DongRui 3943
Yapa, P. A. J. 3315
Yarborough, D. E. 1130, 3636
Yardim, E. N. 1991
Yasuda, K. 2118
Yasuno, M. 4552
Yates, M. V. 4790
Yates, S. R. 1002-1003, 4790
Yatskievych, K. 1261-1262
Ye, J. 4395
Ye, M. G. 3232
Ye, Z. H. 4978-4979
Ye, Z. X. 3031
Ye Jun 4395
Ye MinGer 3232
Ye ZhengXiang 3031
Yee, J. 1518
Yeh, L. N. 171
Yeh, Y. L. 1052
Yeh LiNa 171
Yeiser, J. L. 1593-1594, 1611
Yen, J. H. 2675, 3924
Yen, S. T. 566, 1419
Yen JuiHung 2675
Yenish, J. P. 2108, 2794, 3393, 3802
Yeoh, P. B. 1603, 2853
Yerkes, C. N. 3963
Yerkes, C. N. D. 207
Yıldırım, A. 1746, 2922
Yıldız, K. 459
Yin, C. J. 4227
Yin ChengJun 4227
Yogev, M. 2605
Yogo, Y. 3061
Yokota, T. 2200
Yokoyama, K. 2653
Yoneyama, K. 937, 1481
Yoo, S. J. 1299
Yoo SukJong 1299
Yook, W. B. 2556
Yook WanBang 2556
York, A. C. 2794, 4051, 4341, 4823, 4894, 4920
Yoshida, H. 3886
Yoshida, K. 4755
Yoshida, S. 1481, 4445, 4818
Yoshii, M. 1959
Yoshikawa, H. 3033
Yoshimura, T. 937
Yoshioka, E. R. 379
Yoshiyama, M. 435, 2105
Young, B. 976
Young, B. G. 2844
Young, D. L. 1929
Young, J. A. 731
Young, K. R. 2089
Young, L. J. 491
Young, N. D. 4967
Young, R. A. 1417
Young, T. R. 1716
Yousef, M. I. 3051-3052
Ysnel, F. 801
Yu, C. J. 4187, 4656, 4663
Yu, J. H. 4276
Yu, L. Q. 4507
Yu, R. J. 725
Yu, S. J. 767
Yu, X. Y. 1948
Yu, Z. C. 1203
Yu JieHua 4276
Yu LiuQing 4507
Yu RuJun 725
Yu SugJong 767
Yu XiuYing 1948
Yu ZiCheng 1203
Yuan, H. L. 4809
Yuan, H. Z. 3881
Yuan, S. Y. 171-172
Yuan, S. Z. 3567
Yuan HongLi 4809
Yuan HuiZhu 3881
Yuan ShawYing 171-172
Yuan ShuZhong 3567
Yudina, O. S. 1352
Yue, S. X. 4809
Yue ShaoXian 4809
Yulaev, M. F. 121
Yule, D. F. 1910
Yun, H. J. 1103
Yun HongJae 1103
Yunginger, J. W. 1183
Zaady, E. 4592
Zabalza, J. M. 2638
Zabik, M. J. 2260
Zablotowicz, R. M. 596, 1021, 2695, 4770
Zaborina, O. 4782
Zacharias, D. 1697
Zackrisson, O. 1609
Zaebst, T. W. 4500
Zagade, M. V. 276
Zagatto, A. 3648
Zagorc-Koncan, J. 618
Zaher, M. 1214
Zahid Mehmood 4299
Zahradníček, J. 337
Zaicou-Kunesch, C. 1526
Zaĭko, A. S. 1532
Zainuria Abdullah 2011
Zaĭtsev, N. I. 303
Zakharenko, A. V. 1943
Zakharov, A. N. 2337
Zakharova, L. M. 3245-3246
Zákravský, P. 2443-2444
Załęcki, R. 787-788
Zambolim, L. 177, 1148
Zambrano, A. Y. 1461, 1471
Zangerl, A. R. 2572, 3871
Zanin, G. 684, 1248, 3076, 3211, 4673
Zapata, F. J. 4344
Zaragoza, C. 2819
Zargarzadeh, F. 530
Zarka, S. 4352
Zarnstorff, M. E. 4066
Zarzecka, K. 2814
Zavaleta Mejía, E. 915
Zbanţ, L. 4456
Zbanţ, M. 4456
Zbytek, Z. 1505
Zeanudin 1144
Zee, J. 3483
Zee, S. E. A. T. M. van der 3510
Zeitvogel, Z. 3369
Zeller, D. 2487
Zemledelie 4862
Zeng, A. P. 4759
Zeng, L. 1333
Zeng, R. S. 2557, 2971
Zeng AnPing 4759
Zeng RenSen 2557, 2971
Zenti, A. 4400, 4414
Zerihun, T. 4065
Zeroni, M. 1721
Zewdie, K. 3644
Zhai, Q. K. 2178
Zhai, W. X. 4809
Zhai QiKai 2178
Zhai WenXue 4809
Zhang, B. C. 2195
Zhang, B. Z. 3043
Zhang, C. X. 4441
Zhang, D. P. 80
Zhang, H. 1613
Zhang, H. S. 3567
Zhang, J. 1766, 3748
Zhang, J. H. 80, 1719
Zhang, J. Q. 658, 2661, 3231
Zhang, J. S. 4096
Zhang, J. Y. 3779
Zhang, L. 2049
Zhang, M. 1246, 3018
Zhang, M. X. 2028-2029
Zhang, N. 2430
Zhang, R. T. 2848
Zhang, S. H. 2798, 4626
Zhang, S. Y. 2195
Zhang, W. M. 1960, 4025, 4106, 4939
Zhang, X. R. 2036, 2848, 3441
Zhang, Y. 2261
Zhang, Z. F. 518
Zhang BaiZheng 3043
Zhang BaoChen 2195
Zhang DaPeng 80
Zhang HongSheng 3567
Zhang JianHua 80, 1719
Zhang JiaQi 658, 2661, 3231
Zhang JinSheng 4096
Zhang JiYi 3779
Zhang Lei 2049
Zhang MaoXin 2028-2029
Zhang Ming 3018
Zhang Ning 2430
Zhang RangTang 2848
Zhang ShuYuan 2195
Zhang SongHan 2798, 4626
Zhang WenMing 4025, 4939
Zhang XiuRong 2036, 2848, 3441
Zhang Yan 2261
Zhang ZhiFu 518
Zhao, F. 321
Zhao, F. J. 3791
Zhao, H. T. 595
Zhao, J. M. 321
Zhao, W. Z. 4928
Zhao, Y. J. 1789
Zhao HongTing 595
Zhao WeiZhong 4928
Zhao YuJu 1789
Zhen, R. D. 2195
Zhen RunDe 2195

Zheng, H. 372
Zheng, J. X. 172
Zheng, M. Z. 3258
Zheng, S. Q. 3859
Zheng JianXim 172
Zheng MeiZhu 3258
Zheng SuQin 3859
Zherdev, A. V. 121
Zhong, C. G. 3257
Zhong ChengGuang 3257
Zhou, G. D. 658, 2661, 3231
Zhou, H. C. 279
Zhou, J. L. 560
Zhou, L. M. 725
Zhou, M. 1836
Zhou, Q. Q. 4804
Zhou, X. 518
Zhou, Z. K. 4196
Zhou GenDi 658, 2661, 3231
Zhou HengChang 279
Zhou LiMin 725
Zhou Min 1836
Zhou Xie 518
Zhou ZheKun 4196
Zhu, B. 193
Zhu, B. Y. 4507
Zhu, C. X. 4240
Zhu, J. K. 521, 3014, 4260
Zhu, L. H. 1897
Zhu, Q. C. 1459
Zhu, X. J. 383
Zhu, X. S. 3872
Zhu Bin 193
Zhu BiYing 4507
Zhu JianKang 521, 3014, 4260
Zhu LiHuang 1897
Zhu QiuChao 1459
Zhu XiangSan 3872
Zhu XiaoJiu 383
Zhuang, H. 1365
Zhuang Hong 1365
Zhukov, A. B. 3538
Zhukov, A. V. 4917
Zhukov, N. M. 3178
Zhukov, Yu. P. 1946, 4010
Zhukova, L. A. 2573
Zhukova, O. I. 3142
Zidack, N. K. 793
Zijlstra, C. 1802
Žikla, T. 1060
Zimba, P. V. 2445
Zimdahl, R. L. 589
Zimina, A. V. 2280
Zimmermann, F. 3500
Zimmermann, H. G. 4118
Zink, T. A. 1736
Zipper, C. 2643
Ziska, L. H. 1733
Živanović, B. 1713
Zobel, M. 3795
Zolin, W. 327
Zoller, U. 3901
Zollinger, R. K. 39
Zolotarev, V. N. 293
Zook, M. 2613
Zoonen, P. van 963
Zotov, A. A. 2698
Zou, G. Y. 4176
Zou GuangYong 4176
Zrůst, J. 3105
Zuccaro, P. 577
Zuin, M. C. 1248
Žukas, K. 1806
Zungsontiporn, S. 1301, 1574
Zupan, M. 1884
Żurawski, H. 615
Zwanenburg, B. 3293, 4541-4543
Zwerger, P. 3480
Zwölfer, H. 2849
Zwolinski, J. B. 1591, 4927

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus esculentus (*see* Okras)
Abelmoschus manihot
physical control
application date 316
crop yield 316
weeds
Papua New Guinea 316
physical control 316
Abelmoschus moschatus
physical control, crop yield 2400
weeds
India 2400
physical control 2400
Abies alba
herbicides
histology 4822
plant composition 4822
tolerance 4822
weeds, Italy 4822
Abies balsamea, weeds, USA 3073
Abies concolor
weeds
cultural control 1153
USA 1153
Abu Dhabi, weeds, grasslands 2131
Abutilon
cereals, USA 2793
control, chemical control 2793
Abutilon theophrasti
Canada 4509
cereals
Croatia 1690
crop weed competition 684
crop yield 684
economics 684
seed banks 3348, 3394
seed contamination 1690
seed production 3394
tillage 871
USA 871, 2351, 3348, 3394, 4016, 4875
control
biological control 359, 2141, 4509
chemical control 269, 684, 772, 1581, 2027, 2325, 3034, 3215, 3260, 3626, 3886, 4016, 4049, 4106, 4794-4795, 4823, 4875
cultural control 3394
physical control 684, 3348, 3394
crops
growth 2155
phenology 2155
plant ecology 2155
fibre plants, Australia 2919
field crops
Canada 1766
spatial distribution 485, 3407
USA 50, 485, 3407
grain legumes
Canada 2141
crop weed competition 2141
crop yield 2141
Italy 3215
population density 2141
USA 3626, 4049
herbicides
antagonism 3626
bioassays 593
chlorophyll 593
deposition 3119
glutathione 3961
glutathione transferase 3961
growth rate 1766
herbicide resistance 2351, 3115
oxidoreductases 3555
plant development 1766
protoporphyrin 3555
seed germination 1766
synergism 3626
tolerance 3555, 3961
translocation 4794-4795
uptake 772, 1494, 2325, 4794-4795
waxes 2325
Abutilon theophrasti *cont.*
host plants
fungi 359
Nematoda 3447
plant ecology
allelopathy 3215
biotypes 1766, 3115
buried seeds 3764
carbon dioxide enrichment 468
defoliation 4662
geographical distribution 1317
habitats 3215
light 4662
plant competition 4662
plant height 4509
plant introduction 2990
population dynamics 50, 4509
seasonal variation 3343
seed dormancy 3343
seed longevity 3215
seed predation 871
seedling emergence 3344, 3764
soil depth 3764
surveys 1317
tillage 3764
weed competition 468
sugar crops
hosts of plant pests 3447
Italy 3447
USA 3115, 3260, 3343-3344, 4106, 4823
weed biology 2990
abscisic acid 2589
growth rate 2141, 4509
identification 3215
leaves 468
photosynthesis 4662
plant development 468
plant height 4509
reproduction 4662
seed dormancy 2919
seed production 50, 2141, 2919, 3215
senescence 2141
stomata 2589
transpiration 2589
AC 263,222 768, 1568, 2008, 2795, 4016, 4050
AC 310,448 1568
AC 341775 3964
Acacia
weeds
growth rate 902
Indonesia 902
Acacia aroma
control, physical control 4883
grasslands
crop weed competition 4883
invasion 4883
Paraguay 4883
Acacia auriculiformis
weeds
allelopathy 1188, 1190
growth rate 1188, 1190
seed germination 1188, 1190
Acacia caffra
control, chemical control 1169
non-farm land, South Africa 1169
Acacia farnesiana
control
chemical control 810
cultural control 810
physical control 810
grasslands
carbon dioxide enrichment 4948
invasion 4948
plant ecology 810
weed biology
identification 810
nitrogen metabolism 4948
plant physiology 4948
plant water relations 4948
Acacia karroo
control, chemical control 1169
non-farm land, South Africa 1169
Acacia littorea
weeds
growth rate 4533
host parasite relationships 4533-4534
nutrient uptake 4533-4534
Acacia longifolia
plant ecology
invasion 808
invertebrates 808
South Africa 808
Acacia mearnsii
plant ecology
invasion 808
invertebrates 808
South Africa 808
Acacia melanoxylon
forest trees
growth rate 2864
invasion 2864
population dynamics 2864
Acacia mellifera
control, cultural control 806
savannas
environmental impact 806
spread 806
Acacia nilotica
control 810
biological control 2869
chemical control 2869
plant ecology 810, 2869
weed biology 2869
identification 810
weeds
allelopathy 824, 1188, 1190, 4126
growth rate 1188, 1190, 4126
seed germination 824, 1188, 1190, 4126
Acacia robusta
control, chemical control 1169
non-farm land, South Africa 1169
Acacia saligna
control, biological control 2413, 4472
fynbos
invasion 4521
population dynamics 4521
South Africa 4521
species diversity 4521
host plants, insects 2413
non-farm land
invasion 4472
South Africa 4472
Acacia sandra
forest trees
crop weed competition 3689
India 3689
light 3689
Acacia tortilis
control, chemical control 1169
non-farm land, South Africa 1169
Acalypha
weed biology
nomenclature 2123
plant morphology 2123
Acalypha indica
control, chemical control 189
grain legumes
hosts of plant diseases 1817
India 1817
host plants, viruses 1817
weed biology
cycloheximide 189
flowering 189
gibberellins 189
Acalypha ostryifolia
control, chemical control 2807
grain legumes, USA 2807
Acanthopsyche nigriplaga, weeds, host plants 1824
Acanthospermum hispidum
cereals, India 1094
control, chemical control 768
India 47
oilseed plants, USA 768

Acanthospermum hispidum *cont.*
plant ecology
climate 47
soil types 47
surveys 47
Acari
weed control 1667
weeds, host plants 407
Acer campestre, weeds, Italy 71
Acer platanoides
forest trees
crop weed competition 1172
USA 1172
plant ecology
invasion 1172
plant competition 1172
spatial distribution 1172
weed biology, reproduction 1172
Acer pseudoplatanus
cultural control
fertilizers 1589
growth rate 1589
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 3552
amino acids 3552
bioassays 2708
biodegradation 2708
fertilizers 1589
growth rate 1589
uptake 2708
plant ecology
habitats 798
plant communities 798
spread 798
Acer rubrum
control
chemical control 2271
cultural control 2396
forest trees
population dynamics 2396
USA 2396
grasslands
allelopathy 800
crop weed competition 800
grazing 800
herbicides
crop quality 2837
growth rate 2837
non-farm land
invasion 800
USA 800
weed biology, seed germination 800
weeds
allelopathy 1171
chemical control 3083
shading 1171
soil water 1171
USA 1171, 2837, 3083
Acer saccharum
control
chemical control 3250
cultural control 4922
forest trees, USA 4922
weeds
crop weed competition 1172
USA 1172
Aceria acroptiloni
weed control 3267
weeds, host plants 3267
Aceria anthocoptes, weeds, host plants 4705
Aceria artemisiae, weed control 2847
Aceria lantanae, weed control 3692
Aceria leonthodontis, weeds, host plants 4705
Acetochlor
analytical methods
gas chromatography 966
mass spectrometry 966
application
application date 1954
application methods 658, 1954, 2661, 3231
formulations 4828
cereals
crop yield 1953-1954
emergence 2300
fertilizers 1953
glutathione 3961
glutathione transferase 3961
growth rate 2300
nutrient uptake 1953
Acetochlor *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
tolerance 3961
varietal reactions 2300
control
weeds
Capsicum 3231
carnations 3231
maize 1953-1954, 3192
rape 4066
strawberries 658, 2661, 3231
tomatoes 658, 2661, 3231
horticultural crops
crop yield 658
herbicide residues 658
interactions
adjuvants 4828
fertilizers 1953
herbicides 658, 2661, 4828
nontarget effects
man 2264
monkeys 2264
residues
groundwater 559
rain 559
soil 156, 4778
strawberries 658, 2661
streams 559
tomatoes 658, 2661
water 966, 4778
soil
leaching 4778
soil types 4778
weeds
glutathione 3961
glutathione transferase 3961
tolerance 3961
Acetosa vesicaria
plant ecology
plant introduction 1272
spread 1272
Achillea, weed biology, flavonoids 1376
Achillea millefolium
culinary herbs, growth rate 1075
grasslands
seed banks 9
Sweden 9
host plants, insects 2227
meadows
nutrient content 4207
Poland 4207
non-farm land, Canada 930
Norway 2227
plant ecology
nutrient content 1275
strontium 1275
Poland 1275
weed biology
genetic variation 930
metabolism 939
monoterpenes 939
reproduction 930
sesquiterpenes 939
weed utilization
pasture plants 1935
soil amendments 1075
Achyranthes aspera
fruit vegetables
hosts of plant diseases 528
Tanzania 528
Acifluorfen
application, rain 2745
cereals
enzymes 4357
glutathione transferase 4361
phytotoxicity 4357, 4361
protoporphyrin 4357
control
Abutilon theophrasti 4823
Ageratum conyzoides, soyabeans 1119
Amaranthus palmeri 3849
Amaranthus retroflexus 4823
Caesulia axillaris, soyabeans 905, 1119
Cassia obtusifolia 4823
Cyperus iria, soyabeans 1119
Cyperus rotundus, soyabeans 905, 1119
Echinochloa crus-galli 4823
soyabeans 905, 1119
Eragrostis, soyabeans 1119
Acifluorfen *cont.*
control *cont.*
Ipomoea aristolochiaefolia 2745
Ipomoea lacunosa 4823
Ipomoea wrightii 4823
Pharbitis hederacea 4823
Phyllanthus niruri, soyabeans 905, 1119
Sesbania exaltata 4823
Setaria faberi, soyabeans 3625
Sida spinosa 4823
weeds, soyabeans 1121, 2806, 4048, 4477
grain legumes
acetolactate synthase 3625
crop yield 2806
plant diseases 741
herbicide residues, Italy 2277
interactions
herbicides 1121, 3625, 4048, 4477, 4823
humic acids 1437
surfactants 2745
nontarget effects
rice 4357
soil fungi 741
residues, soil 1437, 2277, 3525, 4770
soil
adsorption 1437
humic acids 1437
Italy 2277
leaching 2277
microbial degradation 3525
persistence 2277
pH 1437
soil types 2277
sorption 4770
stimulant plants
enzymes 2314
thiols 2314
weeds
ascorbic acid 4361
glutathione 4361
susceptibility 504
Aclonifen
application
application date 1981
application rates 1981
control
Chenopodium album, sunflowers 2382
Echinochloa crus-galli, sunflowers 2382
Fallopia convolvulus, sunflowers 2382
Polygonum lapathifolium, sunflowers 2382
Solanum nigrum, tomatoes 753
weeds, tomatoes 753
grain legumes
roots 4325
translocation 4325
uptake 4325
interactions, herbicides 2382
nontarget effects, soyabeans 4325
physicochemical properties, pharmacodynamics 4325
root crops
crop yield 1981
phytotoxicity 1981
Aconophora compressa, weed control 4949
Acrolein
fruit vegetables
male sterility 2312
pollen 2312
leafy vegetables
biodegradation 3942
uptake 3942
Acroptilon picris *(see Acroptilon repens)*
Acroptilon repens
control, biological control 3267
host plants, insects 3267
Kazakhstan 3267
Russia 3267
Actinomycetales, weed control 4507
Aculus hyperici
weed control 3843, 4097-4098, 4100
national parks 4109
Adiantum hispidulum, herbicides, bioassays 639
Aecidium osteospermi, weed control 380

Aegilops cylindrica
control
biological control 3262
chemical control 2720
herbicides, growth rate 2720
Aegilops triuncialis
control
chemical control 286
cultural control 286
physical control 286
plant ecology, origin 286
rangelands
invasion 286
spread 286
weed biology
plant morphology 286
plant physiology 286
Aegle marmelos
weeds
allelopathy 1188
growth rate 1188
seed germination 1188
Aegopodium podagraria
forest trees
Germany 1693
light 1693
plant ecology, phenology 1693
Aeschynomene aspera, cereals, India 2167
Aeschynomene indica
cereals
India 1094
USA 3199
control, chemical control 3199
Aeschynomene virginica
grain legumes, hosts of plant diseases 2622
host plants, fungi 1819, 2622
USA 1819
Aframomum scaptum, plant ecology, soil fertility 1722
Africa
Chromolaena odorata
geographical distribution 2044
spread 2044
herbicides, quality 1914
Striga hermonthica, cereals 1200
weed control, rice 4030
weeds
books 1681
databases 1681
identification 13
taxonomy 18
Africa south of Sahara
Striga hermonthica, integrated control 2886
weed control, integrated control 2769
weeds
cultivation 2562
environmental factors 2562
occurrence 2562
Agapeta zoegana, weeds, host plants 3794
Agasicles hygrophila, weed control, waterways 2913
Agave sisalana, weed control, reviews 2389
Ageniosa electoralis, weed control 4950
Ageratina riparia
control, biological control 367
plant ecology
introduction 367
spread 367
weed biology 367
Ageratum conyzoides
cereals
India 2167
population density 3817
control
chemical control 1119, 2399
cultural control 1119, 2399
integrated control 1119
physical control 1119, 2399
crops, allelopathy 2557
fibre plants, India 1147
grain legumes
hosts of plant pests 106
India 1119
surveys 1318
host plants, Nematoda 106
ornamental bulbs, Indonesia 2399
plant ecology
irrigation 472
mycorrhizas 472
Ageratum conyzoides *cont.*
tree fruits
India 492
surveys 492
Ageratum houstonianum, sugar crops, surveys 920
Agonopterix ulicetella, weed control 379
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, weeds, host plants 2216
Agropyron, control, chemical control 2386, 4074
Agropyron cristatum
control
chemical control 1970
cultural control 1970
physical control 1970
pasture plants
insects 2948
plant competition 2948
species diversity 2948
plant ecology
environmental impact 4642
geographical distribution 2948
plant competition 4642
plant introduction 2948
soil 2948
spread 4642
prairies, Canada 1970
weeds
Canada 4037
chemical control 4037
cultural control 2961
physical control 2961
population density 2961
USA 2961
Agropyron cristatum × A. desertorum
weeds
crop weed competition 903
population density 903
Agropyron desertorum
pasture plants
insects 2948
plant competition 2948
species diversity 2948
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2948
nutrient availability 4210
nutrient uptake 2410
plant competition 2410
plant introduction 2948
seasonal variation 4210
shading 2410
soil 2948
USA 2410, 4210
weed biology, growth rate 4210
weeds
crop weed competition 903, 3800
population density 903, 3800
Agropyron desertorum × A. cristatum
weeds
crop weed competition 3800
population density 3800
Agropyron repens (*see Elymus repens*)
Agropyron spicatum (*see Elymus spicatus*)
Agrostemma githago
cereals
Czech Republic 3763
UK 2968
weed biology
seed germination 3763
seed production 3763
Agrostis
grasslands
population dynamics 1249
seed banks 1249
Agrostis capillaris
Finland 2929
plant ecology
ballast 2929
seed banks 2929
weeds, host parasite relationships 839
Agrostis castellana
control, chemical control 623
pasture plants, Australia 623
Agrostis stolonifera
forest trees
crop weed competition 899, 901
growth rate 901
soil water 901
grasslands
population dynamics 1249
Agrostis stolonifera *cont.*
grasslands *cont.*
seed banks 1249
herbicides
crop quality 4094
phytotoxicity 4094
population density 4094
plant ecology
phenology 899
water uptake 899
weed biology
evapotranspiration 899
plant water relations 899
roots 899
weeds
chemical control 2838
USA 2838, 4094
Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris, herbicides, herbicide resistance 4345
Agrostis tenuis (*see Agrostis capillaris*)
Agrostis vulgaris (*see Agrostis capillaris*)
Aira caryophyllea
forest trees
Australia 4182
burning 4182
seed banks 4182
Ajania tenuifolia
grasslands
allelopathy 2195
growth rate 2195
plant development 2195
weed biology, essential oils 2195
Ajuga reptans
herbicides
growth rate 4335
plant development 4335
roots 4335
Alachlor
algae
fatty acids 4359
growth rate 3497, 4359
lipid metabolism 4359
population dynamics 3497
analytical methods
bioassays 2665
ELISA 2239, 2243
gas chromatography 2239, 3465
HPLC 3044
immunoassay 124
liquid chromatography 3477
mass spectrometry 2239, 3465, 4286
application 3988
formulations 607, 3563, 4043
aquatic plants, bioassays 4986
aquifers, Italy 2253
cereals
biodegradation 2728
crop yield 1094, 1530, 2351, 4012, 4456, 4882
glutathione transferase 2728, 3959
herbicide resistance 1534
phytotoxicity 1534, 4882
residual effects 4882
tolerance 2728
control
Amaranthus retroflexus
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Amaranthus rudis, soyabeans 4891
Brachiaria decumbens, groundnuts 3652
Capsella bursa-pastoris, rape 2004
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 4051
Cerastium fontanum, rape 2004
Chenopodium album
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Chloris barbata, field crops 4022
Commelina benghalensis, soyabeans 740
Cuscuta chinensis, soyabeans 301
Cynodon dactylon
chickpeas 2812
field crops 4022
Cyperus iria, soyabeans 740
Cyperus rotundus
chickpeas 2812
groundnuts 3652
Digitaria sanguinalis, Gladiolus 1158

Alachlor *cont.*
control *cont.*
Echinochloa colonum, field crops 4022
Echinochloa crus-galli
maize 261
potatoes 261
rice 1109
wheat 261
Eriochloa villosa, maize 1530, 4012
Geranium wilfordii, rape 2004
Ipomoea lacunosa, soyabeans 4051
Lamium amplexicaule, rape 2004
Lobelia chinensis, rape 2004
Oxalis latifolia 794
grapes 4062
Panicum miliaceum, maize 4012
Parthenium hysterophorus, soyabeans 740
Pharbitis hederacea, soyabeans 4051
Pharbitis purpurea, soyabeans 4051
Poaceae, *Gladiolus* 1158
Polygonum lapathifolium
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Portulaca oleracea, *Gladiolus* 1158
Setaria faberi, maize 4012
Setaria pumila
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Stellaria media, rape 2004
Trianthema portulacastrum, field crops 4022
weeds
Capsicum annuum 2342
carrots 2342
chickpeas 1549
cucumbers 318
garlic 315
groundnuts 1567
Indian mustard 2827, 3238
kenaf 1585
maize 1094, 2351, 4014, 4456
mulberries 3140
onions 917, 2342
ornamental plants 2841
peas 2342
Phaseolus 4478
Phaseolus vulgaris 2342
pigeon peas 1978
rape 330
soyabeans 1117, 1120, 1547, 1567, 1978, 4043, 4477
sugarcane 1567
sunflowers 4456
tomatoes 2342
Vigna mungo 1549, 1567
Xanthium strumarium, soyabeans 4051
degradation, USA 2273, 3074
fibre plants
crop yield 1585
phytotoxicity 1585
plant height 1585
field crops, crop yield 4022
grain legumes
crop quality 1120, 1547
crop yield 740, 1117, 1120, 1547, 1549, 2812, 4043
economics 1117, 1549
phytotoxicity 3935
plant diseases 741, 1547
seed germination 1547
tolerance 308
groundwater
Italy 2239, 2253
Spain 3477
USA 3090, 3517
herbicide residues
Italy 1849, 2239, 2253, 2257
Spain 3477
USA 984, 1418, 2249-2250, 2691, 3090, 3514, 3517
interactions
adjuvants 1534
herbicide safeners 3959
herbicides 261, 315, 794, 1158, 1534, 2342, 3456, 4062, 4456, 4478
soil conditioners 607

Alachlor *cont.*
interactions *cont.*
stabilizers 607
movement, USA 2273
nontarget effects
algae 618, 3497
Annona squamosa 2003
bacteria 618, 2665
genotoxicity 992
Gladiolus 1158
guavas 2003
kenaf 1585
maize 1534
man 992, 2264
onions 187
peas 3935
pomegranates 2003
rape 330, 2004
rice 4882
soil fungi 741
oilseed plants
crop yield 330, 2004, 2827, 3238, 4456
economics 2827
growth rate 2004
phytotoxicity 2004
ornamental plants
crop yield 2841
phytotoxicity 1158, 2841
tolerance 2841
physicochemical properties 108
ozone 1401
radicals 1401
stability 955
registration, legislation 3988
residues
aquifers 2253
groundwater 611, 1851, 2239, 2253, 2273, 2285, 3090, 3465, 3476-3477, 3517
rain 3465
river water 1418
rivers 108, 984, 1849, 3477
soil 607, 1008, 1851, 2239, 2249, 2253, 2257, 2273, 2285, 3044, 3074, 3476, 3499, 3935, 4307, 4310, 4778
soil water 2257, 2285, 3499
streams 2249
surface water 1849, 1851, 2250, 3465
water 124, 618, 2665, 3044, 3497, 3514, 3563, 4778
watersheds 2691
wells 130, 2249
rivers
Italy 1849
Spain 3477
USA 1418
runoff, USA 4310
small fruits
crop quality 4062
crop yield 4062
economics 4062
soil
degradation 2273, 3074, 3090, 3476, 3499
Italy 2239
leaching 607, 1851, 2253, 2257, 2285, 3090, 3476, 3499, 4778
microbial degradation 3935
mineralization 3074
movement 1008, 2273
mushroom compost 3935
persistence 3074, 4307
runoff 2249, 2257, 2691, 4310
soil types 607, 3499, 4778, 4882
soil water 1008
sorption 3074
tillage 2249, 2273, 2691
USA 3090
soil water, Italy 2257
sugar crops, residual effects 3652
surface water, USA 2249-2250
tree fruits
phytotoxicity 2003
tolerance 2003
vegetables
crop yield 315
cytology 187
growth rate 187
seed germination 187

Alachlor *cont.*
vegetables *cont.*
yield components 315
water
algae 618
bacteria 618
biodegradation 611
chemical degradation 1015
degradation 130
microbial degradation 1015
movement 3514, 3517
persistence 3517
water reservoirs, USA 3514
watersheds, USA 2691
Albizia amara
weeds
allelopathy 1289
growth rate 1289
survival 1289
Albizia julibrissin
plant ecology
geographical distribution 3400
population density 3400
Albizia lebbeck
weeds
allelopathy 824, 1190
growth rate 1190
seed germination 824, 1190
Albugo candida, weeds, host plants 90, 945
Albugo tragopogonis, weeds, host plants 1389
Alchemilla
control, chemical control 1563
oilseed plants, France 1563
plant ecology, geographical distribution 2125
weed biology
apomixis 1700
evolution 2125
reproduction 1700
taxonomy 2125
Alchemilla pastoralis
plant ecology
nutrient content 1275
strontium 1275
Poland 1275
Alcidodes marramus, weed control, sorghum 2883
Alders (*see Alnus*)
Alectorolophus major (*see Rhinanthus angustifolius*)
Aleurodicus dispersus, weeds, host plants 1393
Alfalfa (*see* Lucerne)
Alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, weeds, host plants 1387
Algae
cereals, India 1202
control 2498
chemical control 2486
cultural control 418, 1226, 2481, 2494
herbicides
bioassays 546
growth rate 2495, 3497, 3914
photosystem II 546
population dynamics 3497
tolerance 622, 2717
non-farm land
establishment 2453
habitats 2453
liming 2084
plant communities 2453
Spain 2453
UK 418, 2494
USA 2084
plant ecology
allelopathy 3308
Culicidae 1202
Alisma
non-farm land
Canada 1203
disturbed land 1203
plant succession 1203
population dynamics 1203
Alisma canaliculatum, control, biological control 728
Alisma gramineum, plant ecology, geographical distribution 4148
Alisma lanceolatum
cereals, Australia 728

Alisma lanceolatum *cont.*
control, biological control 728
Alisma plantago-aquatica, cereals, Italy 2355
Alkanoates, ethyl 2,3-dihydro-3-oxoisothiazolopyridine-2- 2638
Allelopathins 52, 912, 1303, 1308, 1610, 1663, 2151, 2158, 2195-2196, 2343, 2973-2974, 2976, 3010-3013, 3036, 3312, 3323, 3386, 3424, 4634, 4689
control, weeds 2976, 3036
Allelopathy 42, 52, 243, 389, 482, 486, 800, 823-824, 910, 912, 1171, 1186, 1188, 1190, 1289-1290, 1304-1309, 1574, 1607, 1609-1610, 1634, 1663, 1739, 1745, 2000, 2101, 2136, 2150-2151, 2153, 2157-2158, 2195, 2343, 2398, 2411, 2557, 2926, 2967, 2971-2976, 2978, 3010-3012, 3152, 3154, 3215, 3312, 3321-3322, 3335, 3378, 3386, 3391, 3424, 3454, 3657, 3665, 3722, 3812-3813, 3818-3821, 3823, 4007, 4126, 4138, 4231, 4234, 4445, 4634, 4639, 4953
Alliaria petiolata
control
biological control 362
cultural control 1149
forest trees
invasion 3810
USA 1149, 3810
host plants, beneficial insects 2514
USA 362, 2514
weed biology
flowers 2514
nectar 2514
pollination 2514
Allium cepa (*see* Onions)
Allium fistulosum
weeds
geographical distribution 4243
Korea Republic 4243
surveys 4243
Allium porrum (*see* Leeks)
Allium sativum (*see* Garlic)
Alloxydim
cereals, crop yield 4003
control, weeds, wheat 4003
Almonds (*Prunus dulcis*)
herbicides
crop yield 2823
economics 2823
weeds
control 2823
India 2823
Alnus glutinosa
herbicides, regrowth 1891
non-farm land
Croatia 3717
plant succession 3717
Alnus rubra
control, biological control 4501
forest trees, Canada 4501
Alopecurus
control, chemical control 254, 1563
herbicides, herbicide resistance 506
oilseed plants, France 1563
Alopecurus aequalis
cereals
crop yield 3612
Japan 1962
Korea Republic 3612, 4464
control
chemical control 1962, 3612, 4464
cultural control 4464
integrated control 3612
physical control 3612
field crops
geographical distribution 4243
surveys 4243
stimulant plants
China 904
crop weed competition 904
crop yield 904
vegetables, Korea Republic 4243
Alopecurus japonicum
cereals, China 2178
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 4339
herbicide resistance 2178, 4339
in vitro selection 4339
Alopecurus japonicus
cereals
China 4626
crop weed competition 4626
crop yield 4626
Alopecurus myosuroides
cereals, Germany 1945
control
chemical control 1490, 1945, 1956, 1973, 4411
cultural control 3261
physical control 3261
crops
allelopathy 1745
seed germination 1745
herbicides
biodegradation 2711
carboxy-lyases 4250
cross resistance 4250
herbicide resistance 1490, 2711, 3848, 4250
rain 1490
pasture plants, Belgium 1973
plant ecology, biotypes 2711, 3848, 4250
UK 1490, 3261, 3848
weed biology
enzymes 4250
metabolism 4250
photosynthesis 3848
translocation 4250
Alopecurus pratensis
meadows
fertilizers 8
seed banks 8
UK 8
Alternanthera
sugar crops
surveys 920
weed associations 920
Alternanthera philoxeroides
cereals, USA 3199
control
biological control 2913
chemical control 3199
nontarget effects, cattle 2433
weed biology
amino acids 2891
plant composition 1204, 2891
weed utilization
feeds 1204, 2433, 3721
food plants 840
Alternanthera pungens
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2418
invasion 423
toxicity
animals 2418
man 2418
Alternanthera sessilis
cereals, India 1108, 3198
control
chemical control 1108, 3198
physical control 1108
Alternanthera tenella
non-farm land
Brazil 2463
surveys 2463
plant ecology
biotypes 2128
population density 2463
weed biology
identification 2128
isoenzymes 2128
nomenclature 2463
plant morphology 2128
reproduction 2463
Alternaria, weeds, host plants 2217, 3148, 3391, 3719
Alternaria alternata
weed control 1189, 2851
weeds, host plants 1189, 3029
Alternaria cassiae, weed control 208, 4829
Alternaria conjuncta, weeds, host plants 2218
Alternaria crassa, weed control 208
Alternaria eichhorniae
weed control 2482, 3316, 4152, 4829
weeds, host plants 3316
Alternaria helianthi, weed control 1921
Alternaria solani, weeds, host plants 1991
Alternaria tenuis (*see Alternaria alternata*)
Altica carduorum
weed control 2028-2029, 3268
weeds, host plants 105
Amaranthaceae
control, chemical control 3650
host plants, Nematoda 2628
Spain 2980
weed biology, pollen 2980
Amaranthus
cereals
Canada 3654
seedling emergence 3654
control
biological control 2846, 4511
chemical control 1145, 1581
cultural control 317, 3654
physical control 3654, 4846
field crops
allelopathy 1309
crop weed competition 1309
India 1309
Italy 10
no-tillage 10
ploughing 10
population dynamics 4659
seed banks 10, 1253
seed germination 1309
surveys 4659
tillage 1253
fruit vegetables
occurrence 317
Venezuela 3437
herbicides, herbicide resistance 205
host plants, viruses 3437
Italy 1248
plant ecology
seed banks 10, 1248
seedling emergence 3344
tillage 1248
USA 3344
weed biology
interspecific hybridization 4681
plant morphology 4681
pollen 4681
seed morphology 4677
taxonomy 4606
testas 4677
ultrastructure 4677
Amaranthus albus
cereals, USA 264
control, chemical control 264
fallow, USA 264
non-farm land, weed associations 1762
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1317
surveys 1317
Amaranthus blitoides
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1317
surveys 1317
Amaranthus blitum, weed biology, growth inhibitors 4434
Amaranthus bouchonii
control, biological control 4512
host plants
fungi 4512
insects 4512
plant pathogens 4512
Amaranthus caudatus
weed biology
ascorbic acid 4684
betacyanins 4684
endogenous growth regulators 3419
growth inhibitors 3419
heterozygosity 1702
isoenzymes 1702
metabolism 4684
phenolic acids 3426
Amaranthus crispus
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1317
surveys 1317
Amaranthus cruentus
control
chemical control 684
physical control 684
grain legumes
crop weed competition 684
crop yield 684
economics 684

Amaranthus cruentus cont.
weed biology
heterozygosity 1702
isoenzymes 1702
phenolic acids 3426
Amaranthus deflexus
control, chemical control 4473
crops
Brazil 2217
hosts of plant diseases 2217
host plants
bacteria 2217
fungi 2217
pasture plants, Brazil 4473
plant ecology
habitats 921
weed associations 921
Amaranthus hybridus
Chile 1396
control 2794
chemical control 2794, 2819, 2855, 4920
crops
Brazil 2217
hosts of plant diseases 2217
fibre plants, USA 4920
field crops, USA 2794
fruit vegetables, Spain 2819
grain legumes, hosts of plant diseases 2622
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 2855
herbicide resistance 2855
retention 642
host plants
fungi 2217, 2622
insects 1396
plant ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 1346
USA 1346, 2855
weed biology
gas exchange 1346
heterozygosity 1702
isoenzymes 1702
photosynthesis 1346
stomata 1346
weed utilization, insect control 1515
Amaranthus hypochondriacus
herbicides, herbicide resistance 4146
plant ecology, allelopathy 3424
weed biology
growth rate 3424
heterozygosity 1702
isoenzymes 1702
radicles 3424
Amaranthus lividus
control, chemical control 2855
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 2855
herbicide resistance 2855
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1317
surveys 1317
Amaranthus palmeri
cereals
crop weed competition 2138
crop yield 2138
Mexico 2138
water use efficiency 2138
control, chemical control 1578, 1580, 2813, 3849, 4920
fibre plants, USA 1578, 1580, 4920
grain legumes, USA 2813
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 3849, 4249
cross resistance 3849, 4249
herbicide resistance 4249
mode of action 3849
plant ecology, biotypes 3849, 4249
USA 3849
Amaranthus powellii
cereals
Croatia 1690
seed contamination 1690
control, biological control 4512
host plants
fungi 4512
insects 4512
plant pathogens 4512
weed biology
cell cultures 3415
Amaranthus powellii cont.
weed biology *cont.*
cryopreservation 3415
Amaranthus retroflexus
Brazil 3707
cereals
Brazil 4225
Canada 2781
Croatia 1690
crop weed competition 4225
disturbed land 4232
emergence 4232
seed banks 3348, 4232
seed contamination 1690
seed dispersal 11
USA 11, 264, 2793, 3348, 4232
control 1310, 2794
biological control 4512
chemical control 261, 264, 269, 272, 720, 1553, 1578, 1580, 2781, 2792-2794, 2829, 2832, 3260, 3886, 4049, 4055, 4106, 4823, 4903-4904
cultural control 1126, 2369, 2549, 4903
integrated control 1126, 4903
physical control 261, 1126, 1553, 3348, 4903
crops
allelopathy 1745
crop yield 720
hosts of plant diseases 101
Poland 720
population dynamics 720
seed germination 1745
fallow, USA 264
fibre plants
allelopathy 2972
Canada 2832
growth rate 2972
seed germination 2972
USA 1578, 1580
field crops
allelopathy 3819, 3823
crop weed competition 3845
geographical distribution 4243
growth 3845
growth rate 3819
Italy 3845
Romania 261
seed banks 261
seed germination 3819, 3823
seedling growth 3823
surveys 4243
USA 2794
fruit crops
Germany 64
surveys 64
fruit vegetables
allelopathy 3820
growth rate 3820
Hungary 2792
seed germination 3820
grain legumes
air temperature 2549
crop weed competition 2549
shading 2549
USA 2549, 4049
herbicides
electron transfer 3964
glutathione 3961
glutathione transferase 3961
herbicide resistance 3963
photosynthesis 3964
photosystem II 3963
thylakoids 3963
tolerance 3961
host plants
fungi 4512
insects 4512
Nematoda 2629
plant pathogens 4512
viruses 101
plant ecology
allelopathy 2153
biotypes 3964
buried seeds 3764
carbon dioxide enrichment 3789
geographical distribution 4122
habitats 4122
interspecific competition 4225
Amaranthus retroflexus cont.
plant ecology *cont.*
intraspecific competition 4225
nitrogen fertilizers 3819
nutrient content 64
nutrient uptake 64
plant introduction 3838
population density 4225
seasonal variation 2830
seed dispersal 11
seedling emergence 2830, 3764
shading 2830
soil depth 3764
soil water 3819
temperature 3819
tillage 3764
Poland 4173
root crops, USA 1553, 4903-4904
sugar crops
Hungary 2829
seed banks 2927
toxicity 4122
cattle 3707
tree fruits
Italy 1310
life cycle 1310
phenology 1310
USA 3260, 4106, 4823
vegetables
Canada 2369
Korea Republic 4243
weed biology
evolution 4122
far red light 4173
identification 4122
leaf area 2586
nomenclature 4122
phenolic acids 3426
plant growth regulators 1686
plant morphology 3845
seed dormancy 4173
seed germination 1686, 4173, 4176
seedling emergence 2830
stomata 2188
tannins 3789
temperature 4176
weed utilization 4122
pesticidal plants 2153
Amaranthus rudis
control, chemical control 268, 3844, 4891
grain legumes, USA 4891
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 2470, 3844, 4146, 4249
cross resistance 2470, 3844, 4146, 4249
herbicide resistance 268, 2470-2471, 3844, 4146, 4249
plant ecology
biotypes 2470-2471, 3844, 4249
fitness 2471
weed competition 2471
USA 2470
Amaranthus spinosus
cereals, Panama 3603
control, chemical control 3603
host plants, fungi 1819
plant ecology
nutrient uptake 4614
strontium 4614
USA 1819
Amaranthus tricolor
crops, India 49
plant ecology, surveys 49
weed biology
heterozygosity 1702
isoenzymes 1702
weeds
allelopathy 2978
growth rate 2978
Amaranthus viridis
crops, India 49
plant ecology, surveys 49
weed biology
endogenous growth regulators 3419
growth inhibitors 3419
Amauromyza maculosa, weeds, host plants 4710

Ambrosia
allergies
man 386, 817, 1183, 3704, 4123
pollen 386, 817, 1183, 4123
host plants, beneficial insects 4704
plant ecology, geographical distribution 2113
USA 4704
weed biology
pollen 817
taxonomy 2113
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
allergies
guinea pigs 1633
man 383, 816, 1626, 2054
pollen 383, 816, 1626, 1633, 2054
Canada 3841
cereals
Croatia 1690
Hungary 4242
population dynamics 4242
seed contamination 1690
surveys 4242
control
biological control 357, 1389, 1604-1605
chemical control 313, 1553, 2829, 3034, 3626, 4020, 4056, 4873, 4906, 4920
cultural control 317
physical control 1553
fibre plants, USA 4920
fruit vegetables
occurrence 317
USA 4906
grain legumes
Canada 476
Croatia 4056
crop weed competition 476
crop yield 476
light 476
USA 3626
host plants
fungi 1389
Nematoda 2629
plant ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 468
geographical distribution 1317, 1604
habitats 819
phenology 819
seedling emergence 3344
surveys 1317
weed competition 468
root crops, USA 313, 1553
sugar crops, Hungary 2829
USA 357, 3344
weed biology
apical dominance 3841
biomass 3841
endopeptidases 1626
flowers 3841
leaves 468
plant development 468
plant proteins 816
pollen 383, 2054
weed utilization, medicinal plants 1076
Ambrosia trifida
allergies
man 383
pollen 383
weed biology
plant proteins 869
pollen 383
seed germination 869
stratification 869
Ametryn
analytical methods
chromatography 3895
electrophoresis 3895
mass spectrometry 974
cereals, crop yield 2794
control
Amaranthus hybridus, maize 2794
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 2794
Brachiaria decumbens, sugarcane 3652
Brachiaria platyphylla, maize 2794
Cenchrus echinatus, sugarcane 4075
Chenopodium album, maize 2794
Commelina benghalensis, sugarcane 4075
Ametryn *cont.*
control *cont.*
Cynodon dactylon, sugarcane 4075
Cyperus esculentus, sugarcane 4075, 4077
Cyperus rotundus, sugarcane 1568, 3652, 4075
weeds
Citrus 2633
mulberries 2633
sugarcane 1143, 1568, 3648
interactions
chlorine dioxide 3091
disinfectants 3091
herbicides 1143, 1568, 3648, 4075, 4077
humic acids 3895
sodium hypochlorite 3091
mode of action 2633
nontarget effects 2633
man 576
mutagens 576
rats 576, 2262
sugarcane 3648
physicochemical properties
chemical structure 2633
physical properties 2633
residues
groundwater 4736
soil 2633, 3895
surface water 4736, 4744
water 3091
soil
degradation 2633
humic acids 3895
movement 2633
sugar crops
cell suspensions 1461
crop yield 1143, 4077, 4797
economics 1143
growth rate 1461
herbicide resistance 1461, 1471
phytotoxicity 3648, 4075
plant physiology 4797
tolerance 4075
varietal reactions 4075, 4797
water
chemical degradation 3091
France 4736
Amidosulfuron
cereals
crop yield 699
phytotoxicity 699
control, weeds, wheat 699
interactions, herbicides 699
Amitrole
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 4283
cereals, carotenoids 633
control
Calystegia sepium, Populus 4923
weeds
apples 322
grapes 4063
peaches 322
forest trees, phytotoxicity 4923
interactions, herbicides 322
residues
soil 322
tap water 4283
small fruits, economics 4063
Ammannia auriculata
cereals
crop weed competition 2958, 4570
light 2958, 4570
phenotypes 2958
yield components 4570
control, chemical control 4570
Ammannia coccinea
cereals
crop weed competition 2958, 4570
light 2958, 4570
phenotypes 2958
USA 3199
yield components 4570
control, chemical control 3199, 4570
plant ecology, plant introduction 2990
weed biology 2990
Ammi majus
cereals, Egypt 3597
control, chemical control 3597
Ammi majus *cont.*
crops, Italy 3446
host plants, Nematoda 3446-3447
oilseed plants, crop weed competition 2955
sugar crops
hosts of plant pests 3446-3447
Italy 3447
Ammophila arenaria
forests
crop weed competition 31
Germany 31
invasion 31
stand structure 31
Amphimallon majalis, weeds, host plants 1391
Amynothrips andersoni, weed control, waterways 2913
Anacharis *(see Elodea)*
Anacharis canadensis *(see Elodea canadensis)*
Anacyclus clavatus
pasture plants
Spain 919
spatial distribution 919
Anagallis
field crops
Italy 10
no-tillage 10
ploughing 10
seed banks 10
plant ecology, seed banks 10
Anagallis arvensis
cereals, India 1085, 3592-3593
control
chemical control 3592-3593
cultural control 3592
physical control 3592-3593, 3808
crops, India 49
grain legumes
crop weed competition 3808
crop yield 3808
Egypt 3808
growth rate 3808
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1085
India 47
Italy 1248
non-farm land
disturbed land 2970
Germany 2970
population density 2970
plant ecology
climate 47
seed banks 1248
soil types 47
surveys 47, 49
tillage 1248
weed biology
leaves 2181
ontogeny 2180-2181
phyllotaxy 2180-2181
vascular system 2180
Anagallis foemina, weed utilization, antifungal plants 2766
Anagrus nigriventris, weeds, host plants 3445
Andropogon, weeds, host parasite relationships 3296
Andropogon annulatus
control, chemical control 1165
Trinidad and Tobago 1165
Andropogon gayanus
weeds
chemical control 4039
Mexico 4039
Andropogon gerardii
weeds
Canada 1970
chemical control 1970
cultural control 1970
physical control 1970
Andropogon scoparius *(see Schizachyrium scoparium)*
Andropogon virginicus
weeds
cultural control 4036
USA 4036
Aneilema japonica
cereals
crop yield 4463
Korea Republic 4463

Aneilema japonica *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
population dynamics 4463
tillering 4463
control
chemical control 4463
physical control 4463
Aneilema japonicum
cereals, Korea Republic 4465
control, cultural control 4465
Aneilema keisak
cereals
crop yield 3612
Korea Republic 3612, 4462, 4466
control
chemical control 3612, 4462, 4466
integrated control 3612
physical control 3612
Anilofos
cereals
crop yield 1094, 1104, 1541, 1965, 2353, 3194, 3198, 3608
economics 1104, 1541
phytotoxicity 1094
control
Alternanthera sessilis, rice 3198
Commelina benghalensis, rice 3608
Commelina communis, rice 3198
Cyperus difformis, rice 3198
Cyperus iria, rice 2353, 3198
Cyperus rotundus 2030
Echinochloa colonum, rice 2353, 3198, 3608
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 2353, 3198, 3608
Eclipta alba, rice 3608
Leptochloa chinensis, rice 3608
weeds
Indian mustard 3238
maize 1094
rice 1104, 1541, 1965, 3194
Vigna umbellata 4901
field crops
crop yield 4011
residual effects 4011
seed germination 4011
grain legumes, crop yield 4901
interactions, herbicides 1104, 2353
nontarget effects
cowpeas 4011
cucumbers 4011
maize 4011
soyabeans 4011
oilseed plants, crop yield 3238
residues, soil 4011
soil, persistence 4011
Annona muricata, weeds, control 2002
Annona squamosa
herbicides
phytotoxicity 2003
tolerance 2003
weeds, India 2003
Annual reports (*see* Reports)
Anoda
fibre plants, Australia 2919
weed biology
seed dormancy 2919
seed production 2919
Anoda cristata, host plants, fungi 3148
Antennaria
weed biology
apomixis 1700
reproduction 1700
Anthemideae
cereals, Poland 712
control, chemical control 712, 720
crops
crop yield 720
Poland 720
population dynamics 720
Anthemis
control
chemical control 1983
integrated control 1983
physical control 1983
root crops, Germany 1983
Anthonomus grandis, weeds, host plants 2224
Anthoxanthum odoratum
plant ecology, plant competition 1718
Anthoxanthum odoratum *cont.*
weeds
allelopathy 4231
seed germination 4231
seedling growth 4231
Anthriscus sylvestris
arable land, UK 1689
meadows, Germany 3814
non-farm land
fertilizers 2145
population dynamics 2145
Sweden 2145
plant ecology
light 516
nitrogen 516
seed dispersal 1689
weed biology, source sink relations 516
Antirrhinum majus
weed biology
flowers 1804
molecular genetics 1804
plant development 1804
Antospermum
control, chemical control 4930
forest trees, South Africa 4930
Ants (*see* Formicidae)
Apera spica-venti
cereals
Hungary 4242
Poland 694, 696, 712, 4453
population dynamics 4242
surveys 4242
control
chemical control 694, 696, 712, 4492
physical control 4453, 4492
herbicides
biodegradation 3853
herbicide resistance 3853
photosystem II 3853
non-farm land
invasion 1743
population density 1743
seed banks 1743
Switzerland 1743
oilseed plants, Poland 4492
plant ecology
biotypes 3853
geographical distribution 1317
surveys 1317
Poland 4173
Switzerland 3853
weed biology
far red light 4173
seed dormancy 4173
seed germination 4173
Aphis chloris, weed control, national parks 4109
Aphis fabae, weeds, host plants 1276
Aphis nerii, weeds, host plants 2624
Aphthona cyparissiae, weed control 3667
Aphthona czwalinae, weed control 3667
Aphthona flava, weed control 3667
Aphthona lacertosa, weed control 3667
Aphthona nigriscutis, weed control 3667
Aphthona venustula, weed control 813
Apiaceae
control, chemical control 3650
plant ecology, habitats 449
weed biology
growth period 449
taxonomy 449
weeds
chemical control 3224
Italy 3224
Apidae, weeds, host plants 12, 2513, 3780
Apion frumentarium, weed control 2853
Apion neofallax, weed control 2853
Apion ulicis, weed control 379, 805
Apion violaceum, weed control 2853
Apis mellifera, weeds, host plants 927, 942, 4704
Apium graveolens (*see* Celery)
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum (*see* Celeriac)
Apocynum cannabinum
field crops
spatial distribution 3407
USA 3407
Aponogeton undulatus
plant ecology, flooding 2465
Aponogeton undulatus *cont.*
weed biology
nutrient content 2465
petioles 2465
plant morphology 2465
weed utilization, foods 2465
Apples (*Malus pumila*)
cultural control
crop yield 1558
growth rate 2373
rodents 2375
herbicides
chlorophyll 2313
crop quality 1931, 3536
crop yield 1558, 1931, 3162
economics 1931-1932
electron transfer 2313
fruits 3536
growth rate 2373
herbicide residues 1411, 1852, 3469
plant diseases 3492
rodents 2375
soil water 1995
thinning 3536
vitamin E 2313
physical control
crop yield 1558
rodents 2375
weed control
books 5003
economics 3635
weeds
Australia 3536
biological control 755
Bulgaria 4825
chemical control 179, 321-322, 756-757, 1558, 1995, 2373-2375, 2820, 3162, 3444, 3502, 3635, 3907, 4825, 4908, 5003
China 321
crop weed competition 1732
crop yield 1732
cultural control 321, 1558, 2373-2375, 3635
Germany 2313, 3502
host parasite relationships 3291
hosts of plant pests 2624, 2627
Hungary 1995, 2373, 2624
India 1558
integrated control 756-757, 4907
Italy 3635
Korea Republic 4372
New Zealand 179
physical control 321, 757, 1558, 2375, 3635
plant development 3291
Poland 2374-2375
Switzerland 1127, 1732, 2627
USA 322, 755, 3162, 3444
Yugoslavia 2820
Apricots (*Prunus armeniace* and *P. mume*)
herbicides, herbicide residues 1411
Apterona helix, weeds, host plants 1170
Aquatic invertebrates, weeds, host plants 1221
Aquatic weeds
control 853, 2091, 2472, 2483
biological control 2092, 2427, 2498, 3316, 4575
chemical control 2488, 2493, 2498, 4575
physical control 854, 2093, 2427, 2473, 2488, 2498, 4154, 4575, 4989
grasslands, population dynamics 4638
non-farm land
aquatic organisms 2466
Austria 2458
Cameroon 1219
conservation 2468
Czech Republic 2459
disturbed land 2476
Egypt 2092, 2450
environmental factors 2476
establishment 2453
Finland 2451
fishes 2484
flooding 2458
France 2446
habitats 2453-2454, 2459
heavy metals 2896

Aquatic weeds *cont.*
non-farm land *cont.*
Irish Republic 2484, 2488
Kenya 2483
light intensity 2455
nature conservation 2466
Nepal 4989
Netherlands 2455
nutrient uptake 2896
plant communities 2453
Poland 2493, 2896
pollution 2896
population dynamics 2455, 2458
Spain 2453
species diversity 2458
surveys 2454, 2466
survival 2476
Sweden 1206
UK 2476
USA 2447, 2904
Venezuela 2454
plant ecology 2483
boron 842
colonizing ability 1219, 4554
conferences 2427, 2498
distribution 2427
environmental factors 413
eutrophication 2449
fishes 4154
flooding 2447
geographical distribution 2089, 2904, 3751
habitats 2446, 3751
invasion 850
light intensity 4554
nutrient availability 413, 2445, 2449-2450
nutrient content 2896
pH 2449
plant competition 1206
population density 2447, 2450-2451
species diversity 2451
water flow 1206
water pollution 413, 2450
weed biology
chemical precipitation 2445
conferences 2427
minerals 2445
reproduction 3751
weed control, conferences 2427, 2498, 4160
weed utilization 2498
Arabidopsis
herbicides
hydro-lyases 201
mode of action 201
plant ecology, drought 1801
weed biology
molecular genetics 1801
water relations 1801
Arabidopsis thaliana
ammonium, reviews 2594
auxins, reviews 4687
cell division, reviews 2598
enzymes, reviews 2594
herbicides
blue light 202
chloroplasts 202
enzymes 4340
gene expression 4340
herbicide resistance 1473, 3549, 4340
ligases 3113
mode of action 1908
mutants 1473
photosynthesis 202
plant pigments 1473
purines 1908
host plants
fungi 90, 945, 4703
plant pathogens 2216
molecular genetics, reviews 2594
mutants, reviews 4687
oilseed plants, protoplast fusion 888
plant development, reviews 1335
plant ecology
altitude 2947
anoxia 2618
blue light 2597
carbon dioxide enrichment 2947, 3371
copper 4248
Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
plant ecology *cont.*
drought 1814-1815
ecotypes 1800, 2193, 3023, 3428, 4248, 4672
environmental factors 3026
far red light 512
genotypes 2947
herbivores 4666
light 1243
nutrient availability 4600
nutrient uptake 4248
pest resistance 4666
photoperiodism 4698
population density 4600
potassium 521
red light 2597
salinity 521, 4260
water availability 4600
roots, reviews 1335
USA 3549, 4666
weed biology
abscisic acid 97, 1782, 1799, 2210, 3420, 4258
ACC 1353
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2619
actin 1380
alcohol dehydrogenase 3015
aldehydes 1365
aluminium 1773
amino acids 1372
ammonium 940
ascorbic acid 520
auxins 1359, 1815, 2198-2199
binding sites 1787, 1807
biosynthesis 83, 1353
biotin 2619
blue light 77, 1342, 1775
brassinosteroids 1358, 1789, 2200, 4688
calcium 936, 3859
calmodulin 1338
carbohydrate metabolism 90
carboxy-lyases 1368
carotenoids 92
cell cycle 96
cell differentiation 1789
cell division 1692, 1776, 2211
cell growth 3001
cell membranes 2590, 3858, 4251
cell walls 1334, 1371
cellulose 1334
chilling 511
chlorophyll 1811, 2593
chloroplasts 1342, 1776
circadian rhythm 1805
cold resistance 2193, 2208-2209
cold stress 2210
cold tolerance 1382
cytokinins 2199, 2604, 3413, 3863
DNA binding proteins 3430
DNA methylation 522
electrical properties 2189
electron transfer 3434
endosperm 1381
enzyme activity 3859
enzymes 1364, 1792, 2212, 2592, 2608, 3016, 3026, 4340
ethylene 1353, 3413
fatty acids 86, 1365, 1370
fertility 513
fertilization 4189
fibres 4680
flavonoids 83, 513
flowering 524, 1775, 1800, 1802-1803, 3428-3429, 4600, 4697
flowers 1804, 2585
frost resistance 1783
fusicoccin 1787
gametogenesis 3350
gene expression 94-97, 524, 935, 1380, 1383, 1799-1800, 1807, 1812-1813, 2199, 2212, 2615-2616, 2618, 3025-3026, 3429, 3431, 3434, 3868, 4260, 4340
gene mapping 93, 4699
genes 2619, 4696
genetics 1335, 1810, 2184-2185, 2211, 3428, 3432
genotypes 945
Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
geotropism 1338, 1340, 1359, 1774, 1778, 1791, 4253-4254, 4259
gibberellins 1355, 3009, 3422, 3432
glutamate dehydrogenase 1806
glutathione synthase 2596
glutathione transferase 1807
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 2617
greening 4252
growth inhibitors 77
growth rate 1788, 2591, 2947, 3008, 3371, 4248, 4340
guard cells 3858
hypocotyls 3860
hypoxia 3015
IAA 1360, 4257
ion transport 2590, 2599, 3858, 4248, 4258
iron 1782
isoenzymes 1806
kinetin 1789
leaves 1370, 4600
light 1778, 1792, 1799, 1805, 1810, 2194, 2617, 3860, 4252, 4254, 4696
light intensity 1777, 2592
lysine 2599
manganese 1348
membrane permeability 77, 4248
mesophyll 1343
metabolism 1360, 2193, 3004
microtubules 3001
molecular genetics 1798, 1802-1804, 1808, 1811, 2193, 2208-2209, 4697-4698
mutagenesis 241
mutants 82, 86, 520-521, 1243, 1348-1349, 1365, 1773-1776, 1783, 1788, 1800, 1809, 1811, 1814-1815, 2197-2198, 2585, 2587, 2591, 2593, 2597, 2599, 2606, 3001, 3009, 3014, 3025, 3350, 3422, 3434, 3856-3857, 3863, 4189, 4253-4254, 4257, 4259, 4600, 4678, 4686, 4697-4698
mutations 92-93, 513, 1381-1382
naringenin-chalcone synthase 513
nitrate reductase 3025
nitrates 940, 2616
nitrites 940
nucleotide sequences 93, 1383
nutrient availability 1813
nutrient uptake 1348, 2590, 2616, 3014
oils 2205
organic sulfur compounds 3004
oxidation 511
oxidoreductases 512
peroxidases 3431
pH 4258
phenotypes 241
phloem 1785
photoperiodism 1805, 2194
photoreceptors 4255
photosynthesis 86, 90, 2592, 3371
phototropism 3416
phytoalexins 2613
phytochrome 1243, 1340, 1355, 1809, 2194, 3002, 3008-3009, 3416, 3422, 4252, 4686
plant anatomy 1335, 2184-2186
plant composition 3371
plant development 522, 1358, 1692, 1798, 1804, 1808, 1810, 2197, 2615, 3856, 3868, 4672, 4686, 4696
plant diseases 90, 1802
plant embryos 1383, 1798, 1808
plant growth regulators 935, 1358, 1788, 1791, 1814, 2197
plant morphology 2608, 3860
plant proteins 1343, 1779, 2205, 2611, 3432
plant water relations 1343
plasma membranes 4257
plasticity 4672
plastids 512, 4678
pollen 3856
polymorphism 1806

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
polysaccharides 1371
potassium 1368
proline 3420, 4260
purines 1812
receptors 3002
red light 1791, 3008, 3416
reproduction 1381, 2947, 4672
RNA 1782
root hairs 94, 935, 2189, 2587
root tips 3854
roots 1335, 1349, 1371, 2184-2186, 2198, 2604, 2608, 3857, 4259
salinity 511, 936
seed development 933, 4189
seed germination 1243
seed production 2947
seedling growth 1694
seeds 2585, 4688
senescence 1777, 1813, 3413
sinapic acid 2606
sodium 3014
space flight 933, 3015, 4678
starch 1774, 4253
stems 1778
stomatal movement 2597
stress response 520, 3420
sulfonamides 3016
sulfur dioxide 3004
temperature 2591
translocation 1785
tropisms 1349, 3857
ultrastructure 2587, 3854
water stress 97, 1814-1815, 2210, 2212
waxes 95, 3023
xanthophylls 82
xylem 4680
zeaxanthin 2593
weed utilization
genetic transformation 241
models 4699
plant breeding 241
Arable land
weeds
chemical control 3147
UK 1689, 2266
Arachis hypogaea (*see* Groundnuts)
Araneae, weeds, host plants 801, 1390
Arceuthobium
forest trees
host parasite relationships 3711
plant ecology 3711
spread 3711
Arceuthobium americanum
forest trees
Canada 830-831
host parasite relationships 831
sexual reproduction 830
Arceuthobium tsugense, forest trees, host parasite relationships 4966
Arctium minus
host plants, insects 2625
Poland 2625
Arctotheca calendula, cereals, surveys 68
Arenaria serpyllifolia
grasslands
seed banks 9
Sweden 9
Argemone mexicana, weed utilization, insect control 1515
Argentina
herbicide residues, water 149
herbicides
legislation 4427
patents 4427
picloram 3080
sorption 3080
Ranunculus parviflorus, chromosome number 3784
Ranunculus repens, chromosome number 3784
weed control, biological control 1667
weeds 470, 4530, 4988
cereals 3766
field crops 4045
Frankliniella occidentalis 3442
fruit crops 4487
fungi 3148
geographical distribution 4198
Argentina *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
grasslands 4651
identification 4198
non-farm land 2438-2439, 2485, 2897, 2902, 2911, 3269, 4572, 4985
oilseed plants 1255
rangelands 4889
taxonomy 4198
Thripidae 3442
weed control 3148
Aristida ramosa, control, cultural control 3617
Aristolochea bracteata
host plants, Nematoda 951
sugar crops
hosts of plant pests 951
Nematoda 951
Armenia
Artemisia verlotorum, geographical distribution 2979
herbicides
books 2502
usage 2502
Arrhenatherum
non-farm land, Netherlands 2448
plant ecology
plant succession 2448
synecology 2448
weed associations 2448
Arrhenatherum elatius
cereals, Chile 2780
control, chemical control 2780
field crops
growth rate 1764
population dynamics 1764
UK 1764
meadows, Poland 2555
plant ecology
biotypes 1764
plant communities 456
population dynamics 2555
soil types 2555
weed associations 2555
weed biology
phenotypes 1764
plant morphology 1764
Arrhenatherum elatius* subsp. *bulbosum
cereals, UK 3027
plant ecology, population dynamics 3027
weed biology, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3027
Arsenical herbicides, control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 822
Arsonate, calcium methane 4095
Artemisia
allergies
man 1628
pollen 1628
control
chemical control 295, 732
cultural control 732
physical control 295
grasslands, USA 732
non-farm land, Netherlands 2448
plant ecology
birds 732
plant succession 2448
synecology 2448
weed associations 2448
Artemisia absinthium
Finland 2929
plant ecology
ballast 2929
seed banks 2929
Artemisia annua
weed biology
artemisinin 3019
genetic transformation 3019
genetics 2763
growth inhibitors 4434
plant composition 2763, 4434
tissue culture 3019
weed utilization
growth inhibitors 4434
medicinal plants 2763
Artemisia princeps, Korea Republic 2556
Artemisia rubripes
forest trees
fire effects 907
Artemisia rubripes *cont.*
forest trees *cont.*
plant succession 907
Russia 907
Artemisia subdigitata
control, chemical control 291
herbicides, emergence 291
pasture plants, China 291
Artemisia tridentata
control
chemical control 731-732, 2359
cultural control 732, 4886
forest trees
crop weed competition 797
USA 797
grasslands, USA 732
host plants, insects 1170
pasture plants, USA 4886
plant ecology
birds 732
climatic change 462
heat resistance 462
host parasite relationships 2860
insects 1170
nutrient availability 4210
nutrient uptake 2410
plant competition 2410
seasonal variation 4210
shading 2410
USA 1170, 2410, 2860, 3683, 4210
weed biology
chlorophyll 462
growth rate 4210
hybridization 3683
natural selection 3683
wide hybridization 1170
weeds
chemical control 294
crop weed competition 294
establishment 294
physical control 294
USA 294
Artemisia vachanica
weeds
grazing 1293
Tajikistan 1293
Artemisia verlotorum, weed biology, chromosome number 2979
Artemisia vulgaris
allergies
man 3281
pollen 3281
control, biological control 2847
plant ecology
plant communities 456, 922
weed associations 922
Poland 2847
weed biology, taxonomy 922
Arthraxon hispidus, plant ecology, geographical distribution 4605
Arundinella hirta, Korea Republic 2556
Aryloxyphenoxypropionic herbicides
cereals, selectivity 1527
physicochemical properties, new products 1527
weeds, selectivity 1527
Arytainilla spartiophila, weed control 366
Asclepiadaceae, plant ecology, geographical distribution 2520
Asclepias, control, physical control 4846
Asclepias exaltata
USA 2120
weed biology
flowers 4190
interspecific hybridization 2120
pollen 4190, 4193
reproduction 4190, 4193
Asclepias syriaca
cereals
crop weed competition 3802
crop yield 3802
USA 3802
control
chemical control 3393
physical control 3393
field crops
establishment 3393
population density 3393
USA 3393
host plants, insects 2171, 2624, 4270

***Asclepias syriaca** cont.*
plant ecology
buried seeds 2108
carbon dioxide enrichment 2171
geographical distribution 1317
insects 2171
invasion 4244
nutrient content 2171
seed dispersal 2108
surveys 1317
tillage 2108
tree fruits
hosts of plant pests 2624
Hungary 2624
USA 2108, 2120, 4270
weed biology, interspecific hybridization 2120
Asclepias tuberosa
plant ecology
fitness 2574
natural selection 2574
USA 2574
weed biology
flowers 2574
pollination 2574
reproduction 2574
Asclepias verticillata
plant ecology, spatial distribution 1332
prairies, USA 1332
weed biology, genetic variation 1332
Ascochyta caulina, weed control 3666, 4513
Ascomycotina, weed control, forest trees 4501
Ash trees *(see Fraxinus)*
Asia
Chromolaena odorata
geographical distribution 2044
spread 2044
herbicides
legislation 3132
natural enemies 3132
nontarget effects 3569
quality 1914
rice 3197
safety 3569
storage 3569
weed control, reports 4578
Asimina triloba, weeds, control 1133
Aspalathus galioides
control, chemical control 4930
forest trees, South Africa 4930
Asparagus
herbicides
crop yield 1989
plant breeding 3109
weed control, conferences 2096
weeds
allelopathy 2343
chemical control 1741, 1989, 2636, 3109, 3586
plant succession 1741
population dynamics 1741
USA 1989
Asparagus officinalis (*see* Asparagus)
Aspergillus, weeds, host plants 440
Asphodelus, weed biology, cytotaxonomy 892
Asphodelus fistulosus
plant ecology
climate 2543
photoperiodism 2543
temperature 2543
weed biology
flowering 2543
growth rate 2543
plant development 2543
Asteraceae
control, chemical control 3650
fruit crops
Germany 64
surveys 64
fruit vegetables, hosts of plant pests 2228
host plants
beneficial insects 1754
insects 2228
Nematoda 2628
Mexico 2228
plant ecology
geographical distribution 56, 448
invasion 56
nutrient content 64
Asteraceae *cont.*
plant ecology *cont.*
nutrient uptake 64
Spain 2980
weed biology
apomixis 1700
pollen 2980
reproduction 1700
Astragalus glycyphyllos, host plants, viruses 1387
Asulam
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 4283
application
aerial application 639
application date 774, 2012
drift 639
rain 2012
weather 639
control
Andropogon annulatus 1165
Matricaria, spinach 748
Pteridium aquilinum
Calluna 4034
moorlands 3270
pasture plants 4033
Senecio, spinach 748
Sorghum halepense, sugarcane 774, 2012
ground vegetation, bioassays 639
interactions
adjuvants 2012
fertilizers 2012
herbicides 1165
residues, tap water 4283
sugar crops, crop yield 774
Atraton
analytical methods
chromatography 3895
electrophoresis 3895
interactions, humic acids 3895
residues, soil 3895
soil, humic acids 3895
Atrazine
adsorption, Australia 1435
algae, growth rate 1413
analytical methods
bioassays 544, 1413, 3084
biosensors 3055
chromatography 3895
electrophoresis 3895
ELISA 123, 125, 980, 1412, 2239, 2243, 3050, 3468, 3892
enzyme immunoassay 1842
extraction 544, 961, 1831-1832, 2235, 3892
gas chromatography 116, 125, 961, 1412, 2239, 2241, 3465, 3468, 3894, 4726
HPLC 116, 2240-2241, 3044, 3468, 3478, 3892
immunoassay 553, 976, 2246, 2653, 3053-3055, 3894, 4732
liquid chromatography 553, 965, 1832, 3477
mass spectrometry 965, 974, 1412, 1832, 2239, 3465, 3478, 4286, 4726
sensors 549
spectrophotometry 3467
spectroscopy 1839
application
adjuvants 2744
application date 4875
application rates 1431, 4311
formulations 3563, 4828
rain 2744
relative humidity 2744
safety at work 991
soil water 2744
aquatic plants, bioassays 4986
aquifers
Italy 2253
USA 3519
atmosphere, France 2241
cereals
biodegradation 1019, 2713
chromosome aberrations 2730
crop yield 264, 273-274, 721, 1094-1095, 1098, 1532, 1953, 1958,
Atrazine *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
2351, 2794, 2796, 3603, 4874-4875
economics 235, 273, 1098, 4019
fertilizers 1953
glutathione 1043
glutathione transferase 1043, 3959
growth rate 274
herbicide resistance 1534, 4810
mitosis 4807
nitrogen metabolism 3550
nutrient uptake 1095, 1953
phytotoxicity 1037, 1534, 2793
plant composition 274
plant development 4874
rooting 1037
tolerance 1043, 4016
water use efficiency 1958
chemical degradation, Brazil 1446
climate, Poland 615
control
Abutilon, maize 2793
Abutilon theophrasti 4795
maize 4016, 4875
Amaranthus albus
fallow 264
maize 264
wheat 264
Amaranthus hybridus, maize 2794
Amaranthus retroflexus
fallow 264
maize 261, 264, 2792-2794
potatoes 261
wheat 261, 264
Amaranthus rudis 268, 3844
Amaranthus spinosus, maize 3603
Brachiaria, sugarcane 769
Brachiaria platyphylla, maize 2794
Bromus tectorum
fallow 264
maize 264
rangelands 731
wheat 264
Chenopodium album
maize 261, 2792-2794, 4016, 4875
potatoes 261
sugarcane 2383
wheat 261
Chloris barbata, field crops 4022
Cynodon dactylon
field crops 4022
maize 4019
Stenotaphrum secundatum 1595
Cyperus esculentus, maize 3606
Cyperus rotundus 2030
cotton 3656
sugarcane 770, 2383
Datura stramonium, maize 4016
Digitaria sanguinalis 2844
sugarcane 769
Echinochloa colonum, field crops 4022
Echinochloa crus-galli
maize 261, 2792
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Eleusine aegyptiacum, sugarcane 769
Elymus repens, wheat 646
Eragrostis, sugarcane 769
Fallopia convolvulus, maize 2792
Hibiscus trionum, maize 2792
Panicum dichotomiflorum, maize 4875
Pharbitis hederacea, maize 2793
Pharbitis purpurea, maize 4016
Polygonum lapathifolium
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Polygonum pensylvanicum, maize 4016
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, maize 3603, 4019
Setaria faberi 2844
maize 4875
Setaria pumila
maize 261, 2792
potatoes 261

Atrazine *cont.*
control *cont.*
Setaria pumila cont.
wheat 261
Sinapis arvensis, maize 2792
sorghum, as weeds 2844
Sorghum halepense, maize 3189
Stachys annua, maize 2792
Trianthema portulacastrum
field crops 4022
sugarcane 769
weeds
almonds 2823
apples 1558
Gladiolus 1597
kenaf 1585
maize 646, 721, 1094-1095, 1098, 1832, 1953, 2351, 2744, 4017, 4447, 4456, 4872, 4874
melons 4487
peaches 1996
Pennisetum glaucum 1958
sorghum 235, 273-274, 2796, 4432
sugarcane 1140-1141, 1143
Xanthium strumarium, maize 2793, 4016, 4875
crops
photosystem II 3963
phytotoxicity 1053
thylakoids 3963
tolerance 1053
degradation
Australia 3084
Belgium 2696
France 4779
USA 1431, 2273, 2289, 3074, 3077, 4318
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
fibre plants
crop yield 1585
phytotoxicity 1585
plant height 1585
field crops, crop yield 4022
forest trees
biodegradation 1890
uptake 1890
fruit crops, crop yield 4487
fruit vegetables
cell membranes 3964
fruits 1027
plant cuticle 1027
uptake 1027
grain legumes
glutathione peroxidase 1484
glutathione transferase 1484
herbicide resistance 2727, 4809
light 2727
mutations 2727
roots 1484
groundwater
Germany 3899
Italy 2239, 2253-2254
Spain 3477
USA 3090
herbicide residues
Australia 3084
Belgium 3934
Canada 1438, 3515, 3932
Czech Republic 1845
Denmark 3922
France 3474-3475
Germany 1420, 1845
Italy 2239, 2253-2254, 3513
Slovenia 1884
Spain 3477
USA 965, 1412, 1418, 2249-2250, 2679, 2683, 2691, 3077, 3086, 3090, 3478, 3505, 3514, 3516, 3518-3519, 4318
interactions 1877
activated carbon 4743
activated sludge 213
adjuvants 646, 1534, 2844, 4828
ammonia 3085
calcium chloride 3925
fertilizers 1532, 1953, 3085, 4872
fulvic acids 1842
herbicide safeners 1484, 3959

Atrazine *cont.*
interactions *cont.*
herbicides 235, 261, 264, 268, 273, 721, 770, 1143, 1534, 1595, 1953, 2349, 2792-2793, 2844, 3456, 3606, 3844, 3925, 4019, 4456, 4795, 4828, 4874
humic acids 599, 1842, 3895
nitrates 3456
peat 599
pig slurry 3925
plant residues 3097
smectites 3082
soil amendments 1053
soil organic matter 1873
lawns and turf
crop quality 4506
fungi 4506
leaching
Australia 3084
Germany 3899
USA 1444, 3086, 3926
leafy vegetables
binding sites 2317
photosystem II 2317
lysimeters, Germany 3899
microbial degradation, USA 4786
movement
Canada 1438
USA 2273, 2679, 3518, 3933
nontarget effects 999
algae 120, 618
Annona squamosa 2003
aquatic organisms 1425
bacteria 618, 3071
barley 1053
Ceratophyllum demersum 1425
domestic animals 991
faba beans 1053
fenugreek 1053
fishes 152
fungi 3101
guavas 2003
kenaf 1585
lentils 1053
maize 1534, 2793
man 991, 2670
Photobacterium phosphoreum 1426
pomegranates 2003
rats 2669-2670
Selenastrum capricornutum 1413
soil flora 181
spinach 2317
Trifolium alexandrinum 1053
wheat 1053
Zizania aquatica 1425
nut crops
crop yield 2823
economics 2823
oilseed plants
cotyledons 1479
electron transfer 1479
herbicide resistance 3948
photosynthesis 1479, 3948
ornamental plants
corms 1597
flowers 1597
growth rate 1597
pasture plants
bioassays 4312
growth rate 4312
physicochemical properties 108
biodegradation 113-114, 958, 1830, 2642
composting 114
microbial degradation 609, 2641, 3037, 3456, 3889
ozonation 958
photolysis 3504
stability 955
temperature 114
transformation 3451
plants
bioassays 2708
biodegradation 2708
uptake 2708
residues
agricultural wastes 1015
aquifers 1419, 1886, 2253, 3519
atmosphere 558, 2241
beef 3892

Atrazine *cont.*
residues *cont.*
drinking water 976
environment 159
estuaries 560
groundwater 553, 566, 570, 980, 983, 1884, 1886, 2239, 2253-2254, 2273, 2285, 2291, 2658, 3050, 3053, 3090, 3465, 3467, 3476-3477, 3899-3900, 4293, 4732, 4736
maize 114, 2713
marine areas 999
marine environment 560
Populus canadensis 114
rain 3465
river water 553, 1418, 3474
rivers 108, 1845, 3477, 3518
sediment 1832
soil 128, 155, 158, 181, 573, 590, 599, 601, 604, 615, 983, 1008-1009, 1011, 1019-1020, 1053, 1425, 1431, 1435-1436, 1438, 1441, 1443, 1446, 1450, 1831, 1842, 1865-1866, 1873, 1877, 1884-1885, 1890, 2239-2240, 2247-2249, 2253, 2272-2273, 2281-2285, 2679-2680, 2683-2684, 2687-2689, 2696, 3044, 3054, 3057, 3074, 3077, 3082, 3084-3087, 3097, 3475-3476, 3499, 3505, 3513, 3515, 3520-3521, 3530, 3894-3895, 3899-3900, 3918, 3922, 3925-3927, 3932-3934, 3937, 4290, 4305-4306, 4310-4313, 4318-4319, 4737, 4767, 4779, 4786
soil water 601, 604, 1009, 1425, 1441, 1443, 2247-2248, 2284-2285, 2688, 3087, 3474, 3499, 3515, 3530, 3926-3927, 4311-4312
streams 1444, 2249, 3473, 3478, 3519
surface water 569, 2250, 3053, 3465, 3900, 4291, 4736, 4744
tap water 980
water 120, 125, 229, 544, 553, 618, 965, 1015, 1412, 1420, 1434, 1438, 1832, 1839, 1865, 2235, 2246, 2292, 3044, 3054, 3064, 3475, 3504, 3514, 3563, 3894, 3932, 4319, 4737, 4743
watersheds 2691, 3478, 3516
waterways 2289
wells 130, 2249
rivers
France 3474
Spain 3477
USA 1418, 3518
root crops, herbicide resistance 3963
runoff
Canada 3515, 3932
France 2689
USA 965, 1412, 1443, 3927, 4310
soil
absorption 2687
adsorption 601, 1435, 1877, 3057, 3505, 3922, 3925
Belgium 3934
binding 4313
biodegradation 1018, 1890, 2696, 3918, 4318, 4737
chemical degradation 1431, 1446, 3521, 4306
composts 2684
degradation 155, 1011, 1435, 1831-1832, 1865-1866, 1884, 2273, 2680, 2687, 2696, 3074, 3077, 3084, 3086-3087, 3090, 3097, 3476, 3499, 3505, 3516, 3900, 3918, 3926, 4305, 4318, 4767, 4779
Denmark 3922
desorption 2687, 3505, 3925
fertilizers 3934
France 4779
Greece 2248
humic acids 599, 1877, 1885, 3520, 3895
India 2281

Atrazine *cont.*
soil *cont.*
irrigation 3530
Italy 2239, 3513
leaching 604, 983, 1441, 1444, 1884, 2248, 2253, 2285, 2688, 3084-3087, 3090, 3474, 3476, 3499, 3505, 3519, 3530, 3899-3900, 3922, 3926, 4311-4312
manures 1020
microbial activities 181
microbial degradation 1019, 1431, 3095, 3521, 3934, 3937, 4306, 4319, 4786
mineralization 1020, 2684, 2696, 3074
movement 601, 1008, 1011, 1436, 1866, 1884, 2247-2248, 2273, 2284, 2679, 3087, 3513, 3900, 3926, 3933, 4305, 4311, 4767
nitrification 1996
organic matter 2281
persistence 590, 1053, 1425, 2679, 3074, 3515, 3521, 3918
plant residues 3097
rain 3086
runoff 1009, 1412, 1425, 1441, 1443, 2249, 2688-2689, 2691, 3474-3475, 3515-3516, 3927, 3932, 4310
smectites 3082
soil bacteria 1019, 1053
soil biology 615
soil flora 181, 1450, 1890
soil fungi 1053
soil organic matter 601, 1436, 1873, 1885, 2683, 3927, 4306, 4312
soil pH 3084-3085
soil temperature 155
soil types 158, 1431, 1435, 2281, 2284, 2680, 3499, 3513, 3934, 4312
soil water 155, 590, 1008, 2284
solubility 1885
sorption 599, 1436, 1866, 1873, 1890, 2281-2283, 2683-2684, 2688, 3074, 3082, 3085, 3515, 4319
Spain 4767
temperature 1446
tile drainage 1444
tillage 1009, 1441, 1443, 2249, 2273, 2683, 2691, 3530, 3927, 3933, 3937
USA 2683, 3077, 3090, 3505, 3926-3927, 3933, 4318, 4786
soil flora, Canada 1450
streams, USA 3478, 3519
sugar crops
crop yield 769-770, 1141, 1143
economics 1140, 1143
surface water, USA 2249-2250
temperature, Brazil 1446
tillage, USA 1443, 3927
tree fruits
crop yield 1558
phytotoxicity 2003
tolerance 2003
water
algae 120, 618, 1413
bacteria 618, 1426
biodegradation 1018, 2292, 3932
chemical degradation 1015
degradation 553, 566, 983, 1832, 1865, 2289, 3465, 3467, 3477-3478, 3518-3519, 3932
environmental impact 412
France 3475, 4736
Germany 1420
microbial degradation 1015, 1886, 2291, 3456, 4319
movement 3514, 3518
organic matter 3064, 4743
persistence 3456, 3932
photolysis 3504
runoff 965
USA 1412
water purification 4743
water reservoirs, USA 3514
watersheds, USA 2691, 3516

Atrazine *cont.*
weeds
bioassays 544, 4247
chlorophyll 3554
cross resistance 503, 4331
electron transfer 3964
fluorescence 3554
glutathione 1043
glutathione transferase 1043, 4247
growth rate 411, 1766
herbicide resistance 84, 87, 503, 1906, 3115, 3554, 4247, 4673
photosynthesis 3964
plant development 1766
plastids 4247
seed germination 1766
tolerance 411, 1043
translocation 4331, 4795
uptake 4331, 4795
wetlands, USA 2679
Atriplex canescens
plant ecology
genotypes 26
nutrient uptake 26
salt tolerance 26
weeds
physical control 371
USA 371
Atriplex patula
crops
growth 2155
hosts of plant diseases 101
phenology 2155
plant ecology 2155
host plants, viruses 101
Atriplex rosea
weed biology
carbon pathways 2190
photosynthesis 2190
Atriplex tatarica
weed biology
carbon pathways 2190
photosynthesis 2190
Aubergines (*Solanum melongena*)
weeds
chemical control 1545
control 856
growth 2155
host parasite relationships 1545
hosts of plant pests 4269
Iraq 1545
Japan 4269
phenology 2155
plant ecology 2155
Romania 2155
Aulacidea subterminalis, weed control 365
Australia
Acacia nilotica
legislation 2869
weed biology 2869
Acacia saligna, insects 2413
Acetosa vesicaria
plant introduction 1272
spread 1272
Ageratina riparia, biological control 367
Asphodelus fistulosus, environmental factors 2543
Avena, conferences 3322
Avena fatua
control 2983
plant ecology 2983
seed contamination 2983
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana*
control 2983
plant ecology 2983
seed contamination 2983
Carduus, natural enemies 3390
Carduus nutans, biological control 3670
Carduus pycnocephalus
biological control 3672
plant pathogens 3672
Carduus tenuiflorus
biological control 3672
plant pathogens 3672
Carthamus lanatus
biological control 3672
plant pathogens 3672
Chromolaena odorata
geographical distribution 2044
spread 2044

Australia *cont.*
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum
biological control 380, 4950
seed production 380
Cirsium vulgare, biological control 3669
Cynara, natural enemies 3390
Cytisus scoparius
legislation 811
weed biology 811
Eichhornia crassipes, biological control 4987
Emex, research 1241
Emex australis
bibliographies 1240
food contamination 1560
geographical distribution 1300
habitats 1325
legislation 1508
spread 1300
weed control 1560
Emex spinosa
bibliographies 1240
geographical distribution 1300
spread 1300
fibre plants, weeds 2919
Heliotropium, taxonomy 460
herbicide residues
conferences 866
foods 572
fruit crops 3902
legislation 1066
vegetables 3902
water pollution 1066
herbicides
conferences 866
leaching 3120
legislation 1066
licences 1066
public opinion 681, 866
registration 3158
water pollution 1066
Hypericum perforatum
biological control 3843, 4097-4099
control 3754, 4159
genetic variation 3843
geographical distribution 3754, 3829
integrated control 4104
pest resistance 3843
plant introduction 3829
research 3754, 4098
spread 3829
Lantana camara
biological control 4949
geographical distribution 1336
taxonomy 1336
Lantana montevidensis
geographical distribution 1336
taxonomy 1336
Lolium rigidum
chemical control 3155
conferences 3322
economics 3576
field crops 2984
herbicide resistant weeds 3155, 3576
plant ecology 2984, 2988
Loranthaceae
control 4531
geographical distribution 4531
population dynamics 4531
reviews 826
Onopordum
natural enemies 3390
taxonomy 3363
Onopordum acanthium, biological control 3670
Onopordum illyricum, biological control 3670
Polygonaceae
nomenclature 1272
taxonomy 1272
Reseda lutea, life cycle 3351
Rubus
geographical distribution 3695
nomenclature 3695
taxonomy 3695
Senecio madagascariensis
biological control 4962
hosts of plant diseases 4962
hosts of plant pests 4962
Silybum marianum
biological control 3669, 3672

Australia *cont.*
Silybum marianum cont.
plant pathogens 3672
Solanum elaeagnifolium
control 3335
crop yield 3335
geographical distribution 3335
Solanum sarrachoides, geographical distribution 1329
Ulex europaeus, geographical distribution 805
Viscaceae, reviews 826
Vulpia
chemical control 3168
conferences 3322
control 2985
geographical distribution 2985
Vulpia bromoides
cultural control 3156
physical control 3156
plant ecology 2989
seeds 2989
weed biology 2504
Vulpia myuros
cultural control 3156
physical control 3156
plant ecology 2989
seeds 2989
weed biology 2504
weed control
aquatic weeds 2472
biological control 4438
chemical control 3158
conferences 1232, 3677, 3743
economics 3143
grazing 3617
invasion 1321
pasture plants 3617
policy 2472
research 3674, 3676, 3743
reviews 4438
urban environment 1606
weeds 363, 1601, 1603, 2853, 3388, 3671
biological control 3265
control 1523, 3157
crops 2967
invasion 1320-1321
legislation 1067
Melaleuca cajuputi 2163
pasture plants 2967, 3378, 4032
plant introduction 1523
Proteaceae 1295
research 3676
Australian Capital Territory
Hypericum perforatum, weed control 4103
weeds 3392
pasture plants 3387
New South Wales
blackberries, as weeds, weed control 1174
Carduus nutans, chemical control 3673
Carthamus lanatus, chemical control 3673
Centaurea solstitialis, chemical control 3673
Cirsium vulgare, chemical control 3673
Emex australis
geographical distribution 1327
spread 1327
Heliotropium amplexicaule, control 3287
herbicide residues
environmental impact 1513
soil 4733
water 1513
herbicides
herbicide residues 978
legislation 4412
molinate 1513
transport 4412
usage 1513
Hypericum perforatum
biological control 4100
biotypes 3410
control 4109
economics 4127
livestock 4127

Australia *cont.*
New South Wales *cont.*
Hypericum perforatum cont.
national parks 4109
toxicity 4127
Onopordum
chemical control 3673
farmers' attitudes 3675
surveys 3675
weed control 3675
Rosa rubiginosa, control 3276
Silybum marianum, chemical control 3673
weed control
books 1236
national parks 1167
policy 1168
tree fruits 4583
urban environment 1168
weeds 1816, 3201, 3392, 3816, 4102
cereals 68, 693, 726-728, 1730, 3169, 4222
databases 1167
fallow 3656
fibre plants 3656
grain legumes 3209
national parks 1167
non-farm land 2460, 3688, 3698
oilseed plants 3209
pasture plants 2554, 3202-3203, 3346, 3387, 3619, 4031
surveys 68
Northern Territory
Cabomba caroliniana
control 4553
plant ecology 4553
weed biology 4553
Sida acuta, biological control 2402
weed control
cereals 2774
leys 2774
pasture plants 2774
sesame 2826
weeds
grasslands 4470
non-farm land 2866
Queensland
herbicide residues
soil 1080
soil fauna 1080
streams 3473
herbicides, economics 1080
weed control
books 1236
information 1079
Phaseolus lunatus 3627
planning 1079
reports 2914
research 2914
training 1079
woody weeds 810
weeds
forest trees 378, 1617, 2868, 3687
grasslands 4638
non-farm land 4153
pasture plants 2148
reports 2914
research 2914
sugar crops 1138
woody weeds 810
South Australia
Avena, cultural control 3152
Emex australis
chemical control 1316
geographical distribution 1316
seed contamination 1316
Emex spinosa
chemical control 1316
geographical distribution 1316
seed contamination 1316
herbicides
application date 3993
cereals 3993
economics 3993
Stipa papposa, spread 2561
weed control, reports 423
weeds 74, 3339, 3351, 3973
cereals 191
Tasmania, weeds, tree fruits 3536

Australia *cont.*
Victoria
herbicides
degradation 3084
herbicide residues 3084
leaching 3084
Hypericum androsaemum, biological control 4099
Hypericum perforatum, biological control 4100
weeds 3392, 3669
cereals 260
forest trees 4088
pasture plants 623
Western Australia
Chenopodium pumilio, allelopathy 4007
Emex australis
geographical distribution 1326
research 1600
weed biology 1675
weed control 1326, 1600, 1675
Euphorbia paralias
geographical distribution 3724
plant introduction 3724
spread 3724
herbicides, adsorption 1435
Hypericum perforatum
biological control 3408
geographical distribution 3408
legislation 3408
Raphanus raphanistrum, allelopathy 4007
Succowia balearica
plant introduction 61
spread 61
weed control
conferences 1675
riparian forests 2391
weeds 1251, 1602
conferences 1675
crop quality 3175
field crops 1526
forest trees 4182
hosts of plant diseases 4702
invasion 3840
non-farm land 2475
pasture plants 3436
tomatoes 4702
wheat 3175
Austria
herbicides, maize 3191
weeds 4245
cereals 4596
non-farm land 2458
seed contamination 4596
Sorghum halepense 59
Austromyrtus shepherdii
weeds
Australia 1617
epiphytes 1617
Avena
cereals, surveys 68, 2166
control 3157
biological control 3265
chemical control 254, 506, 1563, 3143, 3153, 3322
cultural control 3152, 3322
physical control 3152
crops, allelopathy 3152
herbicides
economics 3153
herbicide resistance 3153
oilseed plants, France 1563
plant ecology 3322
crop weed competition 2966
population dynamics 2966
seed banks 2966
Avena fatua
cereals
Canada 2781
Chile 2780
China 1302, 2953, 4217
climate 3832
Colombia 3806
crop weed competition 2954, 3806, 4217
crop yield 2953, 3806
Egypt 3597
Hungary 4242
India 1083, 3593

Avena fatua *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
light intensity 2954
Poland 3783
population density 1302, 2953, 3783
population dynamics 4242
surveys 3832, 4242
Sweden 2786
UK 2968
USA 2954, 4005, 4869
control
chemical control 337, 651, 2780-2781, 2783, 2786, 2915, 2983, 3593, 3597, 3978, 4005, 4380, 4869, 4888
cultural control 2954
physical control 2983, 3593
crops
crop weed competition 2983
crop yield 2983
hosts of plant diseases 2983
seed contamination 2983
essential oil plants, USA 3978
field crops
allelopathy 3823
Canada 2783
seed germination 3823
seedling growth 3823
herbicides
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 628
bioassays 2721
biodegradation 4332
cross resistance 2316
glutathione 3961
glutathione transferase 3961
growth rate 2721
herbicide resistance 628, 2176, 2316, 2721, 2983, 4332
metabolism 651, 2316
phytotoxicity 2326
selectivity 1527
soil water 4380
temperature 1453, 4380
tolerance 3961
translocation 651, 1453, 2176, 2326
uptake 651, 1453, 2176, 2326
pasture plants, Canada 4888
plant ecology
biotypes 628, 2316, 2721
carbon dioxide enrichment 30
decomposition 30
ecotypes 1302
fire danger 2983
geographical distribution 2983
nutrient availability 30
seed dispersal 1302, 2983
USA 2176
weed biology
buried seeds 3345
phosphorus 3762
plant composition 30
plant embryos 2511
plant growth regulators 1302
seed dormancy 1302, 3762, 4179
seed germination 2511, 3345, 3762
seed identification 15
seed morphology 1302
taxonomy 3783
testas 4179
varieties 3783
water uptake 4179
weed utilization
fodder plants 2983
germplasm 2983
Avena nuda
Brazil 4105
control, chemical control 4105
herbicides, desiccation 4105
Avena sativa (*see* Oats)
Avena sterilis
herbicides
herbicide resistance 2712
metabolism 2712
translocation 2712
plant ecology, biotypes 2712
weed biology
acetyl coenzyme A 2712
biodegradation 2712
seed identification 15
Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana
cereals
climate 3832
India 1087
Spain 3765
surveys 3832
control
chemical control 1087, 2983
physical control 2983
crops
crop weed competition 2983
crop yield 2983
hosts of plant diseases 2983
seed contamination 2983
herbicides
growth rate 1036
herbicide resistance 2983
photosynthesis 1036
tolerance 1036
plant ecology
fire danger 2983
geographical distribution 2983
seed dispersal 2983
weed biology
gibberellic acid 3765
seed dormancy 3765
seed germination 3765
weed utilization
fodder plants 2983
germplasm 2983
Avena sterilis* subsp. *sterilis
cereals
climate 3832
surveys 3832
Avocado pears (*see* Avocados)
Avocados (*Persea americana*)
herbicides, biodegradation 1456
Azadirachta indica
weeds
allelopathy 823-824, 1188
growth rate 1188
seed germination 824, 1188
Azaleas (*see Rhododendron*)
Azepine-2,5-dione, 1*H*-1,4-benzodi- 3034
Azerbaijan
herbicides
books 2502
usage 2502
Azimsulfuron
residues
soil 1868
water 1868
soil
biodegradation 1868
chemical degradation 1868
photolysis 1868
water
biodegradation 1868
chemical degradation 1868
photolysis 1868
Azolla
cereals
crop yield 2432
nitrogen fixation 2432
weed utilization 2431
biogas 2432
feeds 2432
soil amendments 2432
Azolla filiculoides
plant ecology
light intensity 2442
oxygen 2442
pH 2442
Azolla filiculoides* × *A. imbricata
weed biology
chlorophyll 2430
genetics 2430
Azolla filiculoides* × *A. mexicana
weed biology
chlorophyll 2430
genetics 2430
Azolla filiculoides* × *A. microphylla
weed biology
chlorophyll 2430
genetics 2430
Azolla nilotica
plant ecology
allelopathy 1663
organic acids 1663
Azolla pinnata
cereals, India 1202
Azolla pinnata *cont.*
plant ecology
Culicidae 1202
heavy metals 4983
nutrient uptake 4983
weed biology
growth rate 4983
nucleic acids 4983
plant proteins 4983
Azores, weeds, forest trees 3682
Baccharis halimifolia
control 1167
host plants, insects 4710
USA 4710
Baccharis medullosa, host plants, fungi 3148
Bachmannia syzigachne
cereals, China 2178
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2178
Bacteria, control, weeds 3888
Bactra venosana, weeds, host plants 1825
Bactris gasipaes, herbicides, tolerance 1132
Ballota nigra, host plants, viruses 1387
Balsam fir (*see Abies balsamea*)
Bamboos
weeds
chemical control 4096
China 3258, 4096
control 3258
growth rate 3258
Bambusa (*see also* Bamboos)
Bananas (*Musa paradisiaca*)
physical control
crop yield 1131
growth rate 1131
weeds
chemical control 2667
crop weed competition 1131
India 1131
surveys 3831, 3834
Bangasternus orientalis, weed control, rangelands 2358
Bangladesh
Aponogeton undulatus
flooding 2465
foods 2465
herbicides
cereals 278
safety 2334
usage 2334
rice
as weeds
genetics 3356
plant morphology 3356
plant physiology 3356
weed control
cereals 278
chickpeas 2332
economics 2332
integrated control 2334
weeds
cereals 275, 278, 1539, 1724, 1963, 2354, 4879
grain legumes 1547
Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)
as weeds
grain legumes
Canada 4219
crop weed competition 4219
crop yield 4219
population density 4219
cultural control
crop yield 2784, 3181, 3600
soil types 2784
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 4353
amino acids 2739
biodegradation 1456
biodiversity 2565
carotenoids 633
crop yield 690, 706, 708, 1024, 1093, 1525, 1579, 1915, 1934, 2565, 2782-2783, 2786-2788, 3179-3181, 3185, 3599-3600, 3993, 4008, 4869
economics 1934, 3179, 3184, 3993
foliar uptake 1919
glucosides 3940
growth 1579
growth rate 1036
herbicide resistance 2307, 3545

Barley *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
microsomes 1456
nontarget effects 2757
oxidoreductases 3555
oxygen 1478
photosynthesis 1036
phytotoxicity 1053, 1579
plant cuticle 649
protoporphyrin 3555
residual effects 3183
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1478
seed germination 624, 4315
selectivity 2786
soil insects 2757
soil types 2782
tolerance 1036, 1053, 3555, 4315
uptake 649, 1920, 3940
vacuoles 3940
waxes 649
weather 1915, 4008
yield components 650
physical control
crop yield 2788, 3600, 4453
nontarget effects 2757
soil insects 2757
Poland 650
weed control
economics 4869
reports 1670
weeds
allelopathy 1290, 3818, 3823, 4007
Australia 3169
Bulgaria 267, 705
Canada 706, 2783, 2787, 3181
cell division 3818
chemical control 690, 694, 706, 708-709, 1747, 1915, 1934, 2782-2783, 2785-2786, 2788, 2915, 3123, 3169, 3174, 3179, 3181-3182, 3184-3185, 3377, 3599-3600, 3993, 3999, 4869
competitive ability 4007
control 704, 4009
crop weed competition 36, 477, 1729, 2565, 2776, 2954, 3377, 3599, 4009
crop yield 477, 1723, 2565, 2776, 4009
cultural control 707, 1092, 1529, 2784, 2954, 3181, 3377, 3600
Denmark 709, 1729, 2565, 2757, 2776, 2784, 3184, 3377
Egypt 1093, 3600
Ethiopia 4009
fertilizers 1729
Germany 585, 4761
Greece 477
growth rate 1290, 3182
hosts of plant diseases 100, 944
integrated control 2784, 2788
light 36
light intensity 2954
Netherlands 3179, 3598
New Zealand 1934
nitrogen fertilizers 1747
Norway 897
physical control 709, 2784, 2788, 3179, 3598, 3600, 4453
Poland 690, 694, 707-708, 2788, 3999, 4453
population density 477, 1729, 3184
population dynamics 1747
rotations 1747
Russia 293, 1525
seed banks 707
seed contamination 4596
seed germination 1290, 3818, 3823
seedling growth 3823
Slovenia 3180
spatial distribution 2565
Sweden 1747, 1915, 2782, 2785-2786, 3182, 3185, 4008
UK 598, 3123, 3183, 3599
USA 1007, 1092, 1529, 2954, 4869
Basamid (*see* Dazomet)
Basil (*see Ocimum basilicum*)
Bauhinia monandra, weeds, host parasite relationships 2057
Bauhinia racemosa
forest trees
crop weed competition 3689
India 3689
light 3689
Bauhinia vahlii
weeds
host parasite relationships 827
India 827
Beans
weed control, economics 307
weeds
chemical control 307
integrated control 307
physical control 307
Switzerland 307
Beans (*Phaseolus*) (*see Phaseolus*)
Beckmannia syzigachne
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 4339
herbicide resistance 4339
in vitro selection 4339
Beech (*see Fagus*)
Bees (*see* Apidae)
Beet mild yellowing luteovirus (*see* Beet western yellows luteovirus)
Beet western yellows luteovirus, weeds, host plants 4701
Beetroots (*Beta vulgaris*)
herbicides, nutrient content 647
weeds
chemical control 647
control 1985
Poland 647
Beets (*see* Beetroots; Fodder beet; Sugarbeet)
(*see also Beta vulgaris*)
herbicides
selectivity 3651
tolerance 3591
weeds
chemical control 3591, 3651, 4080, 4831
integrated control 4080
Italy 4080
physical control 4080
Beilschmiedia collina
weeds
Australia 1617
epiphytes 1617
Belarus
herbicides
books 2502
usage 2502
weed control
integrated control 327
oilseed plants 327
weeds
cereals 3178
field crops 1521
Belgium
herbicide residues
atrazine 4305
books 4585
databases 4585
legislation 4853
microbial degradation 2291
runoff 4853
soil 4305
herbicides
animal manures 3938
barley 3174
beets 3651
biodegradation 3936
degradation 2696
herbicide residues 3934, 3938
registration 4855
soil 3934, 3936, 3938
sprayers 4428
sugarbeet 4074, 4079
triticale 4870
usage 4855, 4861
wheat 3174
weed control
chemical control 683
conferences 862
reports 4579
sugarbeet 771, 2386
weeds 2172
cereals 160, 1949
field crops 3591
Belgium *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
leafy vegetables 1888, 1990
non-farm land 2038
pasture plants 1973
root crops 1981
small fruits 1559
Bemisia argentifolii, weeds, host plants 532, 2225, 2623
Bemisia tabaci, weeds, host plants 2228, 2621
Benazolin
control, *Sinapis arvensis,* rape 765
herbicide residues, Germany 1882
interactions
adjuvants 765
herbicides 765
residues, soil 1882
soil, leaching 1882
Beneficial insects, weeds, host plants 2514
Benfluralin
analytical methods, extraction 548
control, weeds, *Lesquerella* 2010
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
golf courses, USA 3089
herbicide residues, USA 3089
interactions, herbicides 4756
leaching, USA 3089
nontarget effects
chickens 4756
Lesquerella 2010
oilseed plants
phytotoxicity 2010
tolerance 2010
residues
soil 3089
soil water 3089
water 548
soil
leaching 3089
runoff 3089
Benfuresate
control, *Cyperus rotundus,* cotton 3656
interactions, herbicides 3656
weeds
bioassays 4172
tolerance 4172
Bengal gram (*see* Chickpeas)
Benin
weeds
cereals 401
field crops 401
Benniseed (*see* Sesame)
Bensulfuron
analytical methods
chromatography 4729
HPLC 552
liquid chromatography 1836, 4729
mass spectrometry 552
application, application date 2479, 4462
cereals
acetolactate synthase 4813
crop yield 1103, 4462, 4466
flooding 1103
growth 4799
growth rate 4337
nutrient availability 4801
pH 4337
phytotoxicity 1103, 1495, 2709, 4337, 4462, 4466, 4801
plant anatomy 4799
pyruvic acid 4813
uptake 1495, 2709
control
Ammannia auriculata, rice 4570
Ammannia coccinea, rice 4570
Aneilema keisak, rice 4462, 4466
Cyperus difformis, rice 726
Cyperus serotinus, rice 4466
Echinochloa, rice 729
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 727, 1103, 4466
Eleocharis kuroguwai, rice 4466
Hydrilla verticillata, tanks 2479
Scirpus, rice 280
Scirpus juncoides, rice 4466
weeds, rice 725, 727, 729
fibre plants
crop yield 2719
growth 2719
plant height 2719

Bensulfuron *cont.*
herbicide residues, Italy 2252
interactions
herbicide safeners 1495, 2709, 4813
herbicides 725-727, 729, 1103, 4462
nontarget effects
rice 1103, 1495, 4337, 4462, 4466, 4801
soil flora 1451
physicochemical properties
hydrolysis 1399
pH 1399
residues
crayfish 1836
drinking water 4729
groundwater 2252, 4729
irrigation water 3472
rice 1836
river water 4729
soil 552, 1004, 1451, 2252
surface water 2252
soil
absorption 1004
desorption 1004
Italy 2252
soil flora 1451
soil types 1004
water, Italy 2252
weeds
bioassays 4172
growth 4799
plant anatomy 4799
tolerance 2706, 4172
translocation 2706
tubers 2479
uptake 2706
Bensulide
application, application rates 4094
control
Chenopodium album, watermelons 4064
Eleusine indica, watermelons 4064
interactions, herbicides 4064, 4094
lawns and turf
crop quality 4094
phytotoxicity 4094
population density 4094
nontarget effects, *Agrostis stolonifera* 4094
Bentazone
analytical methods
gas chromatography 550, 964
liquid chromatography 3477
application 3988
application date 4055, 4462
application rates 279
rain 2745
aquifers, Italy 2253
cereals
crop yield 279, 4462
haploidy 4808
herbicide resistance 1534
phytotoxicity 1534, 4462
yield components 279
control
Abutilon theophrasti 4795
soyabeans 3215, 3626
Acanthospermum hispidum, groundnuts 768
Amaranthus retroflexus 4055
Amaranthus rudis 268
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
peas 4056
soyabeans 3626
Aneilema keisak, rice 4462
Bidens tripartita 4171
Brachiaria plantaginea, soyabeans 299
Cassia obtusifolia, groundnuts 768
Cassia occidentalis, groundnuts 768
Chenopodium album 4055
groundnuts 768
peas 4056
soyabeans 3626
Commelina benghalensis, soyabeans 740
Cyperus esculentus, groundnuts 768, 2008
Cyperus iria, soyabeans 740
Desmodium tortuosum, groundnuts 768
Bentazone *cont.*
control *cont.*
Digitaria horizontalis
soyabeans 4892
wheat 4892
Digitaria sanguinalis 2844, 4055
Echinochloa colonum, Eryngium foetidum 2026
Echinochloa crus-galli 4055
peas 4056
Elymus repens
flax 780
wheat 646
Epilobium ciliatum 3852
Euphorbia heterophylla
Coriandrum sativum 2026
Eryngium foetidum 2026
Ipomoea, groundnuts 768
Ipomoea aristolochiaefolia 2745
Jacquemontia tamnifolia, groundnuts 768
Murdannia keisak 3264
Parthenium hysterophorus, soyabeans 740
Pharbitis hederacea, soyabeans 3626
Phaseolus adenanthus, Eryngium foetidum 2026
Phyllanthus niruri, Eryngium foetidum 2026
Portulaca oleracea 4055
Setaria faberi 2844
soyabeans 3625
Sida spinosa, groundnuts 768
Solanum nigrum 2874
sorghum, as weeds 2844
weeds
faba beans 646
Lathyrus sativus 4474
linseed 4067
peas 3218
Phaseolus vulgaris 4897
potatoes 3629
rice 279
soyabeans 304, 1121, 4048, 4477
vegetables 647
Xanthium strumarium
groundnuts 768
maize 1955
Phaseolus 1955
sorghum 1955
soyabeans 1955
sunflowers 1955
culinary herbs, phytotoxicity 2026
grain legumes
acetolactate synthase 3625
crop yield 304, 740, 3218, 4055-4056
phytotoxicity 4055
tolerance 3218, 4055
groundwater
Italy 2253
Spain 3477
herbicide residues
Italy 2253
Spain 3477
horticultural crops, crop yield 2026
interactions
adjuvants 646-647, 780, 1534, 2844
herbicides 268, 304, 335, 1121, 1534, 2008, 2844, 3264, 3625-3626, 4048, 4055-4056, 4477, 4795
nontarget effects
Chironomus kiiensis 1429
groundnuts 335
maize 1534
peas 4055
Polypedilum nubifer 1429
rice 4462
soil flora 2702
Tanytarsus oyamai 1429
oilseed plants
crop yield 2008, 4067
economics 2008
physicochemical properties 108
photolysis 3883
registration, legislation 3988
residues
aquifers 2253
foods 3736
groundwater 570, 2253, 3477
rivers 108, 3477
Bentazone *cont.*
residues *cont.*
soil 550, 596, 964, 1021, 1871, 2253, 2702, 3511
straw 550
water 550, 964
wheat 550, 964
rivers, Spain 3477
soil
biodegradation 3511
degradation 596, 1021, 1871
leaching 2253
microbial activities 2702
movement 3511
persistence 1021
soil flora 2702
soil types 1871
sorption 596, 3511
tillage 1021
water, degradation 3477
weeds
bioassays 4172
cross resistance 503
herbicide resistance 503
synergism 3626
tolerance 4172
translocation 4795
uptake 4795
Benzoate, methyl 2-[(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)oxy]-6-[1-(methoxyimino)ethyl]- 2631
Benzoic acid, 4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yloxy-2- 4348
Benzoquinazoline 3966
Benzoquinolines 3966
Benzoxazines 3966
Berecynthus delirator, weeds, host plants 950
Bermuda grass (*see Cynodon dactylon*)
Beta
control, cultural control 51
sugar crops, surveys 51
weed biology
flowering 51
plant morphology 51
seed production 51
Beta maritima
plant ecology
biotypes 4199
flowering 4199
weed associations 4199
sugar crops
gene flow 458
Germany 458
interspecific hybridization 51, 458, 4199
Beta vulgaris (*see also* Beetroots; Fodder beet)
control
chemical control 2014
physical control 2014, 3808
grain legumes
crop weed competition 3808
crop yield 3808
Egypt 3808
growth rate 3808
herbicides, herbicide residues 136
sugar crops
invasion 2014
surveys 2014
weed biology, identification 2014
weeds, hosts of plant diseases 99, 101
Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (*see* Sugarbeet)
Betula
control, physical control 373
weeds
air pollution 4226
crop weed competition 2040
growth rate 2040
invasion 2040
population dynamics 4226
Russia 4226
Betula albosinensis
weeds
China 3288
host parasite relationships 3288
Betula nigra, weeds, USA 406
Betula papyrifera
control
chemical control 2271

Betula papyrifera *cont.*
control *cont.*
cultural control 2396
forest trees
population dynamics 2396
USA 2396
Betula pendula
weeds
allelopathy 1609
litter (plant) 1609
seed germination 1609
Betula platyphylla
weeds
China 3288
host parasite relationships 3288
Betula utilis
weeds
China 3288
host parasite relationships 3288
Bhindi (*see* Okras)
Bhutan
rice
as weeds
genetics 3356
plant morphology 3356
plant physiology 3356
Bibliographies
weed control
France 3164
planting stock 3164
weeds
Australia 1240
Emex australis 1240
Emex spinosa 1240
Bidens cernua, host plants, Nematoda 2629
Bidens frondosa
herbicides
tolerance 2706
translocation 2706
uptake 2706
host plants, Nematoda 2629
Bidens odorata
cereals
crop weed competition 2138
crop yield 2138
Mexico 2138
water use efficiency 2138
non-farm land, Mexico 2567
plant ecology 2567
Bidens pilosa
control, chemical control 2015
crops
allelopathy 2557, 2971
Brazil 2217
hosts of plant diseases 2217
rain 2971
seed germination 2971
field crops
allelopathy 1304
growth rate 1304
seed germination 1304
grain legumes, surveys 1318
horticultural crops, hosts of plant pests 4714
host plants
fungi 2217
Nematoda 4714
non-farm land, Mexico 2567
plant ecology 2567
stress 1337
stimulant plants, Costa Rica 2015
weed biology
adenosinetriphosphatase 1337
mechanical damage 3007
nucleotides 3007
plant composition 238, 3007
plant morphology 2187
seeds 2187
weed utilization, medicinal plants 238
Bidens subalternans, host plants, fungi 3148
Bidens tripartita
cereals
Korea Republic 4656
planting date 4656
ploughing 4656
soil types 4656
control, chemical control 4171
herbicides
tolerance 2706
translocation 2706
uptake 2706
Bidens tripartita *cont.*
weed biology
fatty acids 4693
plant proteins 4693
seed germination 4171
seed quality 4693
temperature 4171
testas 4171
Bidens vulgata, host plants, Nematoda 2629
Bidera (*see also Heterodera*)
Bifenox
analytical methods, electrophoresis 1867
application
application rates 4451
environmental factors 4451
cereals
crop yield 696, 1084, 4003
enzymes 4357
glutathione transferase 4361
phytotoxicity 4357, 4361
protoporphyrin 4357
yield components 1084
control
Apera spica-venti, wheat 696
Brassica napus, wheat 4451
Fallopia convolvulus, wheat 4451
Fumaria officinalis, wheat 4451
Galium aparine, wheat 4451
Polygonum aviculare, wheat 4451
Stellaria media, wheat 4451
Thlaspi arvense, wheat 4451
Veronica hederifolia, wheat 4451
weeds
sunflowers 332
wheat 1084, 4003
interactions, herbicides 696
nontarget effects, rice 4357
residues
soil 1867, 3929
water 3929
runoff, Germany 3929
soil
degradation 1867
runoff 3929
weeds
ascorbic acid 4361
glutathione 4361
Bifora radians
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1317
surveys 1317
Bilanafos
cereals, herbicide resistance 4027
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1896
interactions, plant growth regulators 3125
lawns and turf, herbicide resistance 4345
nontarget effects, bacteria 111
pasture plants
growth 3125
lodging 3125
synergism 3125
physicochemical properties, biosynthesis 3036
sugar crops, herbicide resistance 1470
Bilberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Bilderdykia convolvulus (*see Fallopia convolvulus*)
Biocontrol (*see* Biological control)
Biological control
Acari
Artemisia vulgaris 2847
Hypericum perforatum 4100, 4109
Lantana camara 3692
Ulex europaeus 379
weeds 2403
aquatic weeds 4575
Avena, wheat 3265
bacteria
Aegilops cylindrica 3262
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 357
Bromus japonicus 3262
Bromus tectorum 370, 3262
Cirsium arvense 357
Echinochloa crus-galli 4507
Poa annua 4510
Cynodon dactylon 357
Pueraria lobata 793
biological control agents
Amaranthus 4511
Calystegia sepium 4511
Carduus thoermeri 1667
Biological control *cont.*
biological control agents *cont.*
Chara 1667
Chenopodium album 4511
Chondrilla juncea 1667
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 423
Convolvulus arvensis 4511
Echium plantagineum 423
Eichhornia crassipes 1667
Hypericum glomeratus, rangelands 731
Hypericum perforatum, rangelands 731
Marrubium vulgare 423
Myriophyllum aquaticum 1667
Orobanche 4511
Potamogeton 1667
Prosopis ruscifolia 1667
Senecio jacobaea, rangelands 731
Senecio vulgaris 4511
cereals, crop yield 2072
economics 789
fungi
Abutilon theophrasti 359, 4509
soyabeans 2141
Acacia saligna, fynbos 4472
Alisma canaliculatum, rice 728
Alisma lanceolatum, rice 728
Alliaria petiolata 362
Alnus rubra, forest trees 4501
Amaranthus bouchonii 4512
Amaranthus powellii 4512
Amaranthus retroflexus 4512
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 1389, 1604
aquatic weeds 3316
blackberries, as weeds 1174
Calamagrostis canadensis 3391
Calystegia sepium, maize 4458
Carduus nutans 3618, 3678
Carduus pycnocephalus 3672
Carduus tenuiflorus 3672
Carduus thoermeri 103, 1162
Carthamus lanatus 3671-3672
Cassia obtusifolia 208, 4829
Centaurea diffusa 3262
Centaurea maculosa 2405, 2851
Chenopodium album 1598, 3666, 4513
maize 716
sugarbeet 716
Chondrilla juncea 3262
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 380
Cirsium arvense 3268, 3618
Cirsium vulgare 3618
Convolvulus arvensis 3559
maize 4458
Cyperus rotundus, *Vigna radiata* 309
Damasonium minus, rice 728
Datura stramonium 208
Echinochloa 4939
Echinochloa colonum, rice 1960, 4025
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1960, 4025
Echinodorus rostratus, rice 728
Eichhornia crassipes 2482, 4152, 4829
Eleocharis kuroguwai, rice 724
Emex australis 1603
Fallopia convolvulus 1598
Heliotropium europaeum 363
Hypericum androsaemum 4099
Hypericum perforatum 4099
Ipomoea coccinea 2850
Ipomoea cordatotriloba 2850
Ipomoea lacunosa 2850
Ipomoea tricolor 2850
Ipomoea turbinata 2850
Ipomoea wrightii 2850
Isatis tinctoria 790
Jacquemontia tamnifolia 2850
Malva neglecta 359
Malva parviflora 359
Malva pusilla 359
Melaleuca quinquenervia 809, 4117
Orobanche, sunflowers 2006
Parthenium 360
Parthenium hysterophorus 823, 1189
Pharbitis hederacea 1598, 2850
Pharbitis purpurea 2850
Pteridium aquilinum 4527

Biological control *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 4508
Rumex obtusifolius 3376
Sagittaria brevirostra, rice 728
Sagittaria guyanensis, rice 728
Sagittaria pygmaea, rice 728
Scirpus planiculmis 3734
Senecio madagascariensis 4962
Senecio vulgaris 2031, 4514
Sesbania exaltata 112, 2852
Silybum marianum 3672
Striga hermonthica 3297
sorghum 2072
wheat 2072
Viola arvensis 3559
weeds 3665
woody weeds, forest trees 2392, 3659
Xanthium strumarium 1598, 1921
Heliotropium 2845
Heliotropium europaeum 2845
herbivorous fishes
aquatic weeds, irrigation channels 2092
Hydrilla verticillata, irrigation channels 1668
insects
Acacia saligna 2413
Acroptilon repens 3267
Ageratina riparia 367
Alternanthera philoxeroides, waterways 2913
Amaranthus 2846
Amaranthus bouchonii 4512
Amaranthus powellii 4512
Amaranthus retroflexus 4512
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 1605
Carduus 3390
Carduus nutans 3670, 3678
Centaurea 2849
Centaurea diffusa 4937
Centaurea maculosa 4937
Centaurea solstitialis, rangelands 2358
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 380, 2404, 2865, 3668
conservation areas 4950
Cirsium arvense 2028-2029, 3268
Cirsium vulgare 3669
Commelina communis 2036, 2848
Cynara 3390
Cynoglossum officinale 4938
Cytisus 366
Eichhornia crassipes 2912, 4987
irrigation channels 1668
Emex australis 1603
Emex spinosa 2853
Euphorbia 3667
Euphorbia esula 813, 2872
Gutierrezia sarothrae, Bouteloua gracilis 1112
Hieracium caespitosum 365
Hieracium lepidulum 365
Hieracium pilosella 365
Hieracium praealtum 365
Hypericum perforatum 791, 3201, 3408, 3664, 3843, 4097-4098, 4101-4102, 4109
Lantana camara 4949
Linaria dalmatica 4664
Lythrum salicaria 2480, 4709
Myrica faya 3691
Onopordum 3390
Onopordum acanthium 3670
Onopordum illyricum 3670
parasitic weeds 3290
Parthenium hysterophorus 821, 823
Pistia stratiotes, rivers 2487
Polygonum alatum, Cedrus deodara 1157
Portulaca oleracea 364
Rumex nepalensis, Cedrus deodara 1157
Rumex obtusifolius 3376
Salvinia molesta 4576
water reservoirs 3314
Senecio madagascariensis 4962
Senecio vulgaris 4514
Sesbania drummondii 4988
Sesbania exaltata 4988
Sida acuta 2402

Biological control *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Silybum marianum 3669
Solanum sisymbriifolium 1599
Striga 3295
sorghum 2883
Striga hermonthica
Pennisetum glaucum 398
sorghum 398
Tamarix 3272
Tamarix chinensis 4942
rivers 372
Tanacetum vulgare 4707
Ulex 366
Ulex europaeus 379, 805
weeds 2403, 4436
Lolium rigidum, wheat 3265
Nematoda, weeds 4436
plant diseases
Centaurea 3664
Rosa multiflora 4110
plant pathogens
Ageratina riparia 367
Amaranthus bouchonii 4512
Amaranthus powellii 4512
Amaranthus retroflexus 4512
risk assessment 789
rodents, *Chrysanthemoides moniliferum* 2865
soil flora, weeds 792
Solanum elaeagnifolium 3335
Striga 857
Striga hermonthica, cereals 1200, 2886
weeds 111, 211, 252, 420, 857, 1938, 2032, 2762, 3259, 3290, 3322, 4450
apples 755
grapes 763
ornamental plants 2024
Phaseolus vulgaris 2753
potatoes 755
rice 722
wheat 2753
Bipolaris oryzae, weeds, host plants 440
Bipolaris sacchari, weed control, rice 1960
Birch (*see Betula*)
Bispyribac
cereals
crop yield 3199
phytotoxicity 3199
control
Aeschynomene indica, rice 3199
Alternanthera philoxeroides, rice 3199
Ammannia coccinea, rice 3199
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 3199
Heteranthera limosa, rice 3199
Bitter gourds (*see Momordica charantia*)
Black cherries (*see Prunus serotina*)
Black gram (*see Vigna mungo*)
Black mustard (*see Brassica nigra*)
Black spruce (*see Picea mariana*)
Blackberries (*Rubus fruticosus*)
as weeds
control
biological control 1174
chemical control 1174
integrated control 2391
Blueberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Boehmeria cylindrica
non-farm land
Canada 1203
disturbed land 1203
plant succession 1203
population dynamics 1203
Boerhavia diffusa
crops
allelopathy 1289
growth rate 1289
survival 1289
plant ecology
ecotypes 928
habitats 928
weed biology
cytology 928
plant morphology 928
Boerhavia repens (*see Boerhavia diffusa*)
Bogs
weeds
chemical control 2862
Croatia 3717
integrated control 2862

Bogs *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
physical control 2862
plant succession 3717
USA 2862
Bolboschoenus maritimus (*see Scirpus maritimus*)
Bolivia, weed control 248
Bombax malabaricum
non-farm land
grazing intensity 3690
India 3690
invasion 3690
rhinoceros 3690
Bombus, weeds, host plants 927
Bomoxynil
control
Digitaria sanguinalis 2844
Setaria faberi 2844
sorghum, as weeds 2844
Bonavist beans (*see Lablab purpureus*)
Books
herbicide residues
analytical methods 5005
Belgium 4585
environment 2503
foods 5005
groundwater 1238
immunoassay 1680
models 2503
persistence 4585
USA 1238
herbicides
application rates 3327
Armenia 2502
Azerbaijan 2502
Belarus 2502
chemistry 3747
developing countries 432
domestic gardens 3328-3329
Europe 4165
farm forestry 1234
food security 432
France 3331
Georgia 2502
Germany 430
glyphosate 4168
horticultural crops 430
immunoassay 1680
industry 5004
Kazakhstan 2502
Kyrgyzstan 2502
markets 5004
methyl bromide 2499
Moldova 2502
new products 427
North America 4165
plant ecology 3323
Russia 2502
safety at work 2501
soyabeans 5002
Tajikistan 2502
Turkmenistan 2502
UK 3326, 5004
Ukraine 2502
urban environment 3328-3329
USA 3328-3329
usage 4165
Uzbekistan 2502
weed control 2101
weed control
apples 5003
Australia 1236
biological control 3324-3325, 3748
books 1679
cherries 5003
cotton 867
domestic gardens 3328, 3330
groundnuts 429
Gypsophila 1678
herbicides 2101
insects 3748
integrated control 3327
natural compounds 2500
ornamental plants 426
pears 5003
plant pathogens 3325
plums 5003
tree fruits 4583
urban environment 3328, 3330
USA 3328, 3330

Books *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
vegetables 3745
weeds
Africa 1681
allelopathins 3323
aquatic weeds 3751
Argentina 4198
Central America 1237
Europe 3746, 4166
flora 5001
France 3334
geographical distribution 4167, 4198
identification 431, 1681, 3334, 4198
insects 3748
invasion 4164
Irish Republic 3751
Juncaceae 433
Juncus 433
Mediterranean region 3746
plant ecology 2101, 4167
quarantine 1235, 3746
Russia 1235
seed banks 4166
seed predation 3748
soyabeans 5002
Sri Lanka 5001
taxonomy 431
toxins 3750
UK 3751
weed biology 2101, 3749, 4167
wheat 4161
Boraginaceae
host plants, insects 949
weed biology
cytology 3786
meiosis 3786
plant morphology 2119
pollen 2119
taxonomy 2119
Borax
control, *Glechoma hederacea, Poa pratensis* 356
lawns and turf, tolerance 356
Boreava orientalis
cereals
phenology 1746
seed germination 1746
Turkey 1746
plant ecology, climate 1746
Borreria alata (*see Borreria latifolia*)
Borreria articularis, sugar crops, surveys 920
Borreria hispida
tree fruits
India 492
surveys 492
Borreria latifolia
control, chemical control 2011, 2015
crops, Malaysia 2011
forest trees
Brazil 2142
crop weed competition 2142
growth rate 2142
stimulant plants, Costa Rica 2015
Bothriochloa barbinodis
cultural control, establishment 290
herbicides, establishment 290
physical control, establishment 290
weeds
chemical control 290
cultural control 290
physical control 290
USA 290, 1972
Bothriochloa macra, control, cultural control 3617
Botryosphaeria ribis, weed control 809, 4117
Botrytis cinerea, weeds, host plants 2216
Botswana
Acacia mellifera
environmental impact 806
spread 806
weed control
Acacia mellifera 806
deserts 807
savannas 806
woody weeds 807
weeds
deserts 807
geographical distribution 1621
Botswana *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
woody weeds 807, 1621
Bouteloua curtipendula
cultural control, establishment 290
herbicides, establishment 290
physical control, establishment 290
weeds
chemical control 290
cultural control 290
physical control 290
USA 290, 1972
Bouteloua eriopoda
weeds
invasion 3697
litter (plant) 3697
soil organic matter 3697
USA 3697
Bouteloua gracilis
weeds
biological control 1112
Canada 1970, 4037
chemical control 1970, 4037
cultural control 1970
physical control 1970
USA 1112
Brachiaria
control
chemical control 769
integrated control 769
physical control 769
sugar crops, India 769
Brachiaria brizantha
weeds
chemical control 4039
Mexico 4039
Brachiaria decumbens
control
chemical control 3652
cultural control 3652
physical control 3652
sugar crops, Brazil 3652
Brachiaria dictyoneura
cultural control, crop yield 3196
herbicides, crop yield 3196
physical control, crop yield 3196
weeds
chemical control 3196
crop weed competition 1294
cultural control 3196
grassland improvement 1294
Peru 1294, 3196
physical control 3196
population density 1294
Brachiaria distachya, plant ecology, geographical distribution 4605
Brachiaria eruciformis
plant ecology, plant introduction 2990
weed biology 2990
taxonomy 1710
Brachiaria mutica
non-farm land, Australia 4153
plant ecology
cycling 4153
ecosystems 4153
geographical distribution 4605
shading 4153
Brachiaria plantaginea
control
chemical control 299, 4047
cultural control 1947
physical control 299, 1947, 4047, 4223
cultural control
seed banks 1947
seed germination 1947
field crops, Brazil 1947
grain legumes
Brazil 299, 4047, 4223
crop weed competition 4223
crop yield 4223
physical control
seed banks 1947
seed germination 1947
plant ecology, buried seeds 2506
weed biology
after-ripening 2506
seed dormancy 2506
seed germination 2506
Brachiaria platyphylla
cereals, USA 1110
Brachiaria platyphylla *cont.*
control 2794
chemical control 1110, 1553, 1581, 2747, 2794, 4920
physical control 1553
fibre plants, USA 1581, 4920
field crops, USA 2794
grain legumes, hosts of plant diseases 2622
host plants, fungi 2622
root crops, USA 1553
USA 2747
Brachiaria purpurascens (*see Brachiaria mutica*)
Brachycaudus rumexicolens, weed control 1603
Brassica
control, chemical control 3681
herbicides
protoporphyrin 1482
selectivity 3680
tolerance 1482
host plants, fungi 945
weed biology
genotypes 945
molecular genetics 877
self incompatibility 877
weeds
allelopathy 912
control 2367
cultural control 3227
growth rate 912
host parasite relationships 3289
integrated control 668
Brassica adpressa, oilseed plants, interspecific hybridization 887
Brassica alba (*see Sinapis alba*)
Brassica botrytis (*see* Cauliflowers)
Brassica campestris
Canada 3877
cereals
crop weed competition 2138
crop yield 2138
Mexico 2138
Norway 897
water use efficiency 2138
Denmark 2525
host plants, insects 3877
oilseed plants
gene flow 457, 461, 1704
hybridization 3781, 4194
interspecific hybridization 457, 461, 889, 1703, 2525
plant ecology, light intensity 897
weed biology
evolution 1768
genetics 1768
growth rate 897
pleiotropy 1768
weeds
allelopathy 824, 1290
Canada 2941
cultural control 4445
fertilizers 466
gene flow 2941
growth rate 1290
India 466
intergeneric hybridization 2941
interspecific hybridization 2941
seed germination 824, 1290
surveys 466
Brassica campestris var. oleifera (*see* Rape; Turnip rape)
Brassica campestris var. rapa (*see* Turnips)
Brassica campestris var. toria (*see* Toria)
Brassica carinata
physical control, crop yield 4065
weeds
crop weed competition 2548
Ethiopia 4065
India 2548
physical control 4065
varietal reactions 2548
Brassica chinensis
weeds
chemical control 2818
control 2818
Brassica fimbriata (*see* Kale)
Brassica gemmifera (*see* Brussels sprouts)
Brassica juncea (*see* Indian mustard)

Brassica kaber
cereals, Canada 2177
control, chemical control 2580, 2819, 4106
fruit vegetables, Spain 2819
herbicides
growth rate 2177
herbicide resistance 2580
seed set 2177
oilseed plants, Canada 2580
plant ecology
biotypes 2177, 2580
population density 2969
UK 2969
USA 2969, 4106
weed biology
pollination 2969
reproduction 2969
Brassica napus
cereals, Netherlands 4451
control, chemical control 4451
weeds
gene flow 1704
interspecific hybridization 1703
Brassica napus var. oleifera (*see* Rape)
Brassica nigra
control
chemical control 1553
cultural control 908
physical control 1553
non-farm land, USA 908
oilseed plants
Canada 2941
gene flow 2941
hybridization 3781
interspecific hybridization 2941
root crops, USA 1553
weeds
allelopathy 2343
protoplast fusion 888
Brassica oleracea, weeds, protoplast fusion 2527
Brassica oleracea var. acephala (*see* Kale)
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis (*see* Cauliflowers)
Brassica oleracea var. capitata (*see* Cabbages)
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera (*see* Brussels sprouts)
Brassica oleracea var. italica (*see* Broccoli)
Brassica oleracea var. viridis (*see* Kale)
Brassica pekinensis (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Brassica rapa subsp. oleifera (*see* Turnip rape)
Brassica rapa subsp. rapa (*see* Turnips)
Brassicaceae
control, chemical control 3650
host plants, insects 1392, 4711
leafy vegetables
hosts of plant pests 1392, 4711
USA 4711
weeds
hosts of plant diseases 102
Spain 102
Brazil
Alternanthera tenella, biotypes 2128
herbicides
degradation 3098
economics 3990, 4430
equipment 2742, 4430
herbicide residues 3506
railways 2742, 4430
rice 3990
sorption 3506
rice
as weeds
genetics 3356
plant morphology 3356
plant physiology 3356
weed control, soyabeans 1114
weeds 2515, 3707
conferences 2097
forest trees 2394
Bahia
weed control
guidelines 1233
wheat 1233
Brasília, weeds 532
Espirito Santo, *Calotropis procera,* geographical distribution 2169
Brazil *cont.*
Goiás
weed control
guidelines 1233
wheat 1233
weeds
cerrado 2560
invasion 2560
Mato Grosso
weed control
guidelines 1233
wheat 1233
Mato Grosso do Sul
weed control, cereals 257
weeds
cereals 4874
cerrado 2560
invasion 2560
root crops 1125
Minas Gerais
Calotropis procera
geographical distribution 2169
pasture plants 2169
Convolvulaceae, new geographic records 1263
flora 1263-1266
weed control
guidelines 1233
wheat 1233
weeds
bulbous vegetables 2816
non-farm land 404, 2463
occurrence 1753
pasture plants 1073, 1753
phenology 1754
soyabeans 1318
sugar crops 4073, 4075
surveys 1318-1319, 1754-1755, 2521-2522
urban areas 1753
Paraná
Calotropis procera, geographical distribution 2169
weeds 4105
field crops 1947, 4892
grain legumes 299
non-farm land 1662
stimulant plants 666-667
sugar crops 3648
Rio de Janeiro
Calotropis procera, geographical distribution 2169
weeds
cereals 3803
flora 3834
surveys 3834
Rio Grande do Sul
herbicides
economics 3991
rice 3991
weeds 3285
cereals 1099
grain legumes 4047, 4223
pasture plants 4473
São Paulo
Calotropis procera, geographical distribution 2169
herbicides
chemical degradation 1446
temperature 1446
weeds 2626, 3340
cereals 2797, 4225, 4336
cerrado 2560
crops 2217
forest trees 2142
grain legumes 4355
invasion 2560
non-farm land 1210, 1658
oilseed plants 1565
rice 1102
sugar crops 3652
tree fruits 4491
Brinjal (*see* Aubergines)
Broad beans (*see* Faba beans)
Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* var. *italica*)
cultural control, crop yield 2369
weeds
Canada 2369
chemical control 3228
control 856
cultural control 2369
Broccoli *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
hosts of plant pests 1392
Bromacil
analytical methods, ELISA 122
herbicide residues, USA 122
physicochemical properties
chemical degradation 3522
ozone 3522
residues
groundwater 4740
Melissa officinalis 3065
soil 122
surface water 4744
water 3522
soil, USA 122
water
chemical degradation 3522
microbial degradation 3522
Bromofenoxim
analytical methods
electrical activity 1833
extraction 1833
residues
groundwater 1833
tap water 1833
Bromoxynil
application
application date 3176
application rates 2805
aquatic plants, bioassays 4986
bulbous vegetables
crop yield 1988
plant composition 1988
cereals
crop yield 1084, 1086, 1093, 2775, 2782, 3176, 3597, 3600, 4003
phytotoxicity 3176
soil types 2782
tolerance 2781
yield components 1084
control
Amaranthus hybridus, cotton 4920
Amaranthus palmeri, cotton 4920
Amaranthus retroflexus, wheat 2781
Amaranthus rudis 268
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, cotton 4920
Ammi majus, wheat 3597
Asclepias syriaca
maize 3393
soyabeans 3393
wheat 3393
Avena fatua, wheat 2781, 3597
Brachiaria platyphylla, cotton 4920
Chenopodium album, cotton 4920
Cynodon dactylon, wheat 3597
Cyperus rotundus, wheat 3597
Digitaria sanguinalis, cotton 4920
Eclipta prostrata, cotton 4920
Eleusine indica, cotton 4920
Ipomoea, cotton 1145, 3951
Ipomoea lacunosa, cotton 4920
Kochia scoparia 4940
wheat 2781
Medicago polymorpha, wheat 3597
Pharbitis purpurea, cotton 4920
Setaria viridis, wheat 2781
Sida spinosa, cotton 4920
weeds
barley 1093, 2782, 3600
cereals 2775
cotton 2327, 4081
flax 781
linseed 4067
oats 2782
onions 1988
rape 2775
turnip rape 2775
wheat 1084, 1086, 2782, 3176, 4003, 4866
Xanthium, cotton 3951
Xanthium strumarium, cotton 1145
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
fibre plants
crop yield 781, 4081, 4920
herbicide resistance 3950-3953, 3955, 4081
phytotoxicity 1581
plant composition 781
tolerance 1581, 4920

Bromoxynil *cont.*
herbicide residues, Canada 1850, 3088, 3479
interactions
adjuvants 2844
fertilizers 781
herbicides 268, 587, 781, 1086, 1093, 2775, 2781-2782, 2844, 4067, 4940
insecticides 2327
nontarget effects
cotton 1581
dogs 2265
fungi 3491
Trifolium subterraneum 2805
voles 587
wheat 3176
oilseed plants
crop yield 2775, 4067
herbicide resistance 2734
pasture plants
crop yield 2805
growth rate 2805
phytotoxicity 2805
ponds, Canada 3479
residues
groundwater 1850
ponds 3479
soil 2694, 3088
water 3479
root vegetables, herbicide resistance 4343
runoff, Canada 3088
soil
biodegradation 2694
leaching 1850
runoff 3088
water
Canada 3479
persistence 3479
weeds
cross resistance 503
herbicide resistance 503
Bromus
cereals, population density 254
control
chemical control 4000
integrated control 4000
physical control 4000
herbicides, selectivity 3679
plant ecology
population density 1298
spread 3261
straw incorporation 1298
Bromus carinatus, plant ecology, invasion 4244
Bromus diandrus
cereals
climate 3832
surveys 3832
control, chemical control 737
herbicides
growth rate 1036
photosynthesis 1036
tolerance 1036
pasture plants, South Africa 737
Bromus hordeaceus
pasture plants, seed contamination 1691
plant ecology, ultraviolet radiation 2945
weed biology
growth rate 2945
photosynthesis 2945
plant morphology 2945
Bromus inermis
control
chemical control 1970
cultural control 1970
physical control 1970
prairies
Canada 1970
invasion 2146
population dynamics 2146
seed banks 2146
USA 2146
weeds
crop weed competition 3206
cultural control 2803
nitrogen fertilizers 3206
Russia 2803
Bromus japonicus
control
biological control 3262
Bromus japonicus *cont.*
control *cont.*
chemical control 2720
herbicides, growth rate 2720
pasture plants
crop weed competition 2952
crop yield 2952
plant water relations 2952
USA 2952
Bromus madritensis
control, cultural control 908
non-farm land, USA 908
Bromus mollis (*see Bromus hordeaceus*)
Bromus secalinus
cereals
seed contamination 4004
USA 691, 4004
control
chemical control 266, 2720, 4004
cultural control 691
herbicides
glutathione 3961
glutathione transferase 3961
growth rate 2720
tolerance 3961
Bromus sterilis
arable land, UK 1689
cereals, UK 2968
control
cultural control 3261
physical control 3261
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1317
population dynamics 1317
seed dispersal 1689
surveys 1317
ultraviolet radiation 2945
UK 3261
weed biology
growth rate 2945
photosynthesis 2945
plant morphology 2945
Bromus tectorum
biological control, reviews 370
cereals
precipitation 2559
seedling emergence 2559
USA 264, 2559
control
biological control 370, 3262
chemical control 264, 731, 2720, 4887
cultural control 908, 1967, 2559
integrated control 1967
fallow, USA 264
field crops
allelopathy 3823
seed germination 3823
seedling growth 3823
grasslands
crop weed competition 903
population density 903
herbicides, growth rate 2720
non-farm land, USA 908
pasture plants
crop weed competition 3800
crop yield 4887
population density 3800, 3811
soil depth 3811
soil water 3811
USA 3811, 4887
plant ecology
buried seeds 4181, 4233
environmental factors 4181
invasion 1683
nutrient availability 4210
seasonal variation 4180-4181, 4210
temperature 4233
water availability 4233
rangelands, USA 4645
roots, reviews 370
USA 4181, 4210
weed biology
after-ripening 5, 1683
growth rate 3811, 4210
roots 370
seed dormancy 1683, 4181
seed germination 5, 1683, 4180-4181
temperature 5
water stress 4180
Bromus wildenowii
cereals, hosts of plant diseases 100, 944
Egypt 100
host plants, viruses 100, 944
Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*)
cultural control, crop yield 2369
weeds
Canada 2369
cultural control 2369
Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*)
herbicides
anthocyanins 2318
bioassays 2318
mode of action 2318
weeds
seed banks 4637
species diversity 4637
USA 4637
Buglossoides arvensis
plant ecology, geographical distribution 447
weed biology
growth period 447
seed germination 1688
seed weight 1688
Bulbostylis
plant ecology
habitats 1312
phenology 1312
weed biology
flowering 1312
seed production 1312
Bulgaria
Bidens tripartita
fatty acids 4693
plant proteins 4693
seed quality 4693
Orobanche ramosa, genetic variation 3715
Parietaria officinalis
allergies 1182
man 1182
weed control
economics 3139
maize 714
Phaseolus vulgaris 3139
sunflowers 3138
weeds 4848
bulbous vegetables 3225
cereals 267, 272, 274, 2778, 3189
field crops 705, 2777
fruit crops 1994, 4825
fruit vegetables 2370
grain legumes 40, 199, 3218
pasture plants 2802, 3204-3205, 3207-3208, 4033
pastures 464
small fruits 1999
stimulant plants 3655, 3715
sugar crops 338
Bunias orientalis
meadows
invasion 3397
plant communities 3397
non-farm land, Germany 483
physical control, regrowth 483
plant ecology
colonizing ability 483
habitats 3397
spread 483
weed associations 483
weed biology
regeneration 483
reproduction 483
seed production 483
Burkina Faso
weeds 398
grain legumes 4971
Butachlor
analytical methods
ELISA 2243
HPLC 2240
application
application date 1964, 4462
application methods 3607
formulations 4828
cereals
crop yield 1082, 1094, 1104, 1541, 1948, 1964, 3194, 3198, 3200, 3607-3608, 4462

Butachlor *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
economics 1104, 1541, 1964
herbicide residues 2259
phytotoxicity 3200, 4462
residual effects 1085
soil water 725
tolerance 4344
varietal reactions 1948, 4344
control
Alternanthera sessilis, rice 1108, 3198
Aneilema japonica, rice 4463
Aneilema keisak, rice 4462
Capsella bursa-pastoris, rape 2004
Cerastium fontanum, rape 2004
Commelina benghalensis, rice 3607-3608
Commelina communis, rice 3198
Cyperus difformis, rice 3198, 3607
Cyperus iria, rice 1108, 3198, 3607
Cyperus rotundus, soyabeans 1122
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 1122
Dinebra, soyabeans 1122
Echinochloa colonum, rice 3198, 3608
Echinochloa crus-galli
rice 1108, 2994, 3198, 3608
soyabeans 1122
Eclipta alba, rice 1108, 3608
Fimbristylis miliacea, rice 1108, 3607
Geranium wilfordii, rape 2004
Lamium amplexicaule, rape 2004
Leptochloa chinensis, rice 3608
Lobelia chinensis, rape 2004
Marsilea quadrifolia, rice 1108
Monochoria vaginalis, rice 3607
Stellaria media, rape 2004
weeds
Brachiaria dictyoneura 3196
cotton 4082
maize 1094
mulberries 3140
onions 917
rice 276, 725, 1082, 1085, 1104-1105, 1541, 1964, 3194, 3196
soyabeans 1113, 1116-1117
Stylosanthes guianensis 3196
fibre plants, crop yield 4082
field crops
crop yield 3196, 4011
residual effects 4011
seed germination 4011
fruit vegetables
growth rate 1555
plant pests 1555
grain legumes
crop yield 1113, 1116-1117, 1122
economics 1113, 1116-1117
phytotoxicity 1052
yield components 1116
groundwater, USA 3517
herbicide residues, USA 3517
interactions
adjuvants 4828
herbicides 725, 4360, 4463, 4828
safeners 3194
seed treatment 3200
soil amendments 1052
leafy vegetables, bioassays 1052
nontarget effects
cowpeas 4011
cucumbers 4011
fishes 2675
fungi 3100
maize 4011
Nematoda 1555
peas 1052
Pila globosa 153
rape 2004
rice 3200, 4360, 4462
snails 153
soyabeans 4011
vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizas 1555
oilseed plants
crop yield 2004
growth rate 2004
phytotoxicity 2004

Butachlor *cont.*
Poaceae
acetolactate synthase 4360
mode of action 4360
residues
groundwater 3517
soil 2240, 3924, 4011
soil
fungi 3100
persistence 4011
sorption 3924
soil fungi, India 3100
sorption, Taiwan 3924
water
movement 3517
persistence 3517
weeds, α-amylase 2994
Butamifos
analytical methods, silica gel 1409
residues, atmosphere 1409
Butomus umbellatus
control
cultural control 2443
physical control 2443
plant ecology
seasonal variation 2443
spread 2443
weed biology
ploidy 2443
seed production 2443
vegetative propagation 2443
Butylate
cereals
emergence 2300
growth rate 2300
varietal reactions 2300
control
Amaranthus retroflexus
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Chenopodium album
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Echinochloa crus-galli
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Polygonum lapathifolium
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Setaria pumila
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
weeds
melons 4487
Phaseolus 4478
soyabeans 4477
fruit crops, crop yield 4487
grain legumes, crop yield 4478
interactions, herbicides 261, 4477-4478
Cabbages (*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*)
cultural control, crop yield 2369, 4895
herbicides
crop yield 3979
phytotoxicity 3979
weeds
Canada 2369
control 3634
cultural control 1126, 2369, 3590, 4895
hosts of plant pests 532, 3032, 3876
integrated control 1126
Netherlands 3590
physical control 1126, 3590
USA 3876, 3979, 4895
Cabomba caroliniana
control
chemical control 4553
physical control 4553
plant ecology
algae 3722
allelopathy 3722
geographical distribution 4553
habitats 4553
weed biology
evolution 4571
identification 4553

Cabomba caroliniana *cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
plant anatomy 4571
plant development 4553
pollen 4142
taxonomy 4142
xylem 4571
weed utilization, water purification 3722
Cacodylic acid, nontarget effects, rats 4755
Cadre 2008
Caesulia axillaris
control
chemical control 905, 1119
cultural control 1119
integrated control 1119
physical control 905, 1119
grain legumes
crop yield 905
India 905, 1113, 1119
weed biology
air temperature 2103
light 2103
seed germination 2103
Cafenstrole 3035
Cajanus cajan (*see* Pigeon peas)
Cakile edentula
plant ecology
fitness 4184
nutrient availability 1719
seed dispersal 4184
soil depth 1719
soil water 1719
USA 4184
weed biology
plant physiology 1719
seed production 4184
seed weight 4184
Calamagrostis canadensis
control
biological control 3391
cultural control 2836
forest trees
colonizing ability 3862
crop weed competition 1279
host plants, fungi 3391
plant ecology
allelopathy 3391
light intensity 3862
nutrient availability 1279
soil types 1279
weed biology
growth rate 1279
photosynthesis 3862
rhizomes 1279
stomatal resistance 3862
Calamagrostis epigejos
control
chemical control 1152
physical control 1152
forest trees
control 2161
Poland 1152
spread 2161
Netherlands 25
plant ecology
plant communities 456
ultraviolet radiation 25, 2945
weed biology
growth 25
growth rate 2945
photosynthesis 25, 2945
plant morphology 2945
ultraviolet radiation 25
Callistemon rigidus, weeds, host parasite relationships 2057
Callitriche
non-farm land, Netherlands 2448
plant ecology
plant succession 2448
synecology 2448
weed associations 2448
Sweden 1661
weed biology
habit 1661
sexual reproduction 1661
Callitriche cophocarpa
plant ecology
bicarbonates 4557
carbon dioxide 4557

***Callitriche cophocarpa** cont.*
weed biology
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 4557
photosynthesis 4557
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4557
Callitriche hermaphroditica
non-farm land
Canada 1666
Denmark 4561
grazing 4561
Callitriche platycarpa
non-farm land
colonizing ability 3310
France 1217, 3310
plant ecology
population dynamics 1217
seed banks 1217
spatial distribution 1217
weed biology, reproduction 3310
Callitriche stagnalis
non-farm land
disturbed land 2476
environmental factors 2476
survival 2476
UK 2476
Calluna
weeds
chemical control 4034
litter (plant) 4034
physical control 4034
UK 4034
Calluna vulgaris
plant ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 3277
nutrient availability 3277
weed biology
growth rate 3277
photosynthesis 3277
Calophyllum brasiliense
weeds
Costa Rica 1619
invasion 1619
Calopogonium caeruleum
herbicides
growth rate 2011
phytotoxicity 2011
weeds, chemical control 2011
Calopogonium mucunoides
weeds
allelopathy 4234
growth rate 4234
seed germination 4234
Caloptilia schinella, weed control 3691
Calotropis procera
control
chemical control 810
cultural control 810
physical control 810, 2169
plant ecology 810
irrigation 472
mycorrhizas 472
nutrient availability 4683
plant introduction 2169
spread 2169
water availability 4683
weed biology
cell differentiation 3864
identification 810
latex 2998
nectar 3418
nomenclature 2169
plant water relations 4683
pollen germination 3418
seed germination 4683
sugars 3418
temperature 4683
tissue culture 2998, 3864
weed utilization
medicinal plants 2169
textiles 2169
Caloxydim 2824, 2915
Calystegia sepium
cereals, Switzerland 4458
control
biological control 4458, 4511
chemical control 4923
cultural control 4458
integrated control 4458
Croatia 3835
***Calystegia sepium** cont.*
forest trees, UK 4923
plant ecology, weed associations 3835
weed biology, tropane alkaloids 2204
Calystegia silvaticum, stem vegetables, population dynamics 1741
Camelina sativa, weeds, chemical control 3640
Camellia japonica, weeds, host parasite relationships 392
Camellia sinensis (*see* Tea)
Cameroon
Ceratophyllum demersum, geographical distribution 4984
herbicides
economics 4447
usage 4447
weeds 4151
fibre plants 4498
grain legumes 2960
non-farm land 1219
Campanulaceae
plant ecology
geographical distribution 891
habitats 891
weed biology
flowering 891
fruiting 891
identification 891
weed utilization 891
Canada
Centaurea, biological control 2849
Coleogeton, taxonomy 2893
Eupatorium
chemotaxonomy 2528
flavonoids 2528
Euphorbia, biological control 3667
Euphorbia esula, biological control 2872
herbicides
environmental impact 1423
glyphosate 2271
nontarget effects 2271
Lythrum salicaria, biological control 2480
Panicum miliaceum
biotypes 2924
seed germination 2924
testas 2924
weed control, biological control 4436
weeds
control 4164
environmental impact 1423
grasslands 4516
herbivores 4516
invasion 4164
legislation 1062
Salsola 19
seed contamination 1062
taxonomy 19
woody weeds
biogeography 2863
biological control 2392, 3659
forest trees 3659
invasion 2863
life history 2863
Alberta
herbicides, herbicide residues 1850
weeds 4517, 4664
cereals 2781
fallow 678
field crops 2787, 4867
fodder legumes 1485
forest trees 830-831
grain legumes 4219, 4479
oilseed plants 2580
pasture plants 4888
British Columbia
herbicides
forest trees 1926
glyphosate 1926
legislation 1926
weeds 376, 4595
forest trees 796, 3380, 4501
grain legumes 4479
non-farm land 1666
Picea glauca × *P. engelmannii* 3663
vegetables 2369
Manitoba
Setaria viridis, herbicide resistance 4675
Canada *cont.*
Manitoba *cont.*
weed control
cultural control 3985
physical control 3985
weeds 3877
cereals 2177
fibre plants 2832
field crops 4628
grain legumes 1123, 1548
plant ecology 3985
Nebraska
herbicides
herbicide residues 3932
runoff 3932
New Brunswick, weeds, forest trees 4504
Newfoundland
Kalmia angustifolia
forest trees 3657
research 3657
Northwest Territories, herbicides, atmosphere 3470
Nova Scotia
Hypericum perforatum, biological control 4099
weeds
field crops 1984
forest trees 1922
small fruits 2752
Ontario
cereals 1020
herbicide residues, water 613
herbicides
application rates 3118
energy requirements 3118
herbicide residues 3462, 3515
runoff 3462, 3515
tile drainage 3462
weed control
economics 3575
farming systems 3575
weeds 804, 912, 1252, 2077, 2946, 3841, 4185, 4665
cereals 2350, 3654, 4213, 4221
field crops 1766
forest trees 4924, 4931
grain legumes 476, 2303
non-farm land 502, 1203, 1659-1660
Vincetoxicum nigrum 62
Vincetoxicum rossicum 62
Prince Edward Island, weeds 3824
Quebec
herbicides
herbicide residues 1438
movement 1438
soil flora 1450
weeds 4509
cereals 706, 3181
forest trees 4502
grain legumes 2141
hedges 4644
hosts of plant pests 2629
Nematoda 2629
woodlands 4644
Saskatchewan
herbicides
atmosphere 3470
herbicide residues 3088, 3479
lakes 4792
nontarget effects 4792
ponds 3479
runoff 3088
water 3479
weed control
reports 1228
shelterbelts 1228
weeds 2407
cereals 1727
fibre plants 1146, 2832
field crops 2783
non-farm land 930, 3735
oilseed plants 2941
pasture plants 2319, 4037
prairies 1970
surveys 923
Canals
physical control, aquatic invertebrates 2488
weeds
aquatic organisms 2466

Canals *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
chemical control 2488, 4564
erosion 2469
herbivorous fishes 4564
Irish Republic 2469, 2488, 4137
nature conservation 2466
physical control 854, 2488
population dynamics 4564
surveys 2466, 4564
UK 2440
USA 4564
Canary Islands
flora 2116
weeds
evolution 377
Sonchus 377
taxonomy 377
Canavalia ensiformis, weeds, Cuba 2366
Cannabis sativa (*see* Hemp)
Canola (*see* Rape)
Cantaloupes (*see* Melons)
Capitophorus hippophaes, weeds, host plants 3851
Capsella
control, chemical control 1563
oilseed plants, France 1563
Capsella bursa-pastoris
cereals, hosts of plant pests 535
control
chemical control 765, 2004, 3562, 4492, 4888
cultural control 1968, 2369
physical control 1968, 2004, 4492
crops
growth 2155
hosts of plant diseases 4701
phenology 2155
plant ecology 2155
Germany 2578, 3846
grain legumes, USA 4898
grasslands, Netherlands 1968
host plants
insects 4268
Nematoda 2629
slugs 535
viruses 4701
Korea Republic 2556
leafy vegetables, protoplast fusion 2527
meadows
grazing 44
Russia 44
seed production 44
oilseed plants
Denmark 765
Korea Republic 2004
occurrence 2563
Poland 4492
pasture plants, Canada 4888
plant ecology
biotypes 3846
colonizing ability 1324
ecotypes 3366
habitats 3846
host parasite relationships 2064-2065
insects 4268
nutrient availability 3846
plant introduction 1324
population genetics 1324
Switzerland 2578
UK 4268
vegetables, Canada 2369
weed biology
cutin 2584
embryogenesis 2584
embryology 508
enzymes 4201
flowering 2578, 3846
gas exchange 2067
genetic variation 1324
growth rate 3366
isoenzymes 1324
leaves 3366
maternal effects 2578
phenotypes 1324
plant morphology 508, 3846, 4201
plant pigments 2067
plant water relations 2067
protoplast culture 2527
seed germination 2578
seeds 3846
Capsella bursa-pastoris *cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
taxonomy 4201
temperature 3366
weed utilization
medicinal plants 3582
vegetables 3582
Capsicum
cultural control, crop yield 1556
herbicides
crop yield 1557
phytotoxicity 1035
physical control, crop yield 1557
weeds
chemical control 1557, 3231
China 3231
cultural control 1556-1557
growth 2155
hosts of plant diseases 2620
India 1557
nutrient availability 1557
nutrient uptake 1557
phenology 2155
plant ecology 2155
Romania 2155
Switzerland 1127
USA 1556
Venezuela 3437
Capsicum annuum
herbicides
crop yield 754, 2819
fruits 1027
phytotoxicity 1531, 2819
plant cuticle 1027
tolerance 2819
uptake 1027
weeds
allelopathy 3820
chemical control 317, 754, 2342
control 856
crop damage 2421
crop yield 3382
cultural control 317, 1126
growth rate 3820
host parasite relationships 2421
hosts of plant diseases 2219, 3382
hosts of plant pests 2219, 3382
Hungary 317
integrated control 1126
occurrence 317
physical control 1126
Poland 754
Romania 2342
seed germination 2421, 3820
Spain 2819, 3382
USA 2219
Capsicum frutescens
herbicides
male sterility 2312
pollen 2312
Carabidae, weeds, host plants 4711
Carbamate herbicides
nontarget effects, man 989, 4298
physicochemical properties, hydrophobicity 1403
Carbetamide
control
Lolium rigidum 3973
Polygonum, chicory 1990
Vulpia, pasture plants 3168
interactions, herbicides 329, 1990, 3168
oilseed plants
crop yield 329
fatty acids 329
seed weight 329
residues, soil 2684, 3973
soil
composts 2684
degradation 3973
mineralization 2684
sorption 2684
Carbonitrile-(3), 5-(diethyl-aminomethylene)-2-oxo-4-phenyl-2,5-dihydrofurane- 4819
Carboxamide, 2′-fluoro-5-hydroxy-3-methyl-2-oxoimidazolidine-1- 3057
Carboxamide, *N*-cyclohexyl-5-hydroxy-3-methyl-2-oxo-imidazolidine-1- 3057
Carboxylate, methyl 5-[[(4,6-dimethoxy-2-pyrimidinyl)
Carboxylate, methyl 5-[[(4,6-dimethoxy-2-pyrimidinyl) amino]carbonylaminosulfonyl]-3-chloro-1-methyl-1-*H*-pyrazole-4- *cont.*
amino]carbonylaminosulfonyl]-3-chloro-1-methyl-1-*H*-pyrazole-4- 2844
Carboxylic acid, (±)-2-[4,5-dihydro-4-methyl-4-(1-methylethyl)-5-oxo-1*H*-imidazol-2-yl]-5-methyl-3-pyridine- 302, 768, 2795, 4016, 4050
Cardamine flexuosa
plant ecology
phenology 501
photoperiodism 501
vernalization 501
Cardamine hirsuta
control
chemical control 3161
cultural control 3161
physical control 3161
crops, hosts of plant diseases 4701
host plants, viruses 4701
Cardamine pratensis
host plants, insects 1276
plant ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 1276
weed biology
chlorophyll 2612
plant embryos 2612
Carduus
control, biological control 3390
pasture plants
allelopathy 3378
Australia 3378
crop weed competition 3378
New Zealand 3378
population dynamics 3378
UK 3378
USA 3378
plant ecology
seed predation 3390
spread 3390
weed biology
pollen 2122
taxonomy 2122
Carduus acanthoides
grasslands
Argentina 4651
population dynamics 4651
host plants, fungi 103
non-farm land
disturbed land 2970
Germany 2970
population density 2970
weed associations 1762
Carduus nutans
Australia 3388
control
biological control 3618, 3670, 3678
chemical control 3620, 3673
cultural control 3619
France 3388
grasslands
allelopathy 910
seed germination 910
herbicides
cross resistance 3620
herbicide resistance 3620
host plants, viruses 1386
leafy vegetables, hosts of plant diseases 1386
pasture plants
Australia 3619
New Zealand 3620
plant ecology
demography 3388
geographical distribution 3678
population dynamics 3388-3389
seed banks 3388, 3670
seed predation 3670
Turkey 1386
USA 3678
weed biology
flowering 3388
life cycle 3678
life history 3389
seed germination 3388
Carduus pycnocephalus
control, biological control 3672
host plants
fungi 103

Carduus pycnocephalus *cont.*
host plants *cont.*
plant pathogens 3672
weed biology
plant morphology 2187
seeds 2187
Carduus tenuiflorus
control, biological control 3672
host plants
fungi 103
plant pathogens 3672
Carduus thoermeri
control, biological control 103, 1162, 1667
host plants, fungi 103
Carex
host plants, aquatic invertebrates 1221
non-farm land
Russia 1221
USA 403
plant ecology
aquatic invertebrates 1221
biomass 1221
geographical distribution 403, 1695
habitats 1312
nutrient availability 403
phenology 1312
species diversity 403
water pollution 1221
weed biology
biomass production 4563
flowering 1312
growth rate 4563
seed production 1312
taxonomy 1695
Carex campylorhina
forest trees
fire effects 907
plant succession 907
Russia 907
Carex canescens
Germany 3337
plant ecology
biotypes 3337
environmental factors 3337
Sweden 3337
weed biology
seed dormancy 3337
seed germination 3337
Carex gracilis
meadows, Poland 2555
plant ecology
population dynamics 2555
soil types 2555
weed associations 2555
Carex lasiocarpa
non-farm land, Japan 405
plant ecology
nutrient availability 405
shading 405
spatial distribution 405
Carex pachystylis
weeds
grazing 1293
Tajikistan 1293
Carex pilulifera
plant ecology
nutrient availability 1720
soil types 1720
Carex rostrata
non-farm land
erosion 2467
Finland 2467
soil water 2467
Carex trisperma
non-farm land, USA 403
plant ecology
geographical distribution 403
nutrient availability 403
species diversity 403
Caribbean
herbicides, nontarget effects 2673
sugarcane, conferences 860
weed control
Annona muricata 2002
conferences 860
cultural control 243
rice 4030
Carlina vulgaris
non-farm land, Netherlands 2977
Carlina vulgaris *cont.*
plant ecology
ecotypes 2977
population dynamics 2977
weed biology
flowering 2977
life history 2977
reproduction 2977
Carnations (*Dianthus caryophyllus*)
herbicides, growth rate 2840
weeds
chemical control 2840, 3231
China 3231
control 856
Carpinus betulus
forest trees
invasion 4518
Poland 4518
population dynamics 4518
species diversity 4518
Carpobrotus edulis
USA 4610-4611
weed biology
alloenzymes 4611
gene flow 4611
interspecific hybridization 4610-4611
plant morphology 4610
Carrots (*Daucus carota*)
as weeds
plant ecology
nutrient content 1275
strontium 1275
Poland 1275
herbicides
bioassays 2318
crop yield 4904
herbicide residues 1837
phytotoxicity 4904
physical control
crop yield 1984
economics 1984
weeds
Belarus 1521
Canada 1984
chemical control 1521, 2342, 2815, 3224, 4896, 4904
Croatia 4896
cultural control 3590
integrated control 4896
Italy 3224
Kazakhstan 1521
Moldova 1521
Netherlands 3590
physical control 1984, 3590, 4896
Romania 2342
Russia 1521
Ukraine 1521
USA 4904
Carthamus lanatus
Australia 1816, 3671
control
biological control 3671-3672
chemical control 3673
host plants
fungi 1816, 3671
plant pathogens 3672
Carya, control, chemical control 3250
Carya texana
control, chemical control 1611
USA 1611
Carya tomentosa
control, chemical control 1611
USA 1611
Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*)
weeds, hosts of plant pests 532
Cassia
grain legumes, hosts of plant pests 106
host plants, Nematoda 106
weeds
allelopathy 823
hosts of plant diseases 2215
Cassia fistula
weeds
allelopathy 824, 1188, 1190
growth rate 1188, 1190
seed germination 824, 1188, 1190
Cassia obtusifolia
cereals, USA 2795
control
biological control 208, 4829
Cassia obtusifolia *cont.*
control *cont.*
chemical control 302, 768, 2325, 2795, 2807, 4050-4051, 4823, 4894, 4919
integrated control 302
physical control 302
crops
hosts of plant diseases 2219
hosts of plant pests 2219
USA 2219
fibre plants, USA 4919
field crops
population dynamics 4659
surveys 4659
grain legumes
crop weed competition 4629
crop yield 4629
hosts of plant diseases 2622
sap flow 4629
USA 302, 2807, 4050-4051, 4629, 4894
grasslands, population dynamics 4638
herbicides
retention 642
uptake 2325
waxes 2325
host plants
fungi 1819, 2622
insects 2219
viruses 2219
oilseed plants
crop weed competition 33
crop yield 3805
Israel 33
population density 3805
USA 768, 3805
water stress 33
USA 1819, 4823
Cassia occidentalis
control, chemical control 342, 768, 2325
crops
Brazil 2217
hosts of plant diseases 2217, 2219
hosts of plant pests 2219
USA 2219
fibre plants, USA 342
herbicides
uptake 2325
waxes 2325
host plants
fungi 2217
insects 2219
viruses 2219
non-farm land, India 2558
oilseed plants, USA 768
plant ecology
spatial distribution 2558
weed associations 2558
weed competition 2558
weed biology
histology 507
nectaries 507, 3411
plant anatomy 3411
plant development 507
trichomes 3411
Cassia siamea
weeds
allelopathy 1188, 1190, 4126
cultural control 1150
growth rate 1188, 1190, 4126
host parasite relationships 2057
Nigeria 1150
physical control 1150
seed germination 1188, 1190, 4126
Cassia sophera
India 47
plant ecology
climate 47
soil types 47
surveys 47
Cassia tora
plant ecology, allelopathy 824, 2926
weed biology
biomass 873
growth rate 873
plant height 873
seed germination 2926, 3759
temperature 3759
ultrastructure 3759
Cassida, weed control 2404, 4950

Cassida spatiosa, weed control 2404
Cassinia arcuata
plant ecology, buried seeds 4115
weed biology
seed germination 4115
storage 4115
Cassytha
control 1201
weed biology
growth 1201
life history 1201
Castanea mollissima
weeds
China 3252
crop yield 3252
Castilleja sulphurea
plant ecology, host parasite relationships 4544
weed biology
alkaloids 4544
plant composition 4544
Castilleja wightii, plant ecology, host parasite relationships 402
Castor beans (*see Ricinus communis*)
Casuarina equisetifolia
control, chemical control 1179
South Africa 1179
Catharanthus roseus
weed biology
nitrates 517
tetcyclacis 517
Cauliflowers (*Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis*)
cultural control, crop yield 2369
herbicides
bioassays 981
chlorosis 981
growth rate 981
necrosis 981
weeds
Belgium 1888
Canada 2369
chemical control 3586
control 856
cultural control 2369
UK 219
Cayman Islands, flora 883
Ceanothus integerrimus
control, cultural control 1153
forest trees, USA 1153
Cedar (*see Cedrus*)
Cedrela odorata
Ecuador 3696
plant ecology, invasion 3696
Cedrus, weeds, Russia 181
Cedrus deodara
weeds
biological control 1157
India 1157
Celeriac (*Apium graveolens* var. *rapaceum*)
weeds
cultural control 3590
Netherlands 3590
physical control 3590
Celery (*Apium graveolens*)
herbicides, herbicide residues 2258
weeds
chemical control 3224
Italy 3224
Celosia argentea
cereals, India 1094
grain legumes, India 1113
India 47
plant ecology
climate 47
soil types 47
surveys 47
root vegetables
India 1323
surveys 1323
Celosia argentea* var. *plumosa, weeds, USA 3616
Cenchrus biflorus
cereals, hosts of plant diseases 100, 944
Egypt 100
host plants, viruses 100, 944
Cenchrus ciliaris
weeds
Australia 3203
chemical control 4883
control 3203
Cenchrus ciliaris cont.
weeds *cont.*
crop weed competition 3203, 4883
fertilizers 3203
invasion 4883
Paraguay 4883
physical control 4883
Cenchrus echinatus
control, chemical control 4075
sugar crops, Brazil 4075
Centaurea, control, biological control 2849, 3664
Centaurea cyanus
Netherlands 3788
plant ecology
fertilizers 3788
light intensity 3788
nature conservation 3788
weeds, USA 3616
Centaurea diffusa
control
biological control 3262, 4937
cultural control 2961
physical control 2961
pasture plants
population density 2961
USA 2961
Centaurea gymnocarpa
weeds
chemical control 1520
USA 1520
Centaurea jacea
plant ecology
nutrient content 1275
seed dispersal 2107
strontium 1275
wind effects 2107
Poland 1275
Centaurea maculosa
control 287, 1543
biological control 2405, 2851, 4937
chemical control 1862, 4884
cultural control 3206
cover crops
crop weed competition 3206
nitrogen fertilizers 3206
grasslands
control 287
crop weed competition 4624
emergence 4624
growth rate 4624
USA 1862, 4884
host plants, insects 3794, 4706
non-farm land
nitrogen fertilizers 3206
spread 3206
pasture plants
crop weed competition 3794, 4633
population density 4633
plant ecology
environmental factors 3794
nutrient availability 3794
plant competition 35, 3794
population dynamics 35
toxicity, sheep 4956
USA 35, 4706
weed biology
growth rate 35, 3794
reproduction 35
seed germination 2405
seed production 3794
seed weight 3794
sesquiterpenoids 4956
Centaurea melitensis
weed biology
plant morphology 2187
seeds 2187
Centaurea picris (*see Acroptilon repens*)
Centaurea repens (*see Acroptilon repens*)
Centaurea solstitialis
biological control, databases 2358
control
biological control 2358
chemical control 3673
grasslands
population dynamics 222
spatial distribution 222
USA 222
herbicides
cross resistance 4331
translocation 4331
Centaurea solstitialis cont.
herbicides *cont.*
uptake 4331
pasture plants
population density 3811
soil depth 3811
soil water 3811
USA 3811
plant ecology, biotypes 4331
weed biology, growth rate 3811
Centella asiatica
Brazil 2515
weed biology
chromosome aberrations 2515
meiosis 2515
Central Africa
Rubiaceae, identification 4203
weeds
maize 4546
Striga 4546
Central America
flora, books 1237
herbicide residues, aquatic environment 2660
weed control
chemical control 2760
integrated control 2760
policy 2760
Central Europe
flora 4602
herbicide residues, rivers 1846
weeds 4938
Cerastium, weed biology, ploidy 2126
Cerastium dicotomum, weed utilization, antifungal plants 2766
Cerastium fontanum
control
chemical control 2004
physical control 2004
oilseed plants, Korea Republic 2004
plant ecology
heavy metals 3367
light 3758
magnesium 3367
nickel 3367
nitrates 3758
UK 3367
weed biology
growth rate 3367
seed germination 3758
Cerastium glomeratum
cereals, Japan 1962
control, chemical control 1962
Ceratophyllum demersum
cereals, India 1202
control, physical control 2491
non-farm land
Egypt 2450
grazing 2462
Netherlands 2462
New Zealand 2491
nutrient availability 3307
phytoplankton 3307
population dynamics 2462
USA 1218, 1425
plant ecology
allelopathy 1663
aquatic invertebrates 1218
carbon cycle 3730
Culicidae 1202
geographical distribution 4984
nutrient availability 2450
organic acids 1663
population density 2450
snails 3730
water pollution 2450
weed biology
growth rate 3730
photosynthesis 3730
Ceratopteris pteridoides, plant ecology, oxygen 410
Ceratopteris richardii
weed biology
blue light 3000
cell growth 3000
microtubules 3000
pheromones 4191
reproduction 4191
sex determination 4191
Cercospora, weed control 363, 2845

Cercospora martyniicola, weeds, host plants 3438
Cercospora peristrophegena, weeds, host plants 3438
Cercospora ruellina, weeds, host plants 3438
Cereals
as weeds
control 2768
chemical control 1563, 2824, 2915, 3234
integrated control 3234
physical control 3234
field crops
fallow 2964
population dynamics 2964
oilseed plants
Denmark 3234
France 1563
Sweden 2824
cultural control, environmental impact 3997
herbicides 2773
crop yield 2340, 2775
economics 4000-4001
herbicide residues 140, 2648, 4296, 4727
selectivity 4000-4001
physical control
environmental impact 3997
population dynamics 3822
weed control
conferences 4160
reviews 2774
weeds
biological control 1200, 2886
chemical control 254-255, 689, 1200, 1912, 1945, 2340, 2773, 2775-2776, 3166-3168, 3591, 3999-4001, 4296, 4373, 4381, 4409, 4863
China 4217
climate 3832
control 689
crop weed competition 2915, 4217
cultural control 1200, 2756, 2886, 3997
Denmark 3997
Germany 2756, 4420
host parasite relationships 3289
integrated control 2886, 3166, 4000, 4863
Italy 3997
light 2756
occurrence 923, 2563
physical control 1945, 2756, 3166, 3997, 4000, 4420, 4863
plant communities 2965
Poland 3783, 3999
population density 254, 3783
Russia 4863
seasonal variation 2568
soil types 2563, 2568
surveys 68, 923, 2166, 3832
Sweden 2775
UK 221, 3166, 3997
weed associations 2965
Cerrado, weeds, invasion 2560
Cestrum auriculatum
Ecuador 3696
plant ecology, invasion 3696
Ceutorhynchus, weed control 4707
Ceutorhynchus assimilis, weeds, host plants 948
Ceutorhynchus cruciger
weed control 4938
weeds, host plants 4938
Ceutorhynchus litura, weed control 3268
Ceutorhynchus napi, weeds, host plants 948
Ceutorhynchus pallidactylus, weeds, host plants 948
CGA-248757 3626
CGA184927 2781
Chaenorrhinum minus
weed biology
gibberellins 1687
seed dormancy 1687
seed germination 1687
Chaerophyllum temulentum, host plants, viruses 1387
Chaetoceros
herbicides
growth rate 2718
photosynthesis 2718
plant competition 2718
Chaetomium, weeds, host plants 3391
Chaetorellia australis, weed control, rangelands 2358
Chamaecyparis obtusa
weeds
crop weed competition 4620
growth rate 4620
Japan 4620
Chamaenerion angustifolium (*see Epilobium angustifolium*)
Chamaesphecia, weeds, host plants 2872
Chamaesphecia crassicornis, weed control 2872
Chamomile (*see Chamomilla recutita*)
Chamomilla recutita
Brazil 3340
control, chemical control 1559
small fruits, Belgium 1559
sugar crops, seed banks 2927
weed biology
light 3340
plant development 2588
pollen 2588
seed germination 3340
temperature 3340
Chamomilla suaveolens
control
chemical control 4489
cultural control 4489
host plants, Nematoda 2629
small fruits, Finland 4489
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 1936
Channels, weeds, physical control 4154
Chara
control, biological control 1667
non-farm land
light intensity 2455
Mediterranean region 1211
Netherlands 2455
plant communities 3307
population dynamics 2455
plant ecology
population dynamics 1211
temperature 1211
weed biology
enzymes 2075
plasma membranes 2075
salinity 2075
seed germination 1211
seedling emergence 1211
Chara benthamii
non-farm land
nutrient availability 2894
Saudi Arabia 2894
surveys 2894
water quality 2894
Chara contraria, weed biology, plant proteins 2611
Chara corallina
weed biology
membrane permeability 3305
proton pump 3305
Chara fibrosa
non-farm land
nutrient availability 2894
Saudi Arabia 2894
surveys 2894
water quality 2894
Chara globularis
non-farm land
nutrient availability 2894
Saudi Arabia 2894
surveys 2894
water quality 2894
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2457
population dynamics 2457
weed biology, geotropism 1648
Chara vulgaris
non-farm land
nutrient availability 2894
Saudi Arabia 2894
surveys 2894
water quality 2894
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2457
Chara vulgaris cont.
plant ecology *cont.*
population dynamics 2457
weed biology
gametes 3731
phylogeny 3731
ultrastructure 3731
Chara zeylanica
non-farm land
nutrient availability 2894
Saudi Arabia 2894
surveys 2894
water quality 2894
Characeae
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2457
population dynamics 2457
Charophyta
non-farm land
light intensity 2455
Netherlands 2455
population dynamics 2455
plant ecology
colonizing ability 4554
light intensity 4554
Cheilosia grossa, weed control 3678
Cheilosia praecox, weed control 365
Chelidonium asiaticum
forest trees
fire effects 907
plant succession 907
Russia 907
Chenopodiaceae
control
chemical control 3650, 4048
cultural control 908
fruit crops
Germany 64
surveys 64
non-farm land, USA 908
plant ecology
altitude 1345
nutrient content 64
nutrient uptake 64
Spain 2980
weed biology
carbon pathways 1345
enzymes 1345
plant anatomy 1345
pollen 2980
Chenopodium
control
chemical control 1956
cultural control 317
fruit vegetables, occurrence 317
non-farm land
Canada 1203
disturbed land 1203
plant succession 1203
population dynamics 1203
plant ecology, geographical distribution 2113, 2532
weed biology
identification 2532
interspecific hybridization 4681
nomenclature 2532
plant morphology 4681
pollen 4681
taxonomy 2113
Chenopodium album
cereals
allelopathy 4639
Croatia 1690
crop weed competition 36, 1729
Denmark 1729, 3184
disturbed land 4232
emergence 4232
fertilizers 1729
hosts of plant pests 535
India 49, 1087-1088, 3171, 3592-3593, 4006
light 36
Norway 897
occurrence 2563
Poland 707-708, 2347, 4453
population density 1729, 3184
seed banks 707, 3348, 4232
seed contamination 1690
seed dispersal 11
seed germination 4639
seedling growth 4639

Chenopodium album *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
USA 11, 2351, 2793, 3348, 4016, 4232, 4875
Chile 1396
control 1310, 2794
biological control 716, 1598, 3666, 4511, 4513
chemical control 160, 209, 261, 269, 272, 296, 313, 644, 708, 720, 768, 1087-1088, 2027, 2382-2383, 2785, 2792-2794, 2819, 2829, 3034, 3171, 3184, 3221, 3260, 3592-3593, 3626, 4006, 4016, 4055-4057, 4064, 4106, 4381, 4483, 4489, 4794, 4830, 4875, 4903-4904, 4906, 4920
cultural control 707, 1126, 2347, 2369, 2383, 2549, 3221, 3592, 4080, 4489, 4903
integrated control 1126, 2382-2383, 3221, 4057, 4080, 4513, 4903
physical control 261, 1126, 2382-2383, 3221, 3348, 3592-3593, 4057, 4080, 4453, 4483, 4846, 4903
Croatia 2545
crops
crop yield 720
India 49
Poland 720
population dynamics 720
fibre plants, USA 4920
field crops
allelopathy 1290
crop weed competition 716
crop yield 716
geographical distribution 4243
growth rate 1290
Italy 10
Netherlands 716
no-tillage 10
ploughing 10
Romania 261
seed banks 10, 261
seed germination 1290
surveys 4243
Sweden 2785
USA 2794
fodder legumes
crop weed competition 2546
crop yield 2546
population dynamics 2546
Slovakia 2546
fruit crops, USA 4064
fruit vegetables
allelopathy 3820
containers 898
growth rate 3820
Hungary 2792
nutrient content 898
nutrient uptake 898
seed germination 3820
Spain 2819
USA 4906
grain legumes
air temperature 2549
Croatia 4056
crop weed competition 2549, 3624
India 4057
shading 2549
USA 2549, 3626
herbicides
binding sites 1907
cross resistance 503
growth rate 3624
herbicide resistance 85, 503, 1741
photosynthesis 1907
translocation 4794
uptake 1907, 4794
host plants
insects 534, 1396, 1824
Nematoda 2629
slugs 535
viruses 1387, 1770
Italy 1248
Korea Republic 1824
leafy vegetables, hosts of plant diseases 3666
Netherlands 209, 4513, 4830

Chenopodium album *cont.*
non-farm land
disturbed land 2970
Germany 2970
population density 2970
oilseed plants
crop weed competition 2955, 4156
crop yield 4156
Italy 2382
occurrence 2563
population density 4156
UK 4156
USA 768
pasture plants
Hungary 296
Netherlands 2962
seed contamination 3768
soil pH 2962
plant ecology
acid rain 3003
biotypes 85, 503
buried seeds 3764
heavy metals 2545
light 22
light intensity 23, 897
nitrogen 23
nutrient content 2545
nutrient uptake 23
photoperiodism 2542
seed banks 10, 1248, 1250
seed dispersal 11
seedling emergence 3344, 3757, 3764
soil depth 1250, 3757, 3764
sowing date 2542
surveys 49
temperature 22
tillage 1248, 3764
weed associations 494
root crops
India 3221
Italy 4080
Poland 4483
USA 313, 1551, 4903-4904
small fruits, Finland 4489
stem vegetables, population dynamics 1741
sugar crops
crop quality 1286
crop weed competition 1286
crop yield 1286
Germany 1286
Hungary 2829
India 2383
Italy 4080
seed banks 2927
tree fruits
Italy 1310
life cycle 1310
phenology 1310
USA 3260, 3344, 4106
vegetables
Canada 2369
Korea Republic 4243
weed biology
abscisic acid 2589
air temperature 514
ATP 3006
binding sites 1793
calcium 3006
carbon dioxide enrichment 514
chlorophyll 3003
ethylene 81
β-fructofuranosidase 81
gas exchange 3003
gene expression 81
growth period 2542
growth rate 503, 897
inositol phosphates 1793
mitochondrial DNA 525, 1384, 3433
molecular genetics 1384
photosynthesis 23, 85, 3003
plant morphology 1770
plant proteins 1770
pollen 1770
seed dormancy 4175, 4590
seed germination 1729, 2542, 4175-4176, 4590
source sink relations 2542
stomata 2589
stomatal resistance 514
temperature 4175-4176

Chenopodium album *cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
transpiration 2589
vacuoles 3006
Chenopodium ambrosioides
plant ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 3789
weed biology, tannins 3789
Chenopodium bonus-henricus
crops, hosts of plant diseases 101
Germany 515
host plants, viruses 101
weed biology
light 515
photorespiration 515
photosynthesis 515
Chenopodium botrys, plant ecology, plant communities 456
Chenopodium glaucum, host plants, Nematoda 2629
Chenopodium hybridum
crops, hosts of plant diseases 101
host plants, viruses 101
Chenopodium murale
cereals, India 49
control, chemical control 2027
crops, India 49
plant ecology, surveys 49
weed biology
antifungal properties 680
plant extracts 680
weed utilization, antifungal plants 680
Chenopodium polyspermum
Croatia 2545
crops, hosts of plant diseases 101
host plants, viruses 101
plant ecology
heavy metals 2545
nutrient content 2545
Chenopodium pumilio
control
chemical control 4007
cultural control 4007
Chenopodium quinoa
culinary herbs, growth rate 1075
host plants, viruses 1770
weed biology
plant morphology 1770
plant proteins 1770
pollen 1770
weed utilization, soil amendments 1075
Chenopodium rubrum
sugar crops, seed banks 2927
weed biology
cell cultures 3865
chlorinated hydrocarbons 519
cytokinins 1361, 1797
enzymes 1797
ethylene 3423
flowering 1713
heat shock proteins 3005
light 3005, 3020, 3423
melatonin 3020
mitochondria 3005
nucleotide sequences 1797
oxidoreductases 3423
photoperiodism 1361, 1713, 3020
phytosterols 3865
senescence 3865
Chenopodium strictum, non-farm land, weed associations 1762
Chenopodium vulvaria
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1317
surveys 1317
Chenpodium
weed biology
nomenclature 2516
taxonomy 2516
Cherries (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*)
herbicides
crop quality 1931
crop yield 1931, 2376
economics 1931-1932
growth rate 2376
histochemistry 635
nutrient content 2376
plant diseases 1128
weed control, books 5003
weeds
chemical control 2376, 5003

Cherries *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Poland 2376
Chickens
weed control
apples 755
potatoes 755
Chickpeas (*Cicer arietinum*)
herbicides
crop yield 1549, 2812, 4057
economics 1526, 1549
physical control
crop yield 1549, 2362, 2812, 4057
economics 1549
weeds
allelopathy 912, 1190
Australia 1526
chemical control 298, 1526, 1549, 2812, 4057
control 1394
crop yield 1394, 2332
economics 2332
growth rate 912, 1190
hosts of plant diseases 2215
hosts of plant pests 1394, 3448
India 1394, 1549, 2812, 4057
integrated control 1549, 4057
Nepal 4899
physical control 1549, 2362, 2812, 4057, 4899
seed germination 1190
Syria 835
Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*)
as weeds
control, chemical control 4074
leafy vegetables, hosts of plant diseases 1386
Turkey 1386
weed biology
plant morphology 2187
seeds 2187
herbicides
herbicide residues 136, 2258, 2274
residual effects 1843
tolerance 3591
weeds
Belgium 1990
chemical control 1990, 2818
control 2818
India 2274
integrated control 750
occurrence 750
Chile
Asteraceae
plant morphology 2187
seeds 2187
flora 1260
weeds 1396
cereals 2780
grain legumes 2551
ornamental plants 4932
Chillies (*see Capsicum*)
China
Capsella bursa-pastoris, weed utilization 3582
Cirsium setosum, weed utilization 3582
flora 2938, 4197
herbicide residues
absorption 1004
desorption 1004
soil 1004
herbicides
legislation 4427
patents 4427
Portulaca oleracea, weed utilization 3582
rape, as weeds, spread 1267
rice
as weeds
genetics 3356
plant morphology 3356
plant physiology 3356
stimulant plants, weeds 904
Stipa comata 4235
Taraxacum mongolicum, weed utilization 3582
weed control
conferences 4580
integrated control 4441
research 4441
weeds 372, 1646, 3441, 4609
China *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
cereals 2178, 2953
Anhui, weeds, grain legumes 4476
Beijing
weeds 105
cereals 4828
Fujian, weeds, forest trees 3258
Gansu
weed control
integrated control 2345
wheat 2345
Guangdong, weeds, cereals 2994
Guizhou
Echinochloa, biotypes 1771
Echinochloa oryzoides, biotypes 1771
Hainan, rice, as weeds, ecotypes 2996
Heilongjiang, weeds, grain legumes 4476
Henan, weed control 1061
Hubei
weeds
cereals 2994
cotton 4240
Jiangsu
weeds
cereals 279, 1302, 4217
grain legumes 301
Jiangxi, weeds, cereals 3031
Liaoning
weeds
cereals 2994
tree fruits 3875
Ningxia, herbicides, herbicide residues 2261
Shaanxi
weeds
cereals 3872
forest trees 3288
pome fruits 321
Shandong, weeds, cereals 2744
Shanghai
weeds
cereals 725, 2798, 4626
horticultural crops 658, 2661
ornamental plants 3231
Tibet, flora 4196
Xinjiang
weeds 105
crops 2028
fallow 2028
Yunnan
Echinochloa, biotypes 1771
Echinochloa oryzoides, biotypes 1771
flora 2937
weeds, pasture plants 291
Zhejiang
flora 2936
weeds 4507
cereals 1459, 1948
forest trees 3252, 3256-3257
tree fruits 3232
woody plants 4096
Chinese cabbages (*Brassica pekinensis*)
herbicides
bioassays 981
chlorosis 981
growth rate 981
necrosis 981
weeds
allelopathy 1307
chemical control 2818
control 2818
geographical distribution 4243
growth rate 1307
Korea Republic 4243
seed germination 1307
surveys 4243
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii
herbicides
cross resistance 4819
herbicide resistance 4819
photosystem II 1480
plant pigments 4819
Chlomethoxyfen
nontarget effects
bacteria 3529
fishes 2675
residues, soil 3924
soil, sorption 3924
sorption, Taiwan 3924
Chlorbromuron
interactions, herbicides 4756
nontarget effects, chickens 4756
Chlorella fusca
herbicides
cytochrome P-450 1475
metabolism 1475
Chlorella kessleri
herbicides
carbohydrates 1477
exudates 1477
plant proteins 1477
Chlorella sorokiniana
herbicides
cytochrome P-450 1475
metabolism 1475
Chlorella vulgaris
herbicides
bioassays 3057
chlorophyll 3057
photosynthesis 3057
Chlorella xanthella, cereals, growth rate 956
Chloridazon
animal manures, Belgium 3938
application, application rates 3938
concentration, Italy 4309
control
Fallopia convolvulus, sugarbeet 3336
weeds
beets 3651
sugarbeet 337, 339, 773, 3240, 3242
field crops, tolerance 3591
herbicide residues, Belgium 3938
interactions
animal manures 3938
herbicides 773, 1571, 3240, 3242, 4309
nontarget effects
Corticium rolfsii 1571
pheasants 2269
Rhizoctonia solani 1571
sheep 4750
physicochemical properties 108
residues, soil 3938, 4309
soil
animal manures 3938
Belgium 3938
degradation 3938
Italy 4309
soil flora 1571
sugar crops
crop yield 773
plant diseases 1571
Chlorimuron
analytical methods
HPLC 552
mass spectrometry 552
application, rain 2745
cereals
crop yield 3193, 3608, 4882
phytotoxicity 4882
residual effects 4882
control
Abutilon theophrasti 4823
soyabeans 3626, 4049
Amaranthus hybridus 2855
Amaranthus palmeri 3849
Amaranthus retroflexus 4823
soyabeans 4049
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, soyabeans 3626
Cassia obtusifolia 4823
soyabeans 4050-4051, 4894
Chenopodium album, soyabeans 3626
Commelina benghalensis, rice 3608
Cyperus rotundus, soyabeans 1122
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 1122
Digitaria sanguinalis 3567
Dinebra, soyabeans 1122
Echinochloa colonum, rice 3608
Echinochloa crus-galli 4823
rice 3608
soyabeans 1122
Eclipta alba, rice 3608
Eleusine indica 3567
Ipomoea aristolochiaefolia 2745
Ipomoea lacunosa 4823
soyabeans 4051
Ipomoea wrightii 4823
Leptochloa chinensis, rice 3608

Chlorimuron *cont.*
control *cont.*
Pharbitis hederacea 4823
soyabeans 2143, 3626, 4051, 4894
Pharbitis purpurea, soyabeans 4051
Sesbania exaltata 3977, 4823
Setaria faberi, soyabeans 4049
Sida spinosa 4823
weeds
Echinochloa frumentacea 3193
kenaf 1585
soyabeans 1113, 1116
Xanthium strumarium, soyabeans 4051
fibre plants
crop yield 1585
phytotoxicity 1585
plant height 1585
grain legumes
biodegradation 2714
crop yield 190, 1113, 1116, 1122, 2143, 4049-4050, 4811, 4894
economics 1113, 1116
gene mapping 2731
growth rate 190, 4330
herbicide resistance 4811
phytotoxicity 4049
seed production 4811
selectivity 2714
susceptibility 2731
uptake 4330
yield components 1116
interactions
adjuvants 3977
fertilizers 3626
herbicides 190, 1585, 2143, 2302, 3567, 3626, 3849, 4049-4050, 4823, 4882
surfactants 3977
nontarget effects
kenaf 1585
rice 4882
soyabeans 4049
plants
growth rate 2302
plant water relations 2302
residues, soil 552
soil, soil types 4882
weeds
acetolactate synthase 2855, 3844, 4249, 4812
antagonism 3567, 3626
cross resistance 2470, 3844, 4249
herbicide resistance 2470, 2855, 3844, 4249, 4812
susceptibility 4589
Chloris barbata
control
chemical control 4022
physical control 4022
field crops
India 4022
population dynamics 4022
Chloris gayana
weeds
Australia 2148
fertilizers 2148
grazing 2148
soil water 2148
Chlornitrofen
nontarget effects
bacteria 3529
rats 3485
residues
aquatic organisms 2656
soil 2656
water 2656, 3529
water
biodegradation 3529
degradation 3529
Chloroacetanilide herbicides
cereals
glutathione transferase 1044
selectivity 1044
grain legumes
glutathione peroxidase 1484
glutathione transferase 1484
interactions, herbicide safeners 1044
Chlorothalonil
application, deposition 3805
Chlorothalonil *cont.*
golf courses, USA 3089
herbicide residues, USA 3089
leaching, USA 3089
residues
soil 3089
soil water 3089
soil
leaching 3089
runoff 3089
Chlorotoluron
analytical methods
ELISA 3056
HPLC 3043, 3464
application
application date 1916
application rates 1916
controlled release 3564
temperature 1916
cereals
biodegradation 1029
chromosome aberrations 2304
crop yield 696, 1024, 1087, 3597
cytochrome P-450 1029
herbicide resistance 2308
mitosis 2304
plant composition 711
plant height 4334
seed germination 4334
seedling growth 4334
varietal reactions 711
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 1490
Ammi majus, wheat 3597
Apera spica-venti, wheat 696
Avena fatua, wheat 3597
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 1087
Chenopodium album, wheat 1087
Cynodon dactylon, wheat 3597
Cyperus rotundus, wheat 3597
Medicago polymorpha, wheat 3597
Melilotus indica, wheat 1087
Phalaris minor, wheat 1087
weeds, cereals 254
interactions
herbicides 254, 711
urea 3564
nontarget effects
soil fungi 619
wheat 2304
physicochemical properties
ozone 1401
radicals 1401
structure 600
Poaceae
growth rate 1036
photosynthesis 1036
tolerance 1036
residues
biological fluids 3056
soil 600, 614, 619, 1017, 1024, 1870, 4768
surface water 569, 4736
water 3056
soil
absorption 1490
adsorption 600
degradation 1870, 4768
desorption 600
microbial degradation 614, 1017
soil fertility 1024
soil fungi 619
soil types 1490
sorption 1870, 4768
temperature 1870
soil fertility, UK 1024
stimulant plants
biodegradation 1030
tolerance 1030
transgenic plants 1030
water, France 4736
weeds
biodegradation 2711, 3535
herbicide resistance 506, 1490, 2711, 3535, 3848
light 3535
rain 1490
Chloroxuron
application, controlled release 3564
interactions, urea 3564
Chloroxuron *cont.*
nontarget effects, bacteria 3910
physicochemical properties
hydrophobicity 3910
structure 600
residues, soil 600
soil
adsorption 600
desorption 600
Chlorpropham
application 3988
control
weeds
Scorzonera hispanica 2815
sugarbeet 3242
interactions, herbicides 2815, 3242
registration, legislation 3988
Chlorsulfuron
algae
growth rate 1413, 3914
tolerance 2717
analytical methods
bioassays 1413
chromatography 4729
HPLC 552, 2646
liquid chromatography 4729
mass spectrometry 119, 552, 2646, 4286
application
application rates 188, 2178
carriers 265
drift 640
droplet size 210, 640
formulations 3120
rain 210
aquatic plants, bioassays 4986
cereals
acetolactate synthase 4349
crop yield 266, 699, 1948, 4004
growth rate 188, 3943, 4796
mode of action 630
nitrogen 630
nutrient uptake 630, 4362, 4796, 4820
oxo-acid-lyases 630, 1904
phytotoxicity 699
plant composition 711
plant height 4334
residual effects 266
roots 188, 3943, 4796
seed contamination 4004
seed germination 4334
seedling growth 4334
ultrastructure 188
varietal reactions 711, 1948
zinc 4362, 4820
control
Amaranthus palmeri 3849
Bromus secalinus, wheat 266, 4004
Elymus repens, flax 780
Emex australis 1602
Erysimum repandum, wheat 265
Lamium amplexicaule, wheat 265
Lolium rigidum 3120
weeds 3159
Lolium perenne 293
wheat 699
degradation, Brazil 3098
grain legumes
bioassays 640
photosynthesis 3116
phytotoxicity 640
thermoluminescence 3116
ultrastructure 4346
herbicide residues, Russia 1439
interactions
adjuvants 780
amino acids 4349
fertilizers 265
herbicide safeners 4340
herbicides 210, 266, 293, 699, 1010, 3233, 4004
surfactants 210
leaching
Australia 3120
Russia 1439
Sweden 1012
nontarget effects
algae 3914
grapes 3233
Lolium perenne 293

Chlorsulfuron *cont.*
nontarget effects *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris 640
rape 4358
Selenastrum capricornutum 1413
soil flora 1451
oilseed plants
assimilation 4358
sucrose 4358
translocation 4358
pasture plants
crop yield 293
residual effects 293
seed production 293
plants, uptake 210
residues
drinking water 4729
groundwater 1439, 4729
river water 4729
soil 552, 1010, 1012, 1439, 1451, 2646, 3098, 3120, 3919, 4776
soil water 1439, 4776
weeds 119
wheat 119
small fruits
crop yield 3233
growth rate 3233
phytotoxicity 3233
soil
degradation 3098
leaching 1010, 1012, 1439, 3120, 3919, 4776
liming 3098
microbial degradation 3098, 3919
soil flora 1451
soil pH 1439, 3919
soil types 1010, 1439, 3120
water, algae 1413
weeds
acetolactate synthase 4339
cross resistance 2737
enzymes 4340
gene expression 4340
herbicide resistance 2178, 2580, 2737, 3549, 4339-4340
in vitro selection 4339
Chlorthal-dimethyl
analytical methods, mass spectrometry 4286
bulbous vegetables, crop yield 4486
control
Echinochloa colonum, Eryngium foetidum 2026
Euphorbia heterophylla
Coriandrum sativum 2026
Eryngium foetidum 2026
Phaseolus adenanthus, Eryngium foetidum 2026
Phyllanthus niruri, Eryngium foetidum 2026
weeds
carrots 3224
celery 3224
Crocus sativus 1159-1160, 1422
Foeniculum vulgare 3224
Lesquerella 2010
onions 4486
parsley 3224
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
horticultural crops, crop yield 2026
nontarget effects
Crocus sativus 1422
Lesquerella 2010
oilseed plants
phytotoxicity 2010
tolerance 2010
residues
Crocus sativus 1422
soil 4783
soil, microbial degradation 4783
spice plants
herbicide residues 1422
phytotoxicity 1422
Choke cherries (*see Prunus virginiana*)
Chondrilla juncea
cereals, surveys 68
control, biological control 1667, 3262
weed biology
apomixis 1769
embryology 1769
endosperm 1769
Chondrostereum purpureum
weed control 3659
forest trees 2392
Chromolaena odorata
cereals, population density 3817
control 4118
chemical control 1623, 3249
crops, South Africa 3249
herbicides, seed production 1623
India 1623
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2044, 4118
spread 2044, 4118
weed biology
flavonoids 1625
resource allocation 60
sexual reproduction 60
weed utilization
growing media 1175
medicinal plants 4946
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum
control
biological control 380, 423, 1167, 2404, 2865, 3668, 4950
chemical control 380
cultural control 380
integrated control 380, 1167
physical control 380
plant ecology
invasion 380
population density 2865
population dynamics 2865
seed banks 2865
seed predation 380
species diversity 380
South Africa 2865
weed biology, seed production 380
Chrysanthemum coronarium, weeds, cultural control 4445
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum (*see Leucanthemum vulgare*)
Chrysanthemum segetum
Netherlands 3788
plant ecology
fertilizers 3788
light intensity 3788
nature conservation 3788
Chrysanthemums (*Dendranthema indicum* and *D. morifolium*)
weeds
Mexico 915
occurrence 915
Chrysolina, weed control 380, 4102, 4950
Chrysolina hyperici, weed control 791, 4098, 4101
Chrysolina oberprieleri, weed control 4950
Chrysolina picturata, weed control 4950
Chrysolina quadrigemina
weed control 3408, 4098, 4101
national parks 4109
Chrysomelidae, weeds, host plants 1822
Chrysothamnus nauseosus
non-farm land, USA 4114
North America 4520
plant ecology
burial 4114
habitats 4520
nutrient availability 4210
phenology 4520
resource allocation 4114
seasonal variation 4210
USA 2412, 4210
weed biology
growth rate 4114, 4210
phenotypes 4520
plant composition 2412
plant water relations 2412
seed size 4520
Chyrsolina quadrigemina, weed control 791
Cicer arietinum (*see* Chickpeas)
Cichorium endivia (*see* Endives)
Cichorium intybus (*see* Chicory)
Cinchona pubescens
Ecuador 3696
plant ecology, invasion 3696
Cinmethylin
control
Alternanthera sessilis, rice 1108
Cyperus iria, rice 1108
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1108
Eclipta alba, rice 1108
Cinmethylin *cont.*
control *cont.*
Fimbristylis miliacea, rice 1108
Marsilea quadrifolia, rice 1108
weeds, tomatoes 1994
fruit crops, crop yield 1994
interactions, herbicides 1994
Cinosulfuron
cereals
acetolactate synthase 4350
growth rate 4350
varietal reactions 4350
Circulifer tenellus, weeds, host plants 3445
Cirsium
control, chemical control 254
fruit vegetables
allelopathy 3820
growth rate 3820
seed germination 3820
pasture plants
allelopathy 3378
Australia 3378
crop weed competition 3378
New Zealand 3378
population dynamics 3378
UK 3378
USA 3378
plant ecology, geographical distribution 2535
weed biology
nomenclature 2535
taxonomy 2535
Cirsium arvense
Canada 2407
cereals
Hungary 4242
population dynamics 4242
surveys 4242
China 105
control 345
biological control 357, 2028-2029, 3268, 3618
chemical control 296, 337, 731, 1535, 1956, 2407, 3268
cultural control 317, 1126, 2374, 3590
integrated control 1126
physical control 1126, 2407, 3590
Croatia 2545
crops
China 2028
growth 2155
phenology 2155
plant ecology 2155
fallow, China 2028
field margins, Netherlands 4236
Finland 2929
forest trees, UK 4622
fruit vegetables, occurrence 317
host plants, insects 105, 4705
Netherlands 3793
New Zealand 3268
pasture plants
fertilizers 2148
Germany 909
grazing 2148
Hungary 296
New Zealand 3618
soil water 2148
spread 909
surveys 2981
plant ecology
ballast 2929
heavy metals 2545
nutrient availability 3793
nutrient content 2545
photoperiodism 2407
seed banks 2929
spread 3268
stem vegetables, population dynamics 1741
tree fruits, Poland 2374
USA 357
weed biology 3268
reviews 1682
seed germination 1682
sexual reproduction 1682
Cirsium rivulare
meadows, Poland 2555
plant ecology
population dynamics 2555

***Cirsium rivulare** cont.*
plant ecology *cont.*
soil types 2555
weed associations 2555
Cirsium setosum
weed utilization
medicinal plants 3582
vegetables 3582
Cirsium vulgare
Australia 3669
Canada 1252
control 345
biological control 3618, 3669
chemical control 3673
host plants, fungi 3148
non-farm land
disturbed land 2970
Germany 2970
population density 2970
pasture plants, Australia 2148
plant ecology
insects 3669
seed banks 1252
soil depth 1252
soil types 1252
weed biology
plant morphology 2187
seed germination 1252
seeds 2187
Cistanche phelypaea
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2062
habitats 2062
host parasite relationships 2062
Cistanche tubulosa
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2062
habitats 2062
host parasite relationships 2062
weed biology, asynapsis 1640
Citrullus lanatus (*see* Watermelons)
Citrus (*see also* English names of individual species and hybrids)
herbicides, herbicide residues 4722-4723
weed control, conferences 2916
weeds
control 1310
integrated control 2380
Italy 1310
life cycle 1310
phenology 1310
Citrus deliciosa (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus hassaku
weeds
Japan 4909
surveys 4909
Citrus lemon (*see* Lemons)
Citrus paradisi (*see* Grapefruits)
Citrus rèshni (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus reticulata (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus sinensis (*see* Oranges)
Cladophora glomerata
control, chemical control 2486
non-farm land, Spain 2453
Claviceps sorghi, weeds, host plants 98
Clematis vitalba
host plants, viruses 1387
New Zealand 799
plant ecology
light 799
light intensity 4116
nitrogen fertilizers 4116
weed biology
growth rate 799
photosynthesis 4116
plant pigments 4116
plant proteins 4116
Cleome viscosa
field crops
allelopathy 1290
growth rate 1290
seed germination 1290
root vegetables
India 1323
surveys 1323
Clerodendrum inerme
weeds
allelopathy 824
seed germination 824
Clethodim
bulbous vegetables, crop yield 747
Clethodim *cont.*
control
Brachiaria platyphylla 2747
Cynodon dactylon
potatoes 4045
soyabeans 4045
sunflowers 4045
Echinochloa crus-galli 2747
carrots 1521
flax 1521
fodder beet 1521
onions 747, 1521
potatoes 1521
rice 1109
soyabeans 1521
sugarbeet 1521
Elymus repens
carrots 1521
flax 1521
fodder beet 1521
onions 747, 1521
potatoes 1521
soyabeans 1521
sugarbeet 1521
Setaria pumila
carrots 1521
flax 1521
fodder beet 1521
onions 1521
potatoes 1521
soyabeans 1521
sugarbeet 1521
Setaria viridis
carrots 1521
flax 1521
fodder beet 1521
onions 1521
potatoes 1521
soyabeans 1521
sugarbeet 1521
Sorghum halepense 1580, 2747, 3847
cotton 2831
soyabeans 1979
weeds
soyabeans 3213
vegetables 647
fibre plants, crop yield 2831
field crops, crop yield 4045
interactions
adjuvants 647, 747, 2747
herbicides 1580, 2831
surfactants 2747
Clethra arborea
forest trees
Azores 3682
birds 3682
Clidemia hirta
forest trees
insects 946
plant introduction 946
Tanzania 946
host plants, insects 946
Clodinafop
application
application date 2780
application rates 2780
carriers 4381
cereals, phytotoxicity 4381
control
Arrhenatherum elatius, wheat 2780
Avena fatua, wheat 2780
Cynosurus echinatus, wheat 2780
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 2780
weeds
carboxy-lyases 4250, 4352
cross resistance 4250, 4352
herbicide resistance 506, 4250, 4352
Clomazone
application
application date 4049
formulations 1492
cereals
crop damage 264
crop yield 264, 4882
phytotoxicity 4882
residual effects 2276, 4882
susceptibility 280
control
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 4049
Amaranthus albus
fallow 264
Clomazone *cont.*
control *cont.*
Amaranthus albus cont.
maize 264
wheat 264
Amaranthus hybridus, Capsicum annuum 2819
Amaranthus retroflexus
fallow 264
maize 264
soyabeans 4049
wheat 264
Brassica kaber, Capsicum annuum 2819
Bromus tectorum
fallow 264
maize 264
wheat 264
Chenopodium album, Capsicum annuum 2819
Cyperus rotundus, Capsicum annuum 2819
Datura stramonium, Capsicum annuum 2819
Digitaria sanguinalis, Capsicum annuum 2819
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1109
Portulaca oleracea, Capsicum annuum 2819
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, sugarcane 1569
Scirpus, rice 280
Setaria faberi, soyabeans 4049
Setaria pumila, Capsicum annuum 2819
weeds
cotton 1582, 2754
kenaf 1585
lentils 742
rape 330, 2005
rice 1110
soyabeans 280, 304, 4043
sugarcane 3648
wheat 280
Xanthium strumarium, Capsicum annuum 2819
fibre plants
crop yield 1585
phytotoxicity 1585
plant height 1585
fruit vegetables
crop yield 2819
phytotoxicity 2819
tolerance 2819
grain legumes
crop yield 280, 304, 742, 4043, 4049
growth rate 4330
phytotoxicity 4049
uptake 4330
herbicide residues, USA 2276
interactions, herbicides 264, 280, 738, 1582, 2005, 2819, 4049
nontarget effects
Abutilon theophrasti 593
Capsicum annuum 2819
kenaf 1585
rape 330
rice 4882
soyabeans 4049
sugarcane 3648
wheat 2276
oilseed plants
crop yield 330
varietal reactions 764
pasture plants
phytotoxicity 4471
tolerance 4471
varietal reactions 738
residues, soil 590, 593, 2276
soil
adsorption 2276
persistence 590, 2276
soil types 2276, 4882
soil water 590, 593
temperature 593
USA 2276
volatilization 593
sugar crops, phytotoxicity 3648
weeds
bioassays 593
chlorophyll 593

Clomeprop
cereals, uptake 2709
interactions, herbicide safeners 2709
residues, radishes 2715
root crops
ACC 1462
biodegradation 2715
ethylene 2715
ethylene production 1462
membrane permeability 2715
plant morphology 1462
Clopyralid
analytical methods
gas chromatography 2647
mass spectrometry 2647
application, application rates 3185, 4929
cereals
crop yield 214, 3185
tolerance 2781, 4016
control
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 4016
Amaranthaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Amaranthus retroflexus, wheat 2781
Avena fatua, wheat 2781
Brassicaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Carduus nutans, pasture plants 3620
Chenopodium album, maize 4016
Datura stramonium, maize 4016
Digitaria sanguinalis 2844
Fallopia convolvulus, sugarbeet 3650
Kochia scoparia, wheat 2781
Pharbitis purpurea, maize 4016
Polygonaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Polygonum aviculare, sugarbeet 3650
Polygonum pensylvanicum, maize 4016
Setaria faberi 2844
Setaria viridis, wheat 2781
Sinapis arvensis, rape 765
Sonchus arvensis, Populus 4923
sorghum, as weeds 2844
weeds
barley 3185
Lesquerella 2010
Pinus radiata 4929
rape 4066
strawberries 762
sugarbeet 773, 1573, 3241
Xanthium strumarium, maize 4016
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
field crops
seed germination 192
tolerance 3591
forest trees, phytotoxicity 4923
interactions
adjuvants 765, 1573, 2844
fertilizers 214
herbicides 762, 765, 1573, 2781, 2844, 3241, 4016, 4066, 4929
olive oil 606
waste water 606
nontarget effects
birds 3913
Lesquerella 2010
USA 3913
oilseed plants
phytotoxicity 2010
tolerance 2010
residues
composts 2260
soil 606, 1440, 2647
soil
adsorption 1440
leaching 606, 1440, 2647
soil structure 606
soil types 1440
tillage 2647
sugar crops, crop yield 773
weeds
carbohydrates 803
cross resistance 4331
defoliation 803
flowers 3735
growth rate 803, 3735
translocation 4331
tubers 3735
uptake 4331
Cloransulam 2237
Clovers (*see Trifolium*)
CMA 4095
Coccinellidae, weeds, host plants 2409, 4711
Cocculus trilobus, Korea Republic 2556
Cochliobolus eragrostidis, weeds, host plants 950
Cochliobolus geniculatus, weed control, rice 1960
Cochliobolus lunatus
weed control, rice 1960
weeds, host plants 3301
Cochylis molliculana, weeds, host plants 1397
Coconuts (*Cocos nucifera*)
weeds, control 333
Cocos nucifera (*see* Coconuts)
Cocoyam (*see Colocasia esculenta*)
Coffea arabica (*see* Coffee)
Coffea canephora (*see* Coffee)
Coffee (*Coffea* spp.)
cultural control, water stress 1144
herbicides, crop quality 1144
integrated control, reviews 778
physical control
crop quality 1144
plant water relations 1144
soil chemistry 667
soil structure 666
weeds
allelopathy 4445
Brazil 666-667
chemical control 1144, 1575, 2015
conferences 4995
Costa Rica 2015
crop yield 1723
cultural control 1144
Indonesia 1144
integrated control 778
physical control 1144
Colasposoma semicostatum, weed control, *Cedrus deodara* 1157
Coleogeton
weed biology
nomenclature 2893
plant morphology 2893, 4143
pollination 4143
taxonomy 2893, 4143, 4573
Coleophora mayrella, weeds, host plants 1396
Coleophora versurella, weeds, host plants 1396
Coleoptera
weed control 2846
weeds, host plants 1273
Coleus blumei
weeds
gas exchange 4135
host parasite relationships 4135
nutrient uptake 4135
Collards (*see* Kale)
Colletotrichum, weeds, host plants 3391
Colletotrichum coccodes
weed control 4509
soyabeans 2141
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (*see Glomerella cingulata*)
Colletotrichum truncatum, weed control 112, 2852
Colloquia (*see* Conferences)
Colocasia esculenta
weeds
crop weed competition 2956
growth 2956
India 2956
tubers 2956
Colombia
Echinochloa colonum, plant ecology 1740
Ischaemum rugosum, plant ecology 1740
Leptochloa, plant ecology 1740
Murdannia nudiflora, plant ecology 1740
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, plant ecology 1740
weeds
cereals 3806
grain legumes 2524
Commelina
cereals, population density 3817
sugar crops
surveys 920
weed associations 920
Commelina benghalensis
cereals, India 1094, 3607-3608
control
chemical control 740, 3607-3608, 4075, 4447
physical control 3608
fibre plants, India 1147
field crops
allelopathy 1290
growth rate 1290
seed germination 1290
grain legumes
crop yield 740
India 740, 1113
surveys 1318
non-farm land, India 2558
plant ecology
liming 3792
nutrient uptake 3792
photoperiodism 1245
soil pH 3792
spatial distribution 2558
weed associations 2558
weed competition 2558
sugar crops, Brazil 4075
weed biology
flowering 1245
growth rate 3792
leaf area 3792
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 4682
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4682
seed germination 1245
stomata 4682
Commelina communis
cereals, India 3198
China 3441
control
biological control 2036, 2848
chemical control 3198
host plants, insects 3441
plant ecology, drought 2602
weed biology
abscisic acid 80, 1367, 2602
biosynthesis 1367
calcium 1350
calmodulin 1351
carbonate dehydratase 88
guard cells 1786, 2602
ion transport 1786
metabolism 80
oxygen 1350
photosynthesis 88
stomata 80
stomatal movement 1350-1351, 1367, 1786
xylem 2602
Commelina diffusa
field crops
seed banks 1253
tillage 1253
weed biology, plant morphology 508
Commelina erecta, host plants, fungi 3148
Commelina virginica
control, chemical control 4491
tree fruits, Brazil 4491
Common millet (*see Panicum miliaceum*)
Comostolopsis germana, weed control 380, 4950
Compositae (*see* Asteraceae)
Comptonia peregrina
plant ecology
litter (plant) 3684
mycorrhizas 3684
nutrient uptake 3684
USA 3684
weed biology, roots 3684
Conchyloctenia tigrina, weeds, host plants 3842
Conferences
Accelerated degradation of soil-applied pesticides 4763
Advances in the chemistry of crop protection 4716-4718, 4999
Afro-Asian Society of Nematologists workshop 4712
Afro-Asian symposium of nematology 951-952
Agronomy on a regional scale 3173, 4738-4739

Conferences *cont.*
Agronomy Society of New Zealand 1288, 1691
Allelopathy in cropping systems 3321
American Chemical Society 1402-1408, 1427, 1480, 1676, 3040-3041, 3044, 3053-3054, 3057, 3077, 3082, 3085-3090, 3476-3478, 3504, 3516-3518, 3744, 3898
American Society for Horticultural Science 859
American Society of Agronomy 3321, 3738
AOAC International 2644
Apomixis and taxonomy 1699-1700, 1706-1708, 1769, 2099
Application of chromatographic methods in phytochemical and biomedical research 3426
Applications of GIS to the modelling of nonpoint source pollution in the vadose zone 131, 163-164
Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society 2931, 3061
Australasian perennial grass workshop 3617
Australasian postharvest horticulture conference 3413, 3902
Australian sorghum conference 1672, 1910, 3110
Basic and applied aspects of seed biology 4173, 4175, 4537
Beltwide cotton conferences 1047, 1056-1057, 1145, 1463, 1486, 1489, 1492, 1514, 1577-1584, 1673, 1893, 1909, 1911, 2016-2020, 2221, 2224-2225, 2754, 3243, 3944, 3950-3953, 3970, 4081
Biodeterioration and biodegradation 9 169
Biological control in Latin America 1667
Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice 2431-2432
Biological weed control 111-112, 208, 211, 252, 357, 370
Biomass and energy crops 4622, 4923
Bioremediation of pollutants in soil and water 175
Brazilian vegetable congress 2097
Brighton crop protection conference, pests and diseases 1500, 1918-1919, 1940, 1991, 2037, 3982, 3989
Canadian Phytopathological Society 1738
Central hardwood forest conference 2950, 3250, 3273
Citrus pest problems and their control in the Near East 2916
Classical and three-dimensional QSAR in agrochemistry 1402-1408, 1427, 1480, 1676
Clean water -clean environment -21st century: team agriculture -working to protect water resources 2247, 2249-2250, 2348
Conservation farming for the semi-arid tropics 2774
Conservation of biological diversity in temperate and boreal forest ecosystems 2391
Conserving biodiversity: threats and solutions 1320-1321, 1523, 1606
Crop production and crop protection: estimated losses in major food and cash crops 673, 1723
Crop Science Society of America 3738
Cropping systems in the Great Plains 858, 1937
Crucifer genetics workshop 3227
Cultivation and improvement of officinal plants 4421
Danish plant protection conference, pests and diseases 2565, 2757, 2759, 2768, 2917
Danish plant protection conference: side effects of pesticides, weeds 461, 554, 570-571, 575, 578-579, 608, 659, 661, 663, 669, 688, 702-704, 709, 745, 765, 776, 865, 4296-4298, 4582
Decision support systems in crop protection 3971-3972, 4997

Conferences *cont.*
Defence of minor crops: problems and prospects 4860
Desertification in developed countries 1622
Drought-tolerant crops for southern Africa 1957, 2070-2071
Dynamics of physiological processes in woody roots 1726
Ecological problems of Lake Ladoga 1221
Ecotoxicology of organic compounds in the aquatic environment 2659, 2662-2663
Emerging technologies in hazardous waste management 3504
Emex australis — biology, management and research 1240-1241, 1251, 1300, 1316, 1325-1327, 1508, 1526, 1560, 1600-1603, 1675, 2853
Environmental behavior of pesticides 640-641, 804, 1850
Environmental pollution and its impact on life in the Mediterranean region 4788, 4998
EPPO workshop on application technology 4371, 4392, 4413
European Weed Research Society 2156, 2355, 2427, 2438-2462, 2464-2469, 2472-2481, 2483-2494, 2498
Exotic horticultural plants with commercial potential in the United States market 1132-1133
Expanding the production and use of cool season food legumes 1197
Field experiment techniques 953, 1055, 1068
Fig trees and their associated animals 1618
First annual meeting of agricultural scientists 1040
Food allergies and intolerances 626
Food quality: risk and benefits associated with weed management 3066, 3134
Food safety evaluation 194
Forest vegetation management 4616-4620, 4676, 4748, 4826, 4924-4931, 4996
From plant to seed: hormonal, metabolic and genetic control of development. Application to seed production and agrochemistry 2594, 2598
Giornate Fitopatologiche 1852
Global change impacts on pests, diseases and weeds 4237
Groundwater quality: remediation and protection 562
Groundwater/surface water ecotones: biological and hydrological interactions and management options 4777
Growth regulating substances as economic partners in plant production 2330-2331, 2398
Harvesting impacts on bottomland hardwood ecosystems 4500
Hazard assessment and control of environmental contaminants in water 544, 618, 1413, 1426, 1448, 1650
Herbicide metabolites in surface water and groundwater 3040-3041, 3044, 3053-3054, 3057, 3077, 3082, 3085-3090, 3476-3478, 3516-3518, 3744, 3898
Herbicides or poisons? 572, 574, 583, 681, 812, 866
Hulled wheats 4452
Import and export of agricultural products and plant quarantine 2986
Importance of weed biology to weed management 4586, 4594, 4648-4649, 4660, 4858
Induced mutations and molecular techniques for crop improvement 93, 241
Innovative procedures for weed recognition 864
Institut International de Recherches Betteravières 2226
Integrating alternative strategies into weed management 3738

Conferences *cont.*
INTERDROUGHT international conference. Drought tolerance in higher plants: genetical, physiological and molecular biological analysis 1801, 1814
International asparagus symposium 1741, 1989, 2096
International Association for Vegetation Science 4637
International Association of Applied Algology 2718
International conference on *Frankia* and actinorrhizal plants 3684
International conference on integrated fruit production 668, 756-757, 863, 1732, 1995, 2098, 2313, 2371, 2373-2376
International conference on jojoba and its uses 2010
International conference on new industrial crops and products 2010
International conference on release and use of genetically modified organisms: sustainable development and legal control 2724
International conference on sustainable agriculture 1296-1298, 1450, 1564
International congress of arachnology 585, 801
International congress on irrigation and drainage 1668
International food legume research conference on pea, lentil, faba bean, chickpea, and grasspea 1197
International fructan symposium 4263
International photosynthesis congress 84-89, 201, 1045, 1345
International protea research symposium 1295
International rangeland congress 4469, 4642, 4883
International symposium on aquatic weeds 2156, 2355, 2427, 2438-2462, 2464-2469, 2472-2481, 2483-2494, 2498
International symposium on biological control of weeds 365-366, 372, 379-380
International symposium on brassicas 3227
International symposium on crop protection 555, 557, 636, 643, 689, 763, 862, 1731, 1757-1758, 1843, 1888, 1913, 1920, 1949, 1952, 1966, 1973, 1981-1982, 2032, 2034-2035, 2038, 2647, 2678, 2705, 2755
International symposium on horticultural economics 1930-1932, 2024
International symposium on import and export of agricultural products and plant quarantine 3741
International symposium on pollination. Pollination: from theory to practise 4597, 4664
International symposium on solanacea for fresh market 1992
International weed control congress 3946
Invasion biology 54-56, 414, 425, 789
Invasion of the South: the ecological impact and control of exotic weeds in the southeastern United States 1615, 2569-2571, 2758, 2762, 2913, 2918, 3133, 3144, 3259, 3289, 3304
Iranian Plant Protection Congress 2100
IUFRO World Congress 4084-4085, 4088
Jacques Cartier conference 2594, 2598
Long term vegetation dynamics 8
Maintenance and operation of irrigation/drainage schemes 4989
Making the grade 4621
Management and ecology of freshwater plants 2156, 2355, 2427, 2438-2462, 2464-2469, 2472-2481, 2483-2494, 2498
Management of clay soils for rainfed lowland rice-based cropping systems 743, 1546
Mathematical and control applications in agriculture and horticulture 1912

Conferences *cont.*
Mediterranean olive cultivation: status and prospects of cultivation and research 4994
Microelements in agriculture 4207-4209
Modelling in applied biology: spatial aspects 481, 861, 1254, 1498, 1632
Modelling short rotation forestry growth 474
Mycorrhization of forest plants under arid and semiarid conditions and desertification control in the Mediterranean basin 3253
New Jersey Mosquito Control Association 416
New perspectives in mechanisms of herbicide action 3959, 3965, 3969
New Zealand Grassland Association 4643, 4655
Ninth crucifer genetics workshop 887-889, 945
North American blueberry research-extension workers' conference 1130
North Central Weed Science Society 3984, 4020, 4060, 4066, 4089, 4160, 4891
Northeastern Weed Science Society 4176, 4335, 4341-4343, 4345, 4435, 4454, 4457, 4504, 4506, 4515, 4581
Noxious weeds conference 1049-1050, 1066-1067, 1079, 1167-1168, 1232
Oilseed crops 329-330
Opportunities from micro- and macroalgae 2718
Optimising pesticide applications 3119, 3121-3123, 3128, 3185, 3559, 3740
Oxidation technologies for water and wastewater treatment 3079, 3091-3092
Pastures for prosperity 2165
Pest management in turf 231-232, 353-355
Pesticide formulations and application systems 4827, 4837, 4839, 5000
Pesticides in food and drink 4287
Pesticides in the soil and the environment 3921-3922, 4305, 4309
Photosynthesis: from light to biosphere IV 82, 84-87, 92, 97, 1045, 1345
Photosynthesis: from light to biosphere V 88-89, 200-201
Plant embryologists of Czech Republic, Slovakia and Poland 2584-2585, 2612
Plant roots — from cells to system 2184-2186
Plant sectoriality: causes and consequences 1347
Pollutant responses in marine organisms 150-151
Potato Association of America 1231
Precision agriculture 4871
Proceedings of the 17th international meeting on organic chemistry 4726
Proceedings of the second IFAC/ISHS workshop on mathematical and control applications in agriculture and horticulture 220
Progress of research on plant protection in China 4240, 4441, 4476, 4580
Rangelands in a sustainable biosphere 4469, 4642, 4883
Release and use of genetically modified organisms 2305
Rencontres autour des recherches sure les ruminants 3474
Research and development of potato production in Pakistan 424, 4485
Responses of plants to air pollution: biological and economic aspects 3049
Rotations and cropping systems 2964, 3141, 3145-3147, 3166, 3183, 3222, 3234, 3261, 3557, 3583-3584, 3588, 3594, 3640, 3739
SADC-Land and Water Management Research Programme 4118
Science and technology for the fresh food revolution 3413, 3902
Science for horticultural practice 4262, 4338, 4440, 4474, 4488, 4490

Conferences *cont.*
Scientific meeting of the Institute of Plant Protection 645-647, 720, 2267, 2847
Seed production of forage crops as a function of animal feed production and improvement of animal husbandry 3768, 4040
Seventeenth symposium on biotechnology for fuels and chemicals 4856
Shrubland ecosystem dynamics in a changing environment 4885-4886, 4951
Silver jubilee national symposium on advances in research and development in horticulture for export 1230
Site preparation and stand treatment — impact on biology, economy and labour 4084-4085, 4088
Site specific farming 2676, 3160, 3184, 3309
Site-specific management for agricultural systems 674
Slug and snail pests in agriculture 1398
Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida 4471, 4911
Soil management in sustainable agriculture 1080-1081, 1129, 1248, 1296-1298, 1450, 1564
Soil organic matter, analysis and interpretation 1447
Soil Science Society of America 3738
South African Sugar Technologists' Association 3239, 4077
Southern Weed Science Society 1322, 1333, 1493-1494, 1587, 1592-1594, 1611-1612, 1624, 1677
St. John's wort: *Hypericum perforatum* L. Integrated control and management 3392, 3408, 3410, 3754, 3829, 3843, 4031-4032, 4097-4104, 4109, 4127, 4159
Structure-activity relationships: approaches to herbicide design 536-537, 539-541
Study on the value of aromatic and officinal plants 1159-1161
Sustainability of irrigated agriculture — farmers' participation towards sustainable agriculture 1668
Sustainability of irrigated agriculture - irrigation planning and management: measures in harmony with the environment 1847, 2092
Sustainability of irrigated agriculture - management information systems in irrigation and drainage 2091
Sustaining rangeland ecosystems 1750-1751
Symposium on Latin American coffee culture 4995
Taxonomy, karyology and distribution of grasses in Poland 3783, 4158
The environmental fate of xenobiotics 1849, 1851, 1868-1872, 1875-1877, 1879-1884, 1889, 2239, 2248, 2252-2254, 2257, 2277, 2288, 2291-2292, 4157
Third national conference of integrated pest management 4240, 4441, 4476, 4580
Thistle management workshop 3346, 3363, 3378, 3387-3390, 3409, 3618-3620, 3669-3677, 3743
Triticale: today and tomorrow 4870
United Planters' Association of Southern India 777
Urgent problems of soil fertility, establishing biological grounds for farming and obtaining ecologically pure products 1674
UV-B and biosphere 2943-2945, 3787
Vegetation stress 1466
Water quality international '96 3475, 3529, 3722, 3742
Weed science meets the press 1322, 1333, 1493-1494, 1587, 1592-1594, 1611-1612, 1624, 1677
Weed Science Society of America 536-537, 539-541, 3066, 3134, 4586, 4594, 4648-4649, 4660, 4858

Conferences *cont.*
Weed Science Society of Japan 1544, 3061, 3081
West Indies Sugar Technologists 860, 950, 1142, 1165
Wild oats, annual grasses and vulpia 2966-2967, 2983-2985, 2988-2989, 3143, 3152-3158, 3168, 3265, 3322
Wildland shrub and arid land restoration symposium 289-290, 294-295
Workshop on allelopathy in rice 3813
Workshop on plant responses to environmental stress 2314
Workshop on the ecological aspects of vegetable production in the field 4859
Congo, weeds, forest trees 3660
Coniatus tamarisci, weed control 4942
Coniocleonus excoriatus, weed control 2853
Conservation areas, weeds, biological control 4950
Convolvulaceae
fruit vegetables, hosts of plant pests 2228
host plants, insects 2228
Mexico 2228
Convolvulus arvensis
cereals
Hungary 4242
India 3592-3593
population dynamics 4242
surveys 4242
Switzerland 4458
USA 4433
control
biological control 3559, 4458, 4511
chemical control 698, 2027, 2399, 3592-3593, 4433
cultural control 317, 1126, 2399, 3592, 4458
integrated control 1126, 4433, 4458
physical control 698, 1126, 2399, 3592-3593, 4433
fallow, USA 698
fruit vegetables, occurrence 317
herbicides
enzymes 3553
tolerance 207, 3553
host plants
fungi 4266
viruses 2214
non-farm land, USA 4433
ornamental bulbs, Indonesia 2399
plant ecology, biotypes 207, 3553
stem vegetables, population dynamics 1741
weed biology
leaves 2997
petioles 2997
plant morphology 2517
plant water relations 2997
tropane alkaloids 2204
Convolvulus sepium *(see Calystegia sepium)*
Conyza bonariensis
weed biology
plant morphology 2187
seeds 2187
Conyza canadensis
field crops
seedling emergence 3406
USA 3406
forest trees
fire effects 907
plant succession 907
Russia 907
herbicides, herbicide resistance 84, 87, 1466, 1906
host plants, Nematoda 2629
Korea Republic 2556
non-farm land
invasion 1743
population density 1743
seed banks 1743
Switzerland 1743
plant ecology
biotypes 84, 87
metal ions 1716
nutrient availability 1716
USA 1716
weed biology
chlorophyll 1466
chloroplasts 84

Conyza canadensis *cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
fluorescence 1906
photosynthesis 87, 1906
plant pigments 84
temperature 87
xanthophyll 1906
weed utilization, indicator plants 1716
Copper sulfate
control
algae, irrigation channels 2486
Cladophora glomerata, irrigation channels 2486
weeds, oats 1941
Corchorus, cereals, population density 3817
Corchorus acutangulus
control, physical control 2400
essential oil plants, India 2400
Corchorus capsularis (*see* Jute)
Corchorus hirtus
non-farm land
Brazil 2463
surveys 2463
plant ecology, population density 2463
weed biology
nomenclature 2463
reproduction 2463
Corchorus olitorius (*see* Jute)
Coreopsis tinctoria, weeds, USA 3616
Coriandrum sativum
herbicides, crop yield 2026
physical control, crop yield 2026
weeds
chemical control 2026
physical control 2026
Puerto Rico 2026
Corn (*see* Maize)
Cornus canadensis
control, chemical control 1130
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1130
small fruits, USA 1130
Cornus florida
control, chemical control 1592
forest trees, USA 1592
Cornus racemosa
control
cultural control 2159
physical control 2159
prairies
fire effects 2159
USA 2159
Cornus stolonifera
Canada 4517
forest trees, crop weed competition 4517
plant ecology, seasonal variation 4517
weed biology
carbohydrates 4517
vegetative propagation 4517
Coronopus didymus
control, cultural control 1544
pasture plants, Japan 1544
Corticium rolfsii
weed control 360
cereals 2072
weeds, host plants 2072
Corylus cornuta
Canada 4517
forest trees, crop weed competition 4517
plant ecology, seasonal variation 4517
weed biology
carbohydrates 4517
vegetative propagation 4517
Cosmos bipinnatus, plant ecology, weed associations 494
Cosmos sulphureus, weeds, USA 3616
Costa Rica
herbicides, nontarget effects 1856
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, maize 1951
weed control, maize 1951
weeds
cereals 3611
fallow 1314
forest trees 1619
Phaseolus vulgaris 1314
stimulant plants 2015
surveys 1314
Côte d'Ivoire, cereals, weeds 2137
Cotton (*Gossypium* spp.)
weeds, USA 1584
Australia 2919
Cotton *cont.*
cultural control, crop yield 3633, 4498-4499
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 4806
application methods 1911
biodegradation 3956
crop yield 341-342, 1463, 1577, 1583, 2019-2020, 2388, 2390, 2719, 2831, 3633, 4022, 4081-4083, 4498, 4919-4920
desiccation 1486, 1909, 3970
electron transfer 631
enzymes 1898
fruiting 4083
gene expression 1041
growth 2719
growth rate 1463, 1584, 1893, 3103-3104, 3944, 4324
herbicide resistance 1898, 2019-2020, 2309-2310, 3543, 3950-3953, 3955, 4081, 4804, 4806
lanthanum 3104
lithium 3104
metabolism 4328
mycorrhizas 1584
nutrient content 1584, 2018
photosynthesis 4324
phytotoxicity 1579-1581, 2016, 2019, 3887, 4083
plant communities 4240
plant diseases 2018
plant height 2719, 4083
regrowth 1463
salinity 1460
tissue culture 1460
tolerance 631, 1041, 1581, 3956, 4324, 4328, 4920
uptake 4328
vigour 2018
manual weed control, economics 3243
physical control
beneficial insects 224
crop yield 341, 1582-1583, 2388, 2390, 3633, 4082
growth rate 1582
insect pests 224
weed control
books 867
conferences 1673
reviews 2389
weeds
Australia 3656
Cameroon 4498
chemical control 341-342, 1047, 1057, 1145, 1489, 1492, 1514, 1577-1580, 1582-1583, 2016-2020, 2327, 2388, 2390, 2754, 2831, 3633, 3656, 3951, 4022, 4081-4082, 4240, 4378, 4395, 4498, 4919-4920
control 4013
crop weed competition 441, 2018, 2175
crop yield 1514, 1723, 2175
cultural control 3244, 3633, 4013, 4498-4499
economics 1514
Egypt 2388, 3633
hosts of plant diseases 2620
hosts of plant pests 2221, 2224-2225
identification 13, 1681
India 341, 4022, 4082
integrated control 341, 4082, 4498
Mozambique 867
Nicaragua 3244
physical control 224, 341, 1577, 1582-1583, 2388, 2390, 3243, 3633, 4022, 4082
population dynamics 4013, 4022, 4659
seed banks 2919
surveys 4240, 4659
tillage 4240
USA 224, 342, 1463, 1486, 1492, 1577-1584, 1909, 2016, 2018-2020, 2175, 2221, 2390, 2719, 2831, 4013, 4083, 4499, 4919-4920
Cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus, weeds, host plants 2620
Cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata*)
cultural control, crop yield 2813
herbicides
biodegradation 2297
crop yield 2813, 4011
growth rate 2297
phytotoxicity 2406
residual effects 2406, 4011
seed germination 2406, 4011
tolerance 2297
physical control
crop yield 2813
plant diseases 41
weeds
allelopathy 1290, 1309
Benin 401
Burkina Faso 4971
chemical control 3188
control 2813
crop weed competition 1309
crop yield 4971
Cuba 2366
growth rate 1290
host parasite relationships 2070, 4969
hosts of plant diseases 2215
hosts of plant pests 3448
India 1309, 3188, 4011
Nigeria 401
resistance 4969, 4971
seed contamination 401
seed germination 1290, 1309
Sri Lanka 2406
USA 2813
varietal reactions 4971
Cranberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Crassula helmsii
control, chemical control 2478
non-farm land
Netherlands 3723
UK 2478
plant ecology
geographical distribution 3723
invasion 3723
spread 3723
Crataegus
control, chemical control 1592
forest trees, USA 1592
host plants, insects 2409
Italy 2409
Crataegus monogyna
weed utilization, medicinal plants 3580
weeds
host parasite relationships 394, 3710, 4128
Spain 3710
Crayfish, weeds, host plants 1669
Crenit 4033
Crepis
weed biology
allometry 17
flowers 17
fruits 17
Crepis aspera
weed biology
antifungal properties 680
plant extracts 680
weed utilization, antifungal plants 680
Crepis capillaris
Poland 4173
weed biology
chiasmata 2213
chromatids 3861
chromosome aberrations 3861
chromosomes 2213
colchicine 2213
far red light 4173
seed dormancy 4173
seed germination 4173
ultraviolet radiation 3861
Crepis tectorum
plant ecology
habit 929
habitats 929
phenology 929
Sweden 929
weed biology
allometry 17
flowering 929
flowers 17
fruits 17
plant height 929

Cress (*Lepidium sativum*)
as weeds
weed biology
endogenous growth regulators 3419
fatty acids 941
growth inhibitors 3419
seed oils 941
herbicides
bioassays 2318
mitosis 1465
plant morphology 1465
roots 1465
Criconemella, weeds, host plants 952, 4712
Croatia
Eleusine indica
geographical distribution 3833
spread 3833
flora 2934, 3352, 3775
herbicides
registration 298
vegetable legumes 298
Proboscidea louisianica
identification 3827
introduction 3827
spread 3827
weed control
ornamental plants 352
plantation crops 352
planting stock 352
weeds 2545, 3835
cereals 1690
directories 3772
flora 3775
geographical distribution 3775
grain legumes 4052, 4056
keys 3772
nomenclature 3772
non-farm land 3717
root crops 3629
sugar crops 3240
vegetables 4896
weed associations 921
Crocosmia crocosmiiflora
plant ecology
geographical distribution 3354
habitats 3354
Crocus sativus
herbicides
herbicide residues 1422
phytotoxicity 1422
weeds
chemical control 1159-1160, 1422
Italy 1159-1160, 1422
physical control 1159
Cronartium himalayense, weeds, host plants 527
Crops
cultural control
plant communities 3985
population dynamics 3985
herbicide resistance, conferences 4160
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 2714
biodegradation 2714
crop damage 4579
flowers 4579
genetic engineering 195, 2306
herbicide resistance 195, 2306, 4669, 4803
selectivity 2714
physical control
aquatic environment 3984
plant communities 3985
population dynamics 3985
soil biology 3984
weeds
allelopathy 243, 482
Australia 2967
chemical control 2772, 3158, 3984
China 2028
crop weed competition 243, 3589
crop yield 673
cultural control 3984
gene flow 3769
genetic transformation 876
hosts of plant pests 1393
India 49
Japan 4445
physical control 3984
rotations 3589
Crops *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
surveys 1319
Crotalaria, weeds, hosts of plant diseases 2215
Crotalaria juncea
herbicides
chromosome aberrations 196
mitosis 196
weeds, Cuba 2366
Croton sparsiflorus
grain legumes
hosts of plant diseases 1817
India 1817
host plants, viruses 1817
non-farm land, India 2558
plant ecology
irrigation 472
mycorrhizas 472
spatial distribution 2558
weed associations 2558
weed competition 2558
Crown gall (*see Agrobacterium tumefaciens*)
Cruciferae (*see* Brassicaceae)
Cryptomeria japonica
weeds
crop weed competition 4620
growth rate 4620
Japan 4620
Cryptostegia grandiflora
control
biological control 810
chemical control 810
cultural control 810
physical control 810
forest trees
Australia 378, 3687
fire effects 3687
invasion 378, 3687
plant ecology 810
seed dispersal 378
weed biology
identification 810
seed germination 378
seed production 378
Ctenopharyngodon idella, weed control, irrigation channels 1668, 2092
Cuba
Urechites lutea
cattle 2055
pastures 2055
toxicity 2055
weeds
field crops 2366
grasslands 2801
Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, weeds, host plants 1770, 2214, 3437, 3440
Cucumbers (*Cucumis sativus*)
herbicides
bioassays 2318, 3057
cell membranes 3964
chlorophyll 3057
crop yield 2817, 4011
herbicide residues 2817
metabolism 4351
mode of action 4351
photosynthesis 3057
phytotoxicity 1035, 1531, 2707, 4351
protoporphyrin 1482
residual effects 2817, 4011
seed germination 4011
tolerance 1482
uptake 2707
weeds
allelopathy 1305, 1307, 2557, 2971
chemical control 318
cultural control 318
geographical distribution 4243
growth rate 1307
hosts of plant diseases 2214
hosts of plant pests 3032
India 4011
Korea Republic 4243
physical control 318
rain 2971
Russia 2817
seed germination 1307, 2971
surveys 4243
Venezuela 318
Cucumis melo (*see* Melons)
Cucumis sativus (*see* Cucumbers)
Cucurbitaceae
host plants
insects 2621
viruses 2621
Spain 2621
Cultural control
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, Capsicum annuum 317
Cirsium arvense, Capsicum annuum 317
Convolvulus arvensis, Capsicum annuum 317
Datura stramonium, Capsicum annuum 317
Echinochloa crus-galli, Capsicum annuum 317
Elymus repens, Capsicum annuum 317
Hibiscus trionum, Capsicum annuum 317
Mercurialis annua, Capsicum annuum 317
Solanum nigrum, Capsicum annuum 317
Sorghum halepense, Capsicum annuum 317
aeration, weeds, lawns and turf 3664
Amaranthus, Capsicum annuum 317
barley straw
algae 2481
water reservoirs 2494
cyanobacteria, water reservoirs 2494
burning 3498
Acacia mellifera, savannas 806
Acer rubrum, forest trees 2396
Acer saccharum, Quercus alba 4922
Aegilops triuncialis, rangelands 286
Alliaria petiolata
Juglans nigra 1149
Quercus alba 1149
Ulmus rubra 1149
Artemisia, grasslands 732
Artemisia tridentata, grasslands 732
Avena 3152
Betula papyrifera, forest trees 2396
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 380
Cornus racemosa, prairies 2159
Eragrostis lehmanniana
Bothriochloa barbinodis 290
Bouteloua curtipendula 290
Digitaria californica 290
Eragrostis intermedia 290
grasslands 1972
Leptochloa dubia 290
Muhlenbergia porteri 290
Setaria leucopila 290
Setaria macrostachya 290
forest trees
plant succession 3809
population dynamics 3809-3810
species diversity 4922
Fraxinus americana, forest trees 2396
grasslands, establishment 290
Imperata cylindrica
fallow 1101
rice 1101
Juniperus ashei, grasslands 288
Juniperus virginiana, grasslands 288
Kalmia angustifolia, forest trees 3657
Lolium rigidum 3154
pasture plants, grazing 734
Prosopis glandulosa, grasslands 4469
Prosopis juliflora
Bothriochloa barbinodis 290
Bouteloua curtipendula 290
Digitaria californica 290
Eragrostis intermedia 290
Leptochloa dubia 290
Muhlenbergia porteri 290
Setaria leucopila 290
Setaria macrostachya 290
Prunus serotina, forest trees 2396
Prunus virginiana, forest trees 2396
Pteridium aquilinum, forest trees 2396
Rubus, forest trees 2396
Seymeria cassioides, Pinus 4132
Vulpia bromoides 3156
Vulpia myuros 3156
weeds
crops 685
rangelands 2356
rice 276
woody weeds
Juglans nigra 1149

Cultural control *cont.*
burning *cont.*
woody weeds *cont.*
Quercus alba 1149
rangelands 734
Ulmus rubra 1149
catch crops
weeds
barley 705
maize 705
soyabeans 705
Chenopodium, Capsicum annuum 317
companion crops
Pteridium aquilinum, Pinus sylvestris 349
weeds
Galega orientalis 1974
lucerne 1974
cover crops
Amaranthus hybridus, maize 2794
Amaranthus palmeri, cowpeas 2813
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 2794
Brachiaria platyphylla, maize 2794
bulbous vegetables
crop yield 746
nitrogen balance 746
Calystegia sepium, maize 4458
Centaurea maculosa, roadsides 3206
Chenopodium album, maize 2794
Convolvulus arvensis, maize 4458
crops, environmental impact 3997
Cyperus iria, cowpeas 2813
Digitaria sanguinalis, cowpeas 2813
Eleusine indica, cowpeas 2813
Eriochloa gracilis, cowpeas 2813
fruit crops
crop yield 2379
soil biology 2379
soil organic matter 2379
fruit vegetables, crop yield 752
grain legumes, crop yield 2813
Imperata cylindrica 4443
pasture plants, crop yield 3204-3205
Setaria pumila
barley 1529
rye 1529
Trifolium incarnatum 1529
Vicia villosa 1529
Solanum ptycanthum
barley 1529
rye 1529
Trifolium incarnatum 1529
Vicia villosa 1529
stimulant plants, water stress 1144
tree fruits, rodents 2375
vegetables, crop yield 4895
weeds 2343, 3149
apples 3635
cabbages 4895
cereals 3997
coffee 1144
Dactylis glomerata 3204
fallow 2038
grapes 2379
horticultural crops 3997
leeks 746
Lolium perenne 3205
lucerne 3623
maize 2348, 3997
olives 3643
Pelargonium asperum 2398
Phaseolus vulgaris 2398, 4895
soyabeans 2348
sugarbeet 3997
tomatoes 752, 2398
vegetables 250
crop residues
Cynodon dactylon, strawberries 324
Cyperus esculentus, strawberries 324
Digitaria ischaemum, strawberries 324
grain legumes
crop yield 2361
frost injury 2361
Setaria faberi, soyabeans 2361
small fruits, crop yield 4912
weeds 2343
crops 4445
strawberries 4912
tomatoes 752

Cultural control *cont.*
cropping systems
field crops, crop yield 4627
Orobanche crenata, faba beans 4536
Striga asiatica, maize 4546
Striga aspera, maize 4546
Striga hermonthica, maize 4546
weeds 3739
fruit crops 2000
cultivars
Amaranthus retroflexus, Phaseolus vulgaris 2549
Avena fatua
barley 2954
wheat 2954
Beta, sugarbeet 51
Chenopodium album, Phaseolus vulgaris 2549
Chenopodium pumilio, wheat 4007
Lolium rigidum, wheat 693
Orobanche crenata, faba beans 3294
Portulaca oleracea, Phaseolus vulgaris 2549
Setaria pumila, Phaseolus vulgaris 2549
Sinapis arvensis, peas 1123
Solanum sarrachoides, Phaseolus vulgaris 2549
Striga asiatica, sorghum 2070
Striga forbesii, sorghum 2070
Striga hermonthica, sorghum 2070
Vulpia bromoides 3156
Vulpia myuros 3156
weeds
barley 2776, 3377
lawns and turf 3664
wheat 701-702, 2776
Digitaria, Capsicum annuum 317
earthing up
oilseed plants
crop yield 334
economics 334
fallow, *Striga hermonthica,* cereals 2886
fertilizers
Agropyron cristatum
Andropogon gerardii 1970
Bouteloua gracilis 1970
Elymus trachycaulus 1970
Helianthus laetiflorus 1970
Petalostemon purpureum 1970
Ratibida pinnata 1970
Amaranthus retroflexus
broccoli 2369
Brussels sprouts 2369
cabbages 2369
cauliflowers 2369
onions 2369
Avena 3152
Bromus inermis
Andropogon gerardii 1970
Bouteloua gracilis 1970
Elymus trachycaulus 1970
Helianthus laetiflorus 1970
Petalostemon purpureum 1970
Ratibida pinnata 1970
Bromus tectorum, wheat 2559
Capsella bursa-pastoris
broccoli 2369
Brussels sprouts 2369
cabbages 2369
cauliflowers 2369
onions 2369
cereals
crop yield 275, 703, 2784, 3600
soil types 2784
Chenopodium album
barley 707
broccoli 2369
Brussels sprouts 2369
cabbages 2369
cauliflowers 2369
onions 2369
wheat 2347
Cyperus iria, rice 2354
Elymus repens, wheat 2347
Filaginella uliginosa
broccoli 2369
Brussels sprouts 2369
cabbages 2369
cauliflowers 2369
onions 2369

Cultural control *cont.*
fertilizers *cont.*
Imperata cylindrica 4443
Paspalum distichum, rice 2354
Poa annua
broccoli 2369
Brussels sprouts 2369
cabbages 2369
cauliflowers 2369
onions 2369
Polygonum persicaria
broccoli 2369
Brussels sprouts 2369
cabbages 2369
cauliflowers 2369
onions 2369
Portulaca oleracea
broccoli 2369
Brussels sprouts 2369
cabbages 2369
cauliflowers 2369
onions 2369
Salsola iberica
Oryzopsis hymenoides 289
Stipa comata 289
Salsola kali
Oryzopsis hymenoides 289
Stipa comata 289
Scirpus mucronatus, rice 2354
Striga asiatica, maize 4546
Striga aspera, maize 4546
Striga hermonthica, maize 4546
vegetables, crop yield 2369
Viola arvensis
barley 707
wheat 2347
Vulpia bromoides 3156
Vulpia myuros 3156
weeds 1939, 4439
barley 2784, 3600
cereals 275
lawns and turf 3664
rice 1539
soyabeans 4475
wheat 701, 703
flooding
Aneilema japonicum, rice 4465
cereals, crop yield 4465
Digitaria sanguinalis, rice 4465
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 4465
rice, as weeds 3998
Stellaria alsine, rice 4465
grazing
Aegilops triuncialis, rangelands 286
Aristida ramosa, pasture plants 3617
Avena 3152
Bothriochloa macra, pasture plants 3617
Brassica nigra, deserts 908
Bromus madritensis, deserts 908
Bromus tectorum 1967
deserts 908
Butomus umbellatus 2443
Capsella bursa-pastoris, grasslands 1968
Carduus nutans, pasture plants 3619
Ceanothus integerrimus
Abies concolor 1153
Pinus lambertiana 1153
Pinus ponderosa 1153
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1153
cereals, yield components 1961
Chenopodiaceae, deserts 908
Chenopodium pumilio, wheat 4007
Echinochloa frumentacea, rice 1961
Elymus elymoides, Pinus ponderosa 348
Erodium cicutarium, deserts 908
Euphorbia esula
pasture plants 4035
rangelands 284-285
grasslands
population dynamics 4036
species diversity 4036
Hieracium caespitosum 365
Hieracium lepidulum 365
Hieracium pilosella 365
Hieracium praealtum 365
Hypericum perforatum 4102
pasture plants 3201, 4032
Lolium rigidum 3154

Cultural control *cont.*
grazing *cont.*
Onopordum illyricum, pasture plants 3346, 3619
Paspalum distichum, national parks 489
Poa pratensis, rangelands 284
Poaceae, deserts 908
rangelands, fire effects 2356
Raphanus raphanistrum, pasture plants 3202
Rosa rubiginosa 3276
Rubus, grasslands 4036
Rumex, grasslands 1968
Schismus barbatus, deserts 908
Silybum marianum, pasture plants 3619
Smilax rotundifolia, grasslands 4036
Vulpia, pasture plants 3617
Vulpia bromoides 3156
Vulpia myuros 3156
weeds
rangelands 1971, 2356
wetlands 853
green manures
Avena 3152
cereals
crop yield 730
protein content 730
weeds
apples 321
peas 4898
rice 730
ground cover
Calamagrostis canadensis, Picea glauca 2836
Imperata cylindrica 2035
weeds, maize 1950
hilling
Amaranthus retroflexus, potatoes 4903
Chenopodium album, potatoes 4903
root crops, crop yield 312
Setaria viridis, potatoes 4903
Solanum sarrachoides, potatoes 4903
weeds, potatoes 312
intercropping 243
field crops, crop yield 3219, 3633
grain legumes
crop yield 1115
economics 1115
Imperata cylindrica 4443
Striga
maize 2070
sorghum 2070
Striga hermonthica, cereals 1200
sugar crops, crop yield 775
weeds
almonds 2823
barley 1092
Bromus inermis 2803
cotton 3633
Cynodon dactylon 2801
faba beans 2344
groundnuts 3219
lucerne 2803
onions 3633
Panicum maximum 2801
peas 3173
pigeon peas 3219, 4900
soyabeans 1115
sugarbeet 775
Vigna radiata 4900
wheat 2344, 3173
Xanthosoma 2366
irrigation
Chenopodium album
barley 707
wheat 2347
Elymus repens, wheat 2347
Viola arvensis
barley 707
wheat 2347
weeds
Cymbopogon martinii 3255
lawns and turf 3664
rice 3195
liming
Kalmia angustifolia, forest trees 3657
Pteridium aquilinum, Pinus sylvestris 349

Cultural control *cont.*
liming *cont.*
weeds, peas 4479
mulching
Ageratum conyzoides, Gladiolus hybridus 2399
bulbous vegetables, crop yield 3632
Cardamine hirsuta, greenhouses 3161
cereals, crop yield 4459
Chamomilla suaveolens, Vaccinium vitis-idaea 4489
Chenopodium album
potatoes 3221
sugarcane 2383
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 4489
Cirsium arvense, apples 2374
Convolvulus arvensis, Gladiolus hybridus 2399
crops, environmental impact 3997
Cynodon dactylon, rice 4459
Cyperus cephalotes, rice 4459
Cyperus iria, rice 4459
Cyperus rotundus
Capsicum 1556
sugarcane 770, 2383
Digitaria sanguinalis, groundnuts 767
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 4459
Elymus repens, apples 2374
Euphorbia humistrata, greenhouses 3161
fibre plants, crop yield 4499
forest trees
fertilizers 1589
growth rate 1589
fruit vegetables, crop yield 1556
grain legumes, crop yield 743
Imperata cylindrica 4443
Ludwigia parviflora, rice 4459
oilseed plants, crop yield 767
Oxalis corniculata, greenhouses 3161
Poa annua, potatoes 3221
Polygonum aviculare, apples 2374
Portulaca oleracea
Gladiolus hybridus 2399
groundnuts 767
root crops, crop yield 3221
root vegetables, crop yield 1552
Salsola iberica
Oryzopsis hymenoides 289
Stipa comata 289
Salsola kali
Oryzopsis hymenoides 289
Stipa comata 289
small fruits
crop yield 4489
soil water 4490
sugar crops, crop yield 770, 1141, 2383
tree fruits
crop yield 759, 1558
growth rate 2373
Trianthema portulacastrum, potatoes 3221
vegetables, crop yield 4895
Viola arvensis, Vaccinium vitis-idaea 4489
weeds
almonds 2823
apples 321, 1558, 3635
Brassica chinensis 2818
cabbages 1126, 4895
Capsicum annuum 1126
Cassia siamea 1150
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 3616
Centaurea cyanus 3616
cereals 3997
chicory 2818
Chinese cabbages 2818
Coreopsis tinctoria 3616
Cosmos sulphureus 3616
cotton 4499
cucumbers 318
garlic 1126, 3632
grapes 1998
Gypsophila elegans 3616
horticultural crops 3997
leeks 2818
lettuces 2818, 3229
Leucaena leucocephala 1150
maize 1950, 3997

Cultural control *cont.*
mulching *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
olives 1998
onions 1126
ornamental plants 3664
Papaver rhoeas 3616
peaches 759, 1996
Phaseolus vulgaris 4895
potatoes 1552
pumpkins 4060
Quercus macrocarpa 4502
soyabeans 3210
strawberries 4490
sugarbeet 3997
sugarcane 1138, 1141
Tagetes erecta 3616
tomatoes 1126, 1991
vegetables 250
Vigna radiata 743
wheat 3170
Zinnia elegans 3616
no-tillage
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 3394
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 4464
Amaranthus, maize 3654
Brachiaria plantaginea
soyabeans 1947
wheat 1947
crops
plant communities 3985
population dynamics 3985
grain legumes, crop yield 1121
Lolium rigidum 3154
weeds 3985
crops 3984
seed banks 1947
seed germination 1947
soyabeans 1117, 1121
sugarbeet 773
organic wastes
fibre plants, crop yield 4499
weeds, cotton 4499
oversowing
Equisetum, pasture plants 4468
Hypericum perforatum, pasture plants 4031-4032
Onopordum 3675
weeds, lawns and turf 3664
Panicum, Capsicum annuum 317
puddling
Cynodon dactylon, rice 4459
Cyperus cephalotes, rice 4459
Cyperus iria, rice 4459
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 4459
Ludwigia parviflora, rice 4459
rotations
Avena 3152
Brachiaria decumbens, sugarcane 3652
Chenopodium album, barley 707
Cirsium arvense, field crops 3590
Cyperus esculentus
cotton 4013
groundnuts 4013
maize 4013
Cyperus rotundus, sugarcane 3652
Onopordum 3675
Orobanche crenata, grain legumes 835
Poa annua, field crops 3590
Polygonum aviculare, field crops 3590
root crops, crop weed competition 3222
Sonchus arvensis, field crops 3590
Stellaria media, field crops 3590
Striga hermonthica, cereals 1200, 2886
Tussilago farfara, field crops 3590
Viola arvensis, barley 707
weeds 3588, 3739, 4439
barley 705
cotton 3244
field crops 3583
maize 705, 3187
oats 3187
potatoes 3222
sesame 3244
soyabeans 705, 3187, 3244
Trifolium 3187

Cultural control *cont.*
rotations *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
vegetables 2341
wheat 701
row spacing
Ageratum conyzoides, soyabeans 1119
Caesulia axillaris, soyabeans 1119
cereals
crop yield 1090, 2350
economics 1090
growth rate 2350
nutrient uptake 1090
plant development 2350
Cyperus iria, soyabeans 1119
Cyperus rotundus
rice 3803
soyabeans 1119
Echinochloa crus-galli, soyabeans 1119
Eragrostis, soyabeans 1119
grain legumes, crop yield 2806
pasture plants, crop yield 3207
Phyllanthus niruri, soyabeans 1119
weeds
flax 1146
lucerne 3207
maize 2350
soyabeans 2806, 3210, 4475
wheat 1090
sand, *Cuscuta gronovii, Vaccinium macrocarpon* 4910
seed purity
weeds 2154
Trifolium repens 1975
seedbed preparation
fibre plants, crop yield 4498
weeds, cotton 4498
Setaria, Capsicum annuum 317
shading
Hevea brasiliensis 344
Imperata, Hevea brasiliensis 343
Kalmia angustifolia, forest trees 3657
weeds, *Picea abies* 4618
site preparation
Chenopodium album, beets 4080
Polygonum aviculare, beets 4080
Sinapis, beets 4080
weeds
ornamental plants 3664
pumpkins 4060
soil amendments
Salsola iberica
Oryzopsis hymenoides 289
Stipa comata 289
Salsola kali
Oryzopsis hymenoides 289
Stipa comata 289
weeds
maize 3601
soyabeans 3601
sweet potatoes 3601
soil solarization
cereals, crop yield 1100
Cyperus, tomatoes 4059
Malus sylvestris, lettuces 749
small fruits, crop quality 761
stimulant plants, growth rate 340
weeds 361
Brassica 3227
lettuces 3229
sorghum 1100
strawberries 761
tobacco 340
sowing date
Anagallis arvensis, wheat 3592
Avena 3152
Bromus tectorum, wheat 2559
cereals, crop yield 3181
Chenopodium album, wheat 3592
Chenopodium pumilio, wheat 4007
Convolvulus arvensis, wheat 3592
Cynodon dactylon, wheat 3592
Cyperus rotundus, wheat 3592
Fumaria parviflora, wheat 3592
Galeopsis tetrahit
barley 3181
oats 3181
Lolium rigidum 3154
Melilotus alba, wheat 3592
Melilotus indica, wheat 3592

Cultural control *cont.*
sowing date *cont.*
Orobanche crenata, faba beans 4536
Orobanche cumana, sunflowers 3642
Striga, cereals 2070
Vicia sativa, wheat 3592
weeds
barley 2776
tomatoes 753
wheat 701-702, 2776
sowing methods
cereals
crop yield 1083, 4003
yield components 1083
fibre plants, crop yield 4498
field crops, crop yield 3196
Raphanus raphanistrum, wheat 260
weeds 1522, 1939
Brachiaria dictyoneura 3196
cereals 2756
cotton 4498
groundnuts 3235
rape 2756
rice 3196
Stylosanthes guianensis 3196
wheat 701, 1083, 4003
sowing rates
Bromus secalinus, wheat 691
Bromus tectorum, wheat 2559
Centaurea diffusa
Agropyron cristatum 2961
Elymus spicatus 2961
Stipa comata 2961
cereals
crop yield 691, 2350
growth rate 2350
plant development 2350
Coronopus didymus, Lolium multiflorum 1544
Cyperus iria, rice 2354
Cyperus rotundus, rice 3803
grain legumes
crop yield 4480, 4893
nutrient uptake 1118
Hevea brasiliensis 344
Imperata
Hevea 2951
Hevea brasiliensis 343
Orobanche crenata, faba beans 3294
Paspalum distichum, rice 2354
Scirpus mucronatus, rice 2354
weeds
barley 2776, 3377
faba beans 2344
flax 1146
grasslands 1969
groundnuts 3236
lentils 4480
Lotus corniculatus 297
lucerne 3623
maize 2350
rice 1539
soyabeans 4893
wheat 701-702, 2344, 2776
straw
algae
lakes 418
water 1226
cyanobacteria, water 1226
straw incorporation
Alopecurus myosuroides 3261
Bromus sterilis 3261
trampling
Artemisia tridentata, Elymus spicatus 4886
Equisetum, pasture plants 4468
transplanting
Cynodon dactylon, rice 4459
Cyperus cephalotes, rice 4459
Cyperus iria, rice 4459
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 4459
Ludwigia parviflora, rice 4459
trap crops
Orobanche aegyptiaca, tomatoes 2421
Orobanche cernua
tobacco 779, 1576
tomatoes 2421
stimulant plants, crop yield 1576
windrowing
Avena 3152

Cultural control *cont.*
windrowing *cont.*
Lolium rigidum 3154
Cuminum cyminum
herbicides, crop yield 2843, 4934
physical control, crop yield 2843, 4934
weeds
chemical control 2843, 4934
India 2843, 4934
physical control 2843, 4934
Cuphea carthagenensis
non-farm land
Brazil 2463
surveys 2463
plant ecology, population density 2463
weed biology
nomenclature 2463
reproduction 2463
Cupressocyparis leylandii
herbicides, growth rate 2023
physical control, growth rate 2023
weeds
chemical control 2023
physical control 2023
USA 2023
Cupressus lusitanica, weeds, Ethiopia 57
Curculionidae, weeds, host plants 1822
Curvularia fallax
weed control, cereals 2072
weeds, host plants 2072
Cuscuta
control 1201
pasture plants, seed contamination 3768
weed biology
growth 1201
life history 1201
phenolic compounds 4551
Cuscuta americana
Mexico 4972
plant ecology, seasonal variation 4972
weed biology, alkaloids 4972
Cuscuta arvensis *(see Cuscuta campestris)*
Cuscuta australis, weed biology, identification 2425
Cuscuta campestris
control, chemical control 1545
crops
host parasite relationships 1545
Iraq 1545
fibre plants, host parasite relationships 2425
Mexico 4972
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2425
host parasite relationships 2425
seasonal variation 4972
weed biology
alkaloids 4972
identification 2425
Cuscuta chinensis
control, chemical control 301
grain legumes
China 301
environmental factors 301
growth rate 301
Cuscuta epithymum
plant ecology, host parasite relationships 2888
Turkey 2888
Cuscuta gronovii
control, cultural control 4910
small fruits, host parasite relationships 4910
Cuscuta japonica
grain legumes
far red light 2424
touch 2424
weed biology, haustoria 2424
Cuscuta pentagona, plant ecology, spread 3289
Cuscuta planiflora
plant ecology
geographical distribution 3300
habitats 3300
weed biology
far red light 2426
geotropism 2426
red light 2426
Cuscuta reflexa
crops
host parasite relationships 2423, 4550

Cuscuta reflexa *cont.*
crops *cont.*
nutrients 2423
resistance 4550
oilseed plants, growth rate 2423
ornamental plants
gas exchange 4135
host parasite relationships 4135
nutrient uptake 4135
weed biology
cellulase 4550
enzymes 4550
evolution 3714
genetics 3714
polygalacturonase 4550
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3714
Cutworms (*see* Noctuidae)
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
weeds
allelopathy 1309
crop weed competition 1309
India 1309
seed germination 1309
Cyanazine
analytical methods, immunoassay 3053
aquatic plants, bioassays 4986
cereals
crop yield 1530, 2351, 3181
herbicide resistance 1534
phytotoxicity 1534
control
Amaranthus hybridus, cotton 4920
Amaranthus palmeri, cotton 4920
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, cotton 4920
Asclepias syriaca
maize 3393
soyabeans 3393
wheat 3393
Brachiaria platyphylla, cotton 4920
Cassia occidentalis, cotton 342
Chenopodium album, cotton 4920
Digitaria sanguinalis, cotton 4920
Eclipta prostrata, cotton 4920
Eleusine indica, cotton 4920
Eriochloa villosa, maize 1530
Galeopsis tetrahit
barley 3181
oats 3181
Ipomoea lacunosa, cotton 4920
Pharbitis purpurea, cotton 4920
Sida spinosa, cotton 4920
weeds
kenaf 1585
Lathyrus sativus 4474
maize 2351
potatoes 2814
rape 3639
degradation, USA 2273
fibre plants
crop yield 342, 1585, 4920
phytotoxicity 1585
plant height 1585
herbicide residues
Netherlands 592
USA 1418, 2250, 2691, 3516, 3518
interactions
adjuvants 1534
herbicides 1530, 1534, 2814, 3181, 3639, 4474
movement, USA 2273, 3518
nontarget effects
kenaf 1585
Lathyrus sativus 4474
maize 1534
pasture plants, phytotoxicity 4474
physicochemical properties, microbial degradation 3456
residues
groundwater 2273, 3053, 4293, 4736
river water 1418
rivers 3518
soil 592, 1441, 1443, 2273, 2695
soil water 1441, 1443
surface water 2250, 3053, 4291, 4736
water 613
watersheds 2691, 3516
rivers, USA 1418, 3518
runoff, USA 1443
soil
biodegradation 2695
Cyanazine *cont.*
soil *cont.*
degradation 2273, 3087, 3516
leaching 1441, 3087
movement 2273, 3087
organic amendments 2695
runoff 1441, 1443, 2691, 3516
tillage 1441, 1443, 2273, 2691
surface water, USA 2250
tillage, USA 1443
water
chemical degradation 1015
degradation 592, 3518
France 4736
microbial degradation 613, 1015, 3456
movement 592, 3518
persistence 592, 613
watersheds, USA 2691, 3516
Cyanobacteria
cereals, India 1202
control, cultural control 1226, 2494
non-farm land
establishment 2453
habitats 2453
plant communities 2453
Spain 2453
UK 2494
plant ecology, Culicidae 1202
Cycloate
control
Amaranthaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Brassicaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Fallopia convolvulus, sugarbeet 3650
peas, as weeds, sugarbeet 338
Polygonaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Polygonum aviculare, sugarbeet 3650
wheat, as weeds, sugarbeet 338
field crops, tolerance 3591
interactions, herbicides 338
nontarget effects, soil fungi 184
residues, soil 184
soil, soil fungi 184
sugar crops, plant diseases 184
Cyclohexane-1,3-dione, 2-(2-chloro-4-mesylbenzoyl)- 160, 269, 634, 720, 2349
Cyclohexanediones, benzoyl- 634
Cyclosulfamuron 3035
Cycloxydim
bulbous vegetables, crop yield 4486
control
cereals, as weeds, rape 2824
Deschampsia cespitosa, pasture plants 4467
Poa annua, rape 2824
Poaceae, sugarbeet 4074
rice, as weeds 3998
weeds
Capsicum annuum 2342
carrots 2342
onions 2342, 4486
peas 2342
Phaseolus vulgaris 2342
soyabeans 4048
sugarbeet 773
tomatoes 2342
interactions, adjuvants 773
oilseed plants, crop yield 2824
sugar crops, crop yield 773
weeds
carboxy-lyases 4250
cross resistance 4250
herbicide resistance 4250, 4467
susceptibility 4589
Cydonia oblonga (*see* Quinces)
Cydonia vulgaris (*see* Quinces)
Cyhalofop 2746, 3035, 4461, 4466
Cymbopogon citratus, crops, allelopathy 2557
Cymbopogon martinii
weeds
India 3255
integrated control 3255
seed germination 3255
soil water 3255
Cynanchum
weed biology
identification 1698
nomenclature 18
taxonomy 18
Cynara
control, biological control 3390
plant ecology
seed predation 3390
spread 3390
Cynara cardunculus
host plants, insects 1395
weed biology
flowers 938
proteinases 938
weed utilization, rennet substitutes 938
Cynara humilis, host plants, insects 1395
Cynodon dactylon
cereals
Egypt 3597
India 1094, 1202, 3592, 4459
Panama 4019
control
chemical control 1595, 1942, 2812, 3592, 3597, 3645, 4019, 4022, 4045, 4054, 4075, 4459, 4930
cultural control 324, 3592, 4459
integrated control 4459
physical control 735, 1942, 2812, 3592, 3645, 4019, 4022, 4054, 4459
crops, India 49
field crops
Argentina 4045
India 4022
population dynamics 4022, 4659
surveys 4659
forest trees, South Africa 4930
grain legumes
crop weed competition 3807
crop yield 3807
India 2812, 3807, 4054
herbicides
crop damage 4038
growth rate 3271
growth retardation 4038
herbicide resistance 3645
phytotoxicity 786, 2839, 3271, 4095
stolons 4044
tolerance 3271, 4044
host plants, fungi 3148
lawns and turf, USA 1595
non-farm land, India 2558
oilseed plants
Argentina 1255
India 3645
pasture plants, USA 735
plant ecology
Culicidae 1202
spatial distribution 2558
surveys 49
weed associations 2558
weed competition 2558
stem vegetables, population dynamics 1741
sugar crops
Brazil 4075
crop weed competition 1728
crop yield 1728
growth rate 1728
USA 1728
weed biology
buds 1255
sprouting 1255
temperature 1255
weeds
biological control 357
chemical control 2839, 3271, 4038, 4095, 4505
crop weed competition 2801
crop yield 2801
Cuba 2801
growth rate 2801
USA 357, 786, 2839, 3271, 4038, 4095, 4505
Cynodon dactylon × C. transvaalensis
herbicides
crop quality 4506
fungi 4506
Nematoda 4506
weeds, USA 4506
Cynoglossum glochidiatum
field crops
allelopathy 1290
growth rate 1290
seed germination 1290

Cynoglossum officinale
Canada 4595
Central Europe 4938
control, biological control 4938
host plants, insects 4938
Netherlands 4599
plant ecology
cattle 4595
seed dispersal 4595
weed biology
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 1630
self pollination 4599
Cynosurus echinatus
cereals, Chile 2780
control, chemical control 2780
Cyperaceae
cereals
cultural methods 1757
surveys 1757
Cyperus
control
chemical control 1584, 2018, 3886, 4059
cultural control 4059
integrated control 4059
fibre plants, USA 1584
field crops
population dynamics 4659
surveys 4659
fruit vegetables, USA 4059
non-farm land
drought 2898
evaporation 2898
Mexico 2898
nutrient availability 2898
plant ecology
habitats 1312
phenology 1312
weed biology
flowering 1312
seed production 1312
Cyperus cephalotes
cereals, India 4459
control
chemical control 4459
cultural control 4459
integrated control 4459
physical control 4459
Cyperus difformis
cereals
allelopathy 48
Australia 726
emergence 48
India 3198, 3607
varietal reactions 48
control, chemical control 726, 3198, 3607
plant ecology
allelopathy 1574
geographical distribution 3815
plant introduction 2990
weed biology 2990
identification 3815
Cyperus eragrostis
weed biology
leaves 2183
plant anatomy 2183
plant development 2183
Cyperus esculentus
cereals, South Africa 3606
control
chemical control 369, 768, 2008, 2325, 3239, 3605-3606, 4075, 4077, 4106, 4919, 4941
cultural control 324, 4013
physical control 4013
crops, South Africa 3239
fibre plants
crop weed competition 441
USA 4919
field crops
population dynamics 4013
South Africa 3605
USA 4013
fruit crops
crop weed competition 4218
growth rate 4218
herbicides
translocation 4941
uptake 2325, 4941
waxes 2325
Cyperus esculentus *cont.*
oilseed plants, USA 768, 2008
plant ecology 434
air temperature 2130, 2132
genotypes 2132
geographical distribution 1756, 4241
population density 1756
soil water 2132
weed competition 4218
sugar crops
Brazil 4075
population density 4077
Swaziland 4077
USA 369, 2130, 2132, 4106
weed biology 434
emergence 2130
germination 441
sprouting 441
temperature 441
weed utilization, caramel 2764
Cyperus glomeratus
cereals, Turkey 3405
plant ecology, geographical distribution 3405
Cyperus iria
cereals
Bangladesh 1724, 2354
crop weed competition 1724
crop yield 1724
India 1094, 1108, 2353, 3198, 3607, 4459
control
chemical control 740, 1108, 1119, 2353, 2813, 3198, 3607, 4459
cultural control 1119, 2354, 4459
integrated control 1119, 4459
physical control 1108, 1119, 4459
fibre plants, India 1147
grain legumes
crop yield 740
India 740, 1113, 1119
USA 2813
Cyperus papyrus
weed biology
carbon pathways 2190
photosynthesis 2190
Cyperus rotundus
cereals
Brazil 3803
crop weed competition 3803
crop yield 3803
Egypt 3597
India 277, 1094, 3592
seed germination 3803
control
biological control 309
chemical control 277, 770, 905, 1119, 1122, 1568, 2027, 2030, 2383, 2605, 2812, 2819, 3263, 3592, 3597, 3605, 3645, 3652, 3656, 4073, 4075, 4106, 4941
cultural control 770, 1119, 1556, 2383, 3592, 3652, 3803
integrated control 277, 770, 1119, 2383
physical control 277, 770, 905, 1119, 1122, 2383, 2812, 3592, 3645, 3652, 3803
fibre plants
Australia 3656
crop weed competition 441
India 1147
field crops
seed banks 1253
South Africa 3605
tillage 1253
fruit crops
crop weed competition 4218
growth rate 4218
fruit vegetables
Spain 2819
USA 1556
grain legumes
crop weed competition 3807
crop yield 905, 3807
hosts of plant diseases 2622
India 309, 905, 1119, 1122, 2812, 3807
herbicides
herbicide resistance 3645
translocation 4941
Cyperus rotundus *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
uptake 4941
host plants
fungi 2622
insects 1825
India 2030, 3263
Israel 2605
oilseed plants
crop weed competition 38
India 38, 3645
nutrient availability 38
soil water 38
plant ecology 434
allelopathy 2974
geographical distribution 1756
population density 1756
water stress 2974
weed competition 4218
root vegetables
crop weed competition 2956
growth 2956
India 1323, 2956
surveys 1323
tubers 2956
stem vegetables, population dynamics 1741
sugar crops
Brazil 3652, 4073, 4075
India 770, 2383
Taiwan 1568
tree fruits
India 492
surveys 492
USA 4106
weed biology 434
benzyladenine 2605
buds 4188
defoliation 78
dormancy 4188
ethephon 2030
germination 441
gibberellins 2605
plant development 2030
sprouting 441
starch 78
temperature 441, 4188
tubers 2030, 2605
Cyperus serotinus
cereals, Korea Republic 4466
control, chemical control 4028, 4466
Cyphocleonus achates, weeds, host plants 3794, 4706
Cypresses *(see Cupressus)*
Cyprus, herbicide residues, water 2665
Cyrtobagous salviniae
weed control
dams 4576
water reservoirs 3314
Cytisus
control
biological control 366
physical control 1161
essential oil plants, Italy 1161
Cytisus scoparius
control
biological control 811
chemical control 811
integrated control 1167
physical control 1502
plant ecology 811
invasion 4944
population dynamics 4944
USA 4944
weed biology 811
pollination 4944
Czech Republic
Butomus umbellatus
ploidy 2443
reproduction 2443
spread 2443
Echinochloa crus-galli, ecotypes 3761
flora 14
Heracleum sphondylium, nomenclature 3782
herbicide residues
atrazine 2272
models 2272
soil 2272
herbicides
desiccation 3105

Czech Republic *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
earthworms 3939
field crops 1535
herbicide residues 1845
potatoes 3105
usage 1510
Potentilla
herbaria 2939
taxonomy 2939
Valeriana officinalis, nomenclature 3782
weed control
Beta vulgaris, as weeds 2154
cereals, as weeds 2154
field crops 1535
rape, as weeds 2154
sunflowers, as weeds 2154
weeds 2174, 3554
Beta vulgaris, as weeds 2154
cereals 3763
as weeds 2154
Erodium botrys 67
Erodium cicutarium 67
Erodium moschatum 67
forest trees 4519
hosts of plant diseases 4700
Impatiens 65
non-farm land 848, 2459
plant communities 66, 456
rape, as weeds 2154
sugarbeet 337
sunflowers, as weeds 2154
surveys 2154
tree fruits 2821
viruses 4700
weed associations 66, 456
2,4-D
algae, growth rate 2495
analytical methods
bioassays 544, 2242, 3052
biosensors 121, 4288
cell culture 3052
ELISA 977, 3049, 3468, 4287
extraction 115, 544, 960, 4722, 4724
fluorescence 969
gas chromatography 115, 3463, 3465, 3468, 4287, 4722
HPLC 3468
immunoassay 121, 2654, 3049, 3469, 4288, 4731
mass spectrometry 115, 3465, 4286-4287, 4722
application
application date 1964, 2357, 3176, 4462
carriers 3974
controlled release 3565
drift 1048
droplet size 210
formulations 1049, 3565
high volume spraying 1913
low volume spraying 1913
rain 210
aquatic plants, bioassays 4986
cereals
chlorosis 4024
crop yield 214, 256, 273, 708, 1088, 1095, 1104, 1106, 1525, 1946, 1964, 2351, 2353, 2701, 3171, 3176, 3193, 3593, 3974, 4002, 4006, 4024, 4454, 4462, 4864, 4882
economics 235, 273, 698, 1104, 1964, 4002
growth rate 4024
herbicide resistance 1534
nutrient uptake 1095
phytotoxicity 1534, 2793, 3176, 3974, 4462, 4882
plant breeding 3110
residual effects 1085, 4882
seed germination 4315
tissue culture 3110
tolerance 2781, 4315
control
Abutilon, maize 2793
Acer saccharum, forest trees 3250
Amaranthus retroflexus
maize 261, 2793
potatoes 261
wheat 261, 2781
2,4-D *cont.*
control *cont.*
Amaranthus rudis 268
Anagallis arvensis, wheat 3593
Aneilema keisak, rice 4462
Artemisia
grasslands 732
rangelands 295
Artemisia tridentata, grasslands 732
Avena fatua, wheat 2781, 3593
Bidens pilosa, coffee 2015
Borreria latifolia, coffee 2015
Carduus nutans, pasture plants 3620
Carya, forest trees 3250
Cenchrus echinatus, sugarcane 4075
Chenopodium album
barley 708
maize 261, 2793
potatoes 261
wheat 261, 1088, 3171, 3593, 4006
Chenopodium pumilio, wheat 4007
Chromolaena odorata 1623
Commelina benghalensis, sugarcane 4075
Commelina virginica, oranges 4491
Convolvulus arvensis
fallow 698, 4433
sorghum 4433
wheat 698, 3593, 4433
Cornus florida, Pinus taeda 1592
Crataegus, Pinus taeda 1592
Cynodon dactylon, sugarcane 4075
Cyperus esculentus, sugarcane 4075
Cyperus iria, rice 2353
Cyperus rotundus 2030, 3263
sugarcane 770, 4073, 4075
Digitaria sanguinalis 2844
Diospyros, Pinus taeda 1592
Diospyros virginiana, forest trees 3250
Drymaria cordata, coffee 2015
Echinochloa colonum, rice 2353
Echinochloa crus-galli
maize 261
potatoes 261
rice 2353, 4024
wheat 261
Eichhornia crassipes 1225, 2456
tanks 419
Emilia fosbergii, coffee 2015
Euphorbia esula 384
pasture plants 4035
Fraxinus americana, forest trees 3250
Fumaria parviflora, wheat 3593
Glechoma hederacea, Poa pratensis 356
Hypericum perforatum, pasture plants 4102
Kalmia angustifolia, forest trees 3657
Kochia scoparia 4940
wheat 2781
Lamium purpureum, barley 708
Lantana camara, tea 4497
Lemna perpusilla 2456
Leptochloa chinensis, rice 4024
Liquidambar styraciflua, Pinus taeda 1592
Lolium multiflorum, Cynodon dactylon 3271
Matricaria, barley 708
Melilotus alba, wheat 3593
Melilotus indica, wheat 3171
Morus, forest trees 3250
Myriophyllum spicatum, lakes 2495
Oxalis latifolia 794
Phalaris minor, wheat 3171, 3593, 4865
Pharbitis hederacea, maize 2793
Pistia stratiotes 2456
Polygonum lapathifolium
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Portulaca oleracea, coffee 2015
Quercus nigra, Pinus taeda 1592
Raphanus raphanistrum
Lupinus 4007
pasture plants 3202
wheat 4007
Richardia scabra, coffee 2015
2,4-D *cont.*
control *cont.*
Rubus argutus, Paspalum notatum 2857
Salvinia molesta 2456
Setaria faberi 2844
Setaria pumila
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Setaria viridis, wheat 2781
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1164
sorghum, as weeds 2844
Striga, sorghum 2070
Thunbergia grandiflora, forest trees 2868
Ulmus alata
forest trees 3250
Pinus taeda 1592
Ulmus rubra, forest trees 3250
Vicia sativa, Cynodon dactylon 3271
Viola arvensis, barley 708
weeds 3266, 4553
Andropogon gayanus 4039
apples 322
Brachiaria brizantha 4039
Brachiaria dictyoneura 3196
cereals 3999, 4864
Crocus sativus 1422
Echinochloa frumentacea 3193
fallow 3656
flax 4010
Lolium perenne 293
maize 1095, 2351
oats 4010, 4454
peaches 322
Pinus ponderosa 1156
potatoes 4010
radishes 1125
rangelands 731
rice 1085, 1102, 1104, 1106, 1964, 3196
rye 4010
sorghum 235, 273
Stylosanthes guianensis 3196
sugarcane 1140-1141, 1143, 4076
tree fruits 2820
Vicia 4010
wetlands 853
wheat 256, 1946, 2267, 3176, 4002
woody weeds
Pinus echinata 1155
Pinus taeda 1155
Xanthium strumarium, maize 2793
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
fibre plants
chromosome aberrations 196
growth rate 3103
herbicide resistance 3950, 3955
mitosis 196
field crops
biodegradation 3956
crop yield 3196, 4010
growth rate 3104
lanthanum 3104
lithium 3104
tolerance 3956
forest trees
economics 1156
erosion 4676
fruit vegetables
male sterility 2312
pollen 2312
golf courses, USA 3089
grain legumes
growth rate 1913
uptake 4329
water balance 4329
herbicide residues
Canada 1850, 3088, 3479
USA 2287, 3089
interactions
adjuvants 384, 814, 1534, 2844
composts 612
fertilizers 214, 1106
herbicides 210, 214, 235, 261, 273, 293, 356, 384, 419, 698, 708, 770, 794, 1088, 1102, 1104, 1143, 1225, 1534, 1592, 2015, 2353, 2357, 2781, 2793, 2844,

2,4-D *cont.*
interactions *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
2857, 2868, 3171, 3233, 3250, 3266, 3593, 3735, 3974, 4006-4007, 4024, 4035, 4039, 4075, 4491, 4760, 4776, 4864-4865, 4868
minerals 960
soil conditioners 4760
surfactants 210, 3974
trifluoperazine 3103
verapamil 3103
lawns and turf
growth rate 3271
phytotoxicity 2857, 3271
tolerance 356, 3271
leaching, USA 2287, 3089
meadows
crop yield 2357
population dynamics 2357
non-farm land, phytotoxicity 2857
nontarget effects
algae 2495
bacteria 2242
Crocus sativus 1422
cytotoxicity 994
earthworms 3912
enzymes 4751
fishes 1225
fungi 3100, 3491, 4757
grapes 3233
insects 2267
lawns and turf 3271
maize 1534, 2793
man 577, 3487, 4299
onions 187
oranges 4491
Paspalum notatum 2857
Photobacterium phosphoreum 1426
rabbits 582, 1861
rats 994, 2263, 3909
rice 4024, 4462, 4882
Scenedesmus quadricauda 4760
soil bacteria 2295
soil flora 178, 2701
wheat 3176, 3974
ornamental plants
growth rate 3107
pollen germination 3107
pollen tubes 3107
pasture plants
crop yield 293
phytotoxicity 4471
residual effects 293
seed production 293
tolerance 4471
physicochemical properties
biodegradation 169, 543, 2639, 3455
composting 169
degradation 4787
microbial degradation 3039, 3096, 4275
photolysis 3079, 3092
plants, uptake 210
ponds, Canada 3479
residues
atmosphere 558
carpet 3904
Citrus 4722
composts 2260
Crocus sativus 1422
crops 3469
drinking water 2654
dust 3904
grape juice 4731
groundwater 1850, 2654, 3465
house dust 4724
irrigation water 3472
lakes 3093
lawns and turf 3904
leafy vegetables 3049
man 115
orange juice 4731
oranges 4287
ponds 3479
rain 3465
soil 155, 168, 173-174, 178, 322, 610, 960, 1436, 1865, 1875, 2287, 2684, 2686, 2692, 2701, 3083, 3088-3089, 3463, 3499,

2,4-D *cont.*
residues *cont.*
soil *cont.*
3507, 3526, 3921, 4315, 4317, 4320, 4322, 4776
soil water 2287, 3083, 3089, 3463, 3499, 4776
streams 3473, 4676
surface water 3465
urine 115, 3049
water 544, 1865, 3049, 3079, 3092-3093, 3479
runoff, Canada 3088
small fruits
crop yield 3233
growth rate 3233
phytotoxicity 3233
soil
adsorption 1875
biodegradation 173, 612
composting 612
composts 2684
degradation 155, 1865, 3499, 4320
desorption 3507
fertilizers 168, 4320
fungi 3100
humic acids 1875
leaching 1850, 2287, 3083, 3089, 3463, 3499, 4776
lime 168
microbial activities 4322
microbial degradation 168, 174, 610, 2295, 2686, 2692, 3526, 4315, 4317
microorganisms 3526
mineralization 2684, 4320
movement 1436, 3921
New Zealand 2686
runoff 3083, 3088-3089
soil bacteria 173, 2295
soil flora 178, 2701
soil organic matter 1436, 3507, 3526
soil temperature 155
soil types 1875, 2686, 3499, 3921, 4322, 4882
soil water 155
sorption 1436, 2684, 2686, 3507, 3921
tillage 3083
USA 2287
soil fungi, India 3100
spice plants
herbicide residues 1422
phytotoxicity 1422
sugar crops
cell suspensions 1461
crop yield 770, 1141, 1143, 4076
economics 1140, 1143
growth rate 1461
herbicide resistance 1461
phytotoxicity 4075
tolerance 4075
varietal reactions 4075
tree fruits, phytotoxicity 4491
vegetables
cytology 187
growth rate 187
seed germination 187
water
bacteria 1426, 3093
Canada 3479
degradation 1865
microbial degradation 3093
persistence 3479
photolysis 3079, 3092
weeds
bioassays 544
cross resistance 3620, 4331
flowers 3735
growth rate 1458, 2177, 3735
herbicide resistance 2580, 3620
seed production 1623
seed set 2177
tannins 1458
translocation 4331
tubers 3735
uptake 814, 4331
Dactylaria dimorphospora, weed control, rice 1960

Dactylis glomerata
allergies
man 385, 3701
pollen 385, 3701
control, chemical control 1559
cultural control, crop yield 3204
herbicides
crop yield 3204
selectivity 3679
Netherlands 3793
physical control, crop yield 3204
plant ecology
crop weed competition 3790
environmental impact 4642
nutrient availability 3790, 3793
plant competition 4642
spread 4642
small fruits, Belgium 1559
weed utilization, pasture plants 1935
weeds
Australia 2554
Bulgaria 464, 2802, 3204
chemical control 3617
control 3204
chemical control 292
integrated control 292
physical control 292
crop weed competition 3796
crop yield 3204
cultural control 3617
fertilizers 464, 2802
grazing 2553
Korea Republic 2553
New Zealand 292
population dynamics 1735
seed banks 1735
Slovakia 1735
Dactyloctenium aegyptium
cereals, India 1094
field crops
allelopathy 1309
crop weed competition 1309
India 1309
seed germination 1309
plant ecology, plant introduction 2990
weed biology 2990
Daffodils (*see Narcissus*)
Daimuron
cereals
crop yield 1103, 4466
flooding 1103
phytotoxicity 1103, 4466
control
Aneilema keisak, rice 4466
Cyperus serotinus, rice 4466
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1103, 4466
Eleocharis kuroguwai, rice 4466
Scirpus juncoides, rice 4466
interactions, herbicides 1103, 4360
nontarget effects, rice 1103, 4360, 4466
Poaceae
acetolactate synthase 4360
mode of action 4360
Dalapon
control
Andropogon annulatus 1165
Cuscuta campestris, crops 1545
Imperata cylindrica 2854
rice
as weeds 3998
rice 1966
Vulpia, rape 3168
weeds, tree fruits 2820
fruit vegetables
male sterility 2312
pollen 2312
herbicide residues, Italy 2252
interactions, herbicides 1165
nontarget effects, soil flora 178, 181
physicochemical properties 108
residues
groundwater 2252
soil 178, 181, 2252
surface water 2252
soil
Italy 2252
microbial activities 181
soil flora 178, 181
water, Italy 2252

Dalbergia sissoo
non-farm land
grazing intensity 3690
India 3690
invasion 3690
rhinoceros 3690
weeds
allelopathy 1190
growth rate 1190
seed germination 1190
Damasonium minus, control, biological control 728
Dams, weeds, Zimbabwe 4576
Danthonia
weeds
chemical control 3617
cultural control 3617
Danthonia spicata
weeds
cultural control 4036
USA 4036
Dasineura brassicae, weeds, host plants 948
Databases
herbicide residues
Belgium 4585
persistence 4585
soil 2272
herbicides 107
decision making 2771
maize 4020, 4457
weed control
biological control 2358
Centaurea solstitialis 2358
decision making 2771
weeds
Africa 1681
Australia 1167
Europe 4166
identification 1681
national parks 1167
New Zealand 1691
pasture plants 1691
seed banks 4166
seed contamination 1691
Spain 2114
Datura
fibre plants, Australia 2919
host plants, Nematoda 951
plant ecology, seed banks 2919
sugar crops
hosts of plant pests 951
Nematoda 951
weed biology
seed dormancy 2919
seed production 2919
Datura fastuosa
weed biology
cell cultures 3415
cryopreservation 3415
Datura ferox
host plants
fungi 3148
insects 1273
weed biology
endosperm 2509
enzymes 2509
gibberellins 2509
growth rate 1273
plant morphology 1273
seed germination 2509
ultraviolet radiation 1273
Datura godronii (*see Datura stramonium*)
Datura inermis (*see Datura stramonium*)
Datura innoxia (*see Datura fastuosa*)
Datura metel
plant ecology, allelopathy 2926
weed biology
biomass 873
growth rate 873
plant height 873
seed germination 2926
Datura stramonium
cereals, USA 4016
control
biological control 208
chemical control 313, 2819, 4016, 4906
cultural control 317
fruit vegetables
occurrence 317
Spain 2819
Datura stramonium *cont.*
fruit vegetables *cont.*
USA 4906
herbicides, bioassays 537
host plants, insects 387
Mexico 387
plant ecology, weed associations 494
root crops, USA 313
weed biology
life history 387
nitrogen metabolism 2046
plant growth regulators 2046
reproduction 387
tissue culture 2046
Datura tatula (*see Datura stramonium*)
Daucus carota (*see* Carrots)
Dazomet
control
weeds 361
Liatris spicata 4932
Lilium 4932
strawberries 4912
nontarget effects
Liatris spicata 4932
Lilium 4932
ornamental plants, phytotoxicity 4932
small fruits, crop yield 4912
soil, soil fungi 361
weed control, Italy 361
2,4-DB
analytical methods, fluorescence 969
application
application date 3980
application rates 2805
control
Abutilon theophrasti 4823
Acanthospermum hispidum, groundnuts 768
Amaranthus retroflexus 4823
Cassia obtusifolia 4823
groundnuts 768
Cassia occidentalis, groundnuts 768
Chenopodium album, groundnuts 768
Cyperus esculentus, groundnuts 768, 2008
Desmodium tortuosum, groundnuts 768
Echinochloa crus-galli 4823
Ipomoea, groundnuts 768
Ipomoea lacunosa 3980, 4823
Ipomoea wrightii 3980, 4823
Jacquemontia tamnifolia 3980
groundnuts 768
Pharbitis hederacea 3980, 4823
Sesbania exaltata 4823
Sida spinosa 4823
groundnuts 768
weeds, *Lotus corniculatus* 3208
Xanthium strumarium, groundnuts 768
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
interactions, herbicides 768, 2008, 3980, 4070, 4823
nontarget effects
groundnuts 4070
soil bacteria 4323
Trifolium subterraneum 2805
oilseed plants
crop yield 2008, 4070
economics 2008
phytotoxicity 4070
tolerance 4070
pasture plants
crop yield 2805, 3208
growth rate 2805
phytotoxicity 2805
residues, soil 4323
soil, soil bacteria 4323
Decticus verrucivorus, weeds, host plants 2227
Delonix regia
weed utilization
herbicides 2975
pesticidal plants 2975
weeds
allelopathy 1188, 1190, 1289, 4126
growth rate 1188, 1190, 1289, 4126
seed germination 1188, 1190, 4126
survival 1289
Delphinium barbeyi
plant ecology, spatial distribution 2875
Delphinium barbeyi *cont.*
toxicity, livestock 2417
USA 2875
weed biology
alkaloids 2417, 4544
plant composition 4544
Delphinium occidentale
plant ecology, host parasite relationships 4544
weed biology
alkaloids 4544
plant composition 4544
Dendranthema indicum (*see* Chrysanthemums)
Dendranthema morifolium (*see* Chrysanthemums)
Dendrophthoe falcata
forest trees
host parasite relationships 827, 1192
India 827, 1192
plant ecology
altitude 1192
geographical distribution 1192
Dendrophthora, weed biology, taxonomy 833
Denmark
cereals, weeds 1729
herbicide residues
cleaning 4297
conferences 865, 4582
environment 4582
foods 571
fruit crops 4577
groundwater 554, 570, 4577
legislation 571, 4853
runoff 4853
soil 554
sulfonylurea herbicides 554, 4296
vegetables 4577
herbicides
application rates 3971
conferences 4582
economics 4577
environment 4582
expert systems 3971
guidelines 4442
herbicide residues 3922
horticultural crops 4442
legislation 669
nontarget effects 4577
planting stock 4442
registration 578, 669, 2759
soil 3922
sulfonylurea herbicides 4296
usage 4577
integrated control, reviews 2804
Tanacetum vulgare
biological control 4707
insects 4707
weed control 3160
conferences 865, 4582
expert systems 1522, 2768
integrated control 688
weeds 2525, 3160
cereals 63, 702-703, 709, 2565, 2757, 2776, 2784, 3184, 3377
non-farm land 2156, 4561
oilseed plants 765, 3234
pasture plants 1974
reports 3317
sugar crops 776
Dennstaedtia punctilobula
forest trees
growth rate 2950
population density 2950
USA 2950
weeds
crop weed competition 1726
growth rate 1726
roots 1726
USA 1726
Depressaria pastinacella, weeds, host plants 3871
Deroceras panormitanum, weeds, host plants 3372
Deroceras reticulatum, weeds, host plants 535, 3879
Deschampsia cespitosa
control, chemical control 4467

Deschampsia cespitosa *cont.*
forest trees
crop weed competition 899, 901, 4215
France 4215
growth rate 901
nutrient availability 4215
soil water 901
meadows, Poland 2555
pasture plants, Romania 4467
plant ecology
phenology 899
population dynamics 2555
soil types 2555
water uptake 899
weed associations 2555
weed biology
evapotranspiration 899
plant water relations 899
roots 899
Deschampsia flexuosa
forest trees, Sweden 4261
plant ecology
fertilizers 4261
nitrogen 4261
nutrient content 4261
Descurainia sophia
field crops
allelopathy 3823
seed germination 3823
seedling growth 3823
pasture plants
Spain 919
spatial distribution 919
plant ecology
geographical distribution 3753
light 3758
nitrates 3758
weed biology
plant morphology 3753
seed germination 3758
weed utilization, medicinal plants 3753
Deserts
weeds
chemical control 1622
control 807
cultural control 908
drought 1622
spread 807
USA 53, 908, 1622, 4525
Desiccants 1485-1486, 1909, 3819, 3970, 4105
Desmedipham
application
application rates 4079
formulations 3242, 3651, 4079
control
Abutilon theophrasti, sugarbeet 772
Amaranthaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Amaranthus retroflexus, sugarbeet 720
Anthemideae, sugarbeet 720
Brassicaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Chenopodium album, sugarbeet 720
Echinochloa crus-galli, sugarbeet 720
Fallopia convolvulus, sugarbeet 3650
Galium aparine, sugarbeet 720
peas, as weeds, sugarbeet 338
Polygonaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Polygonum aviculare, sugarbeet 3650
weeds
beets 3651
sugarbeet 648, 773, 3241, 4079
wheat, as weeds, sugarbeet 338
interactions
adjuvants 648, 772, 4079
herbicides 720, 772-773, 788, 3241-3242, 3651, 4079
medicinal plants, crop yield 788
registration, legislation 4854
residues, *Silybum marianum* 788
root crops, selectivity 3651
sugar crops
crop yield 773
selectivity 3651
Desmodium adscendens
pasture plants
allelopathy 4234
growth rate 4234
seed germination 4234
Desmodium tortuosum
control, chemical control 768
crops
hosts of plant diseases 2219
hosts of plant pests 2219
USA 2219
grain legumes, hosts of plant pests 106
host plants
insects 2219
Nematoda 106
viruses 2219
oilseed plants
crop yield 3805
population density 3805
USA 768, 3805
Detergents 1545
Developing countries
herbicides
books 432
disposal 3568
extension 223
food security 432
safety 223
potatoes
as weeds
environmental impact 3360
genetic transformation 3360
weed control
extension 3986
integrated control 3986
weeds, economics 3986
Di-allate
weeds
herbicide resistance 2176
translocation 2176
uptake 2176
Dianthus
Greece 1717
plant ecology
metal ions 1717
nutrient uptake 1717
Dianthus caryophyllus (*see* Carnations)
Diaporthe adunca, weeds, host plants 1388
Diaporthe phaseolorum, weeds, host plants 1819
Diazolines, 1,2,4,-thia- 1405
Dicamba
analytical methods
ELISA 2243
extraction 4279, 4724
gas chromatography 3463
gas liquid chromatography 4279
application, application date 3176
aquatic plants, bioassays 4986
cereals
crop yield 214, 264, 708, 1525, 2351, 3176
economics 698
herbicide resistance 1534
phytotoxicity 1534, 2793, 3176
plant composition 711
tolerance 2781
varietal reactions 711
yield components 650
control
Abutilon, maize 2793
Abutilon theophrasti 4795
Acer saccharum, forest trees 3250
Amaranthus albus
fallow 264
maize 264
wheat 264
Amaranthus retroflexus
fallow 264
maize 261, 264, 2793
potatoes 261
wheat 261, 264, 2781
Amaranthus rudis 268, 3844
Avena fatua, wheat 2781
Bromus tectorum
fallow 264
maize 264
wheat 264
Carya, forest trees 3250
Chenopodium album
barley 708
maize 261, 2793
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Convolvulus arvensis
fallow 698, 4433
Dicamba *cont.*
control *cont.*
Convolvulus arvensis cont.
sorghum 4433
wheat 698, 4433
Cornus florida, Pinus taeda 1592
Crataegus, Pinus taeda 1592
Digitaria sanguinalis 2750, 2844
Diospyros, Pinus taeda 1592
Diospyros virginiana, forest trees 3250
Echinochloa crus-galli
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Emex australis 1601
Fraxinus americana, forest trees 3250
Glechoma hederacea, Poa pratensis 356
Kochia scoparia 4940
wheat 2781
Lamium purpureum, barley 708
Liquidambar styraciflua, Pinus taeda 1592
Matricaria, barley 708
Morus, forest trees 3250
Onopordum 3675
Pharbitis hederacea, maize 2793
Polygonum lapathifolium
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Quercus nigra, Pinus taeda 1592
Rubus argutus, Paspalum notatum 2857
Setaria faberi 2750, 2844
Setaria pumila
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Setaria viridis, wheat 2781
sorghum, as weeds 2844
Sorghum halepense, maize 3189
Ulmus alata
forest trees 3250
Pinus taeda 1592
Ulmus rubra, forest trees 3250
Viola arvensis, barley 708
weeds
Andropogon gayanus 4039
Brachiaria brizantha 4039
cotton 2016
Lesquerella 2010
maize 2351, 3604
rape 4066
wheat 2267, 3176
Xanthium strumarium, maize 2793
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
fibre plants, phytotoxicity 2016
golf courses, USA 3089
herbicide residues
Canada 3479
Russia 1439
USA 2287, 3089
interactions
adjuvants 1534, 2750, 2844
fertilizers 214, 650
herbicides 214, 261, 264, 268, 356, 650, 698, 708, 711, 1534, 1592, 2016, 2750, 2781, 2793, 2844, 2857, 3250, 3604, 3844, 4039, 4760, 4776, 4795
soil conditioners 4760
wetters 3604
lawns and turf
phytotoxicity 2857
tolerance 356
leaching
Russia 1439
USA 2287, 3089
non-farm land, phytotoxicity 2857
nontarget effects
insects 2267
Lesquerella 2010
maize 1534, 2793
Paspalum notatum 2857
Scenedesmus quadricauda 4760
wheat 3176
oilseed plants
crop damage 4066
phytotoxicity 2010

Dicamba *cont.*
oilseed plants *cont.*
tolerance 2010
pasture plants
phytotoxicity 4471
tolerance 4471
physicochemical properties, microbial degradation 3891
plants, abscisic acid 1457
ponds, Canada 3479
residues
carpet 3904
dust 3904
groundwater 1439
house dust 4724
lawns and turf 3904
ponds 3479
soil 164, 595, 1007, 1439, 2287, 3089, 3463, 3526, 4279, 4776
soil water 1439, 2287, 3089, 3463, 4776
water 3479
soil
degradation 1007
leaching 164, 1007, 1439, 2287, 3089, 3463, 4776
microbial degradation 3526
microorganisms 3526
runoff 3089
soil organic matter 3526
soil pH 1439
soil types 1439
soil water 1007
sorption 595
USA 2287
water
Canada 3479
persistence 3479
weeds
cross resistance 503, 4331
growth rate 2177
herbicide resistance 503
protoplasts 3957
seed set 2177
translocation 4331, 4795
uptake 2750, 4331, 4795
Dicanthium caricosum
cereals, hosts of plant diseases 98
host plants, fungi 98
plant ecology, geographical distribution 4605
Dichanthium annulatum
cereals, hosts of plant diseases 100, 944
Egypt 100
host plants, viruses 100, 944
Dichlobenil
analytical methods, infrared spectroscopy 968
control, aquatic weeds, canals 2488
nontarget effects
aquatic invertebrates 2488
bulbous vegetables 1464
carcinogens 3486
laboratory animals 3486
man 3486
wildlife 3486
plants, mode of action 3486
residues 3486
soil 968, 2694
root vegetables
callose 1464
cellulose 1464
ultrastructure 1464
soil
biodegradation 2694
leaching 968
persistence 3486
water, persistence 3486
Dichlorprop
algae, growth rate 1413
analytical methods
bioassays 1413
electrophoresis 1867
gas chromatography 1838, 3465
mass spectrometry 1838, 3465
application 3988
application date 1915
application rates 1915, 4008
cereals
crop yield 262, 696, 1915, 2775, 2782, 4008
Dichlorprop *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
plant composition 711
soil types 2782
varietal reactions 711
weather 1915, 4008
control
Apera spica-venti, wheat 696
Glechoma hederacea, Poa pratensis 356
Lolium rigidum, wheat 262
Malva, wheat 262
weeds
barley 1915, 2782, 4008
cereals 2775
oats 2782
rape 2775
turnip rape 2775
wheat 2782
herbicide residues, Germany 1420
interactions, herbicides 262, 356, 696, 711, 1867, 1915, 2775, 2782
lawns and turf, tolerance 356
nontarget effects, *Selenastrum capricornutum* 1413
oilseed plants, crop yield 2775
physicochemical properties, enantiomers 1867
registration, legislation 3988
residues
groundwater 3465
rain 3465
soil 1838, 1867
surface water 3465
water 1420
soil
biodegradation 1867
degradation 1867
water
algae 1413
Germany 1420
Dichlorprop-P
application, application date 3182
control, weeds, barley 3182
interactions, herbicides 3182, 4008
residues
soil 3929
water 3929
runoff, Germany 3929
soil, runoff 3929
Dichomeris, weeds, host plants 1390
Dichrostachys cinerea
control, chemical control 1169
non-farm land, South Africa 1169
Dicladispa armigera, weeds, host plants 533
Diclofop
application
application date 4869
application rates 693, 3099, 4869
cereals
biodegradation 1029
crop quality 2738
crop yield 214, 693, 699, 708, 1087, 3544, 3600, 4005, 4869
cytochrome P-450 1029
phytotoxicity 699
plant proteins 2738
selectivity 1527
tolerance 3544
yield components 3544
control
Avena fatua 651
barley 4869
wheat 4005
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 1087
Chenopodium album
barley 708
wheat 1087
Digitaria sanguinalis, lawns and turf 786
Eleusine indica, lawns and turf 786
Lamium purpureum, barley 708
Lolium rigidum, wheat 693
Matricaria, barley 708
Melilotus indica, wheat 1087
Phalaris minor, wheat 1087
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, sugarcane 1569
Viola arvensis, barley 708
Diclofop *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds
barley 3600
Capsicum annuum 317, 2342
carrots 2342
onions 2342
peas 2342
Phaseolus vulgaris 2342
tomatoes 2342
wheat 699
herbicide residues, Canada 1850, 3088, 3479
interactions
adjuvants 699
fertilizers 214
herbicides 651, 699, 708, 786
lawns and turf, phytotoxicity 786
nontarget effects, *Cynodon dactylon* 786
pasture plants
enzymes 3556
herbicide resistance 3556
physicochemical properties, new products 1527
ponds, Canada 3479
residues
groundwater 1850
ponds 3479
soil 170, 3088, 3099
water 3479
runoff, Canada 3088
soil
leaching 1850
microbial degradation 170
runoff 3088
soil flora 3099
soil flora, India 3099
water
Canada 3479
persistence 3479
weeds
carboxy-lyases 4250, 4352
cross resistance 2316, 4250, 4352
herbicide resistance 506, 2316, 2712, 4250, 4352, 4673
metabolism 651, 2316, 2712
selectivity 1527
translocation 651, 2712
uptake 651
Dicranopteris linearis
control, physical control 1588
forest trees, Sri Lanka 1588
Diethatyl
control
Amaranthus hybridus, Capsicum annuum 2819
Brassica kaber, Capsicum annuum 2819
Chenopodium album, Capsicum annuum 2819
Cyperus rotundus, Capsicum annuum 2819
Datura stramonium, Capsicum annuum 2819
Digitaria sanguinalis, Capsicum annuum 2819
Portulaca oleracea, Capsicum annuum 2819
Setaria pumila, Capsicum annuum 2819
Xanthium strumarium, Capsicum annuum 2819
field crops, tolerance 3591
fruit vegetables
crop yield 2819
phytotoxicity 2819
tolerance 2819
interactions, herbicides 2819, 3591
nontarget effects, *Capsicum annuum* 2819
Difenoxuron
crops
crop yield 2817
residual effects 2817
nontarget effects
cucumbers 2817
onions 2817
tomatoes 2817
physicochemical properties, structure 600
residues
cucumbers 2817

Difenoxuron *cont.*
residues *cont.*
onions 2817
soil 600, 2817
tomatoes 2817
soil
adsorption 600
desorption 600
Difenzoquat
cereals
crop quality 2738
herbicide resistance 4810
plant proteins 2738
weeds
herbicide resistance 2176
translocation 2176
uptake 2176
Diflufenican
cereals
crop yield 712
plant composition 711
varietal reactions 711
control
Anthemideae, triticale 712
Apera spica-venti, triticale 712
Stellaria media, triticale 712
Veronica, triticale 712
Viola, triticale 712
weeds, cereals 254
grain legumes, residual effects 3209
interactions, herbicides 254, 711-712
nontarget effects, radishes 1404
physicochemical properties
hydrophobicity 1404
polarity 1404
residues, soil 167, 2678, 2689
root crops
bioassays 167
bleaching 1404
growth rate 167
translocation 1404
runoff, France 2689
soil
leaching 167
persistence 2678
runoff 2689
soil temperature 2678
soil types 167
soil water 2678
Digitalis
weed biology
oils 4691
phenols 4691
seeds 4691
Digitalis purpurea
plant ecology, seed longevity 4121
UK 4121
weed biology
desiccation 4121
seed development 4121
Digitaria
control, cultural control 317
field crops
population dynamics 4659
surveys 4659
fruit vegetables, occurrence 317
herbicides, tolerance 175
non-farm land
Canada 1203
disturbed land 1203
plant succession 1203
population dynamics 1203
USA 175
Digitaria adscendens *(see Digitaria ciliaris)*
Digitaria bicornis
plant ecology, geographical distribution 4605
weed biology
anthers 931
embryology 931
gametogenesis 931
ovules 931
Digitaria borbonica, host plants, Nematoda 3448
Digitaria californica
cultural control, establishment 290
herbicides, establishment 290
physical control, establishment 290
weeds
chemical control 290
cultural control 290
Digitaria californica *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
physical control 290
USA 290, 1972
Digitaria ciliaris
cereals
hosts of plant pests 3030, 3443
India 1085, 1094
Sri Lanka 3030, 3443
control
chemical control 1122, 3966, 4054, 4095
physical control 1122, 4054
field crops
population dynamics 4013
USA 4013
grain legumes
crop weed competition 2959
crop yield 2959
India 1113, 1122, 4054
population density 2959
herbicides
bioassays 3061
growth 3125
herbicide resistance 1085
lodging 3125
shoots 3061
synergism 3125
host plants, insects 3030, 3443
lawns and turf, USA 4095
plant ecology
acid rain 3003
photoperiodism 2542
sowing date 2542
tree fruits
India 492
surveys 492
weed biology
anthers 931
chlorophyll 3003
embryology 931
gametogenesis 931
gas exchange 3003
growth period 2542
ovules 931
photosynthesis 3003
seed germination 2542
source sink relations 2542
Digitaria decumbens
weed utilization
herbicides 2975
pesticidal plants 2975
Digitaria eriantha
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3621
tolerance 3621
weeds, establishment 2765
Digitaria horizontalis
control
chemical control 4892
integrated control 4892
crops
Brazil 2217
hosts of plant diseases 2217
field crops
Brazil 4892
emergence 4892
seed banks 4892
grain legumes, surveys 1318
host plants, fungi 2217
Digitaria ischaemum
control
chemical control 1596
cultural control 324
lawns and turf, USA 1246, 1596
plant ecology, temperature 1246
weed biology, seedling emergence 1246
Digitaria marginata *(see Digitaria ciliaris)*
Digitaria sanguinalis
cereals
China 4828
hosts of plant diseases 100, 944
India 2167
Korea Republic 4465
control
chemical control 769, 786, 1158, 2750, 2813, 2819, 2839, 2844, 3567, 4055, 4093, 4383, 4505, 4906, 4920
cultural control 767, 4465
integrated control 769
Digitaria sanguinalis *cont.*
control *cont.*
physical control 735, 769, 2400, 4892
crops
allelopathy 1745
seed germination 1745
Egypt 100
essential oil plants, India 2400
fibre plants, USA 4920
field crops
geographical distribution 4243
surveys 4243
fruit vegetables
Spain 2819
USA 4906
grain legumes
crop weed competition 3624
hosts of plant diseases 2622
USA 2813
grasslands
grazing 2553
Korea Republic 2553
herbicides
antagonism 3567
growth rate 3624
translocation 4383
uptake 2750, 4383
host plants
fungi 2622, 3148
viruses 100, 944
Korea Republic 2556
lawns and turf, USA 786, 2839, 4093, 4505
oilseed plants, Korea Republic 767
ornamental plants
Korea Republic 1158
surveys 1158
pasture plants
crop weed competition 4229
grazing 4229
invasion 4229
South Africa 4229
USA 735
root vegetables
India 1323
surveys 1323
stimulant plants
China 904
crop weed competition 904
crop yield 904
sugar crops, India 769
vegetables, Korea Republic 4243
weed biology
carbon pathways 2190
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1772
photosynthesis 2190
seed germination 4176
temperature 4176
Digitaria setigera
cereals, India 1094
sugar crops, surveys 920
Dimefuron
interactions, herbicides 329
oilseed plants
crop yield 329
fatty acids 329
seed weight 329
residues, soil 2684
soil
composts 2684
mineralization 2684
sorption 2684
Dimepiperate
cereals
crop yield 1103, 4466
flooding 1103
growth rate 4337
nutrient availability 4801
pH 4337
phytotoxicity 1103, 4337, 4466, 4801
control
Aneilema keisak, rice 4466
Cyperus serotinus, rice 4466
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1103, 4466
Eleocharis kuroguwai, rice 4466
Leptochloa chinensis, rice 2798
Scirpus juncoides, rice 4466
interactions
herbicides 1103

Dimepiperate *cont.*
interactions *cont.*
metal ions 1874
nontarget effects, rice 1103, 4337, 4466, 4801
residues, soil 1874
soil
adsorption 1874
metal ions 1874
Dimethachlor
oilseed plants
crop yield 329
fatty acids 329
seed weight 329
varietal reactions 764
Dimethametryn
cereals
crop yield 4460
economics 4460
control
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, sugarcane 1569
weeds
rice 4460
sugarcane 1142
interactions, herbicides 4460
Dimethenamid
algae
fatty acids 4359
growth rate 4359
lipid metabolism 4359
analytical methods
bioassays 118
gas chromatography 3465
gas liquid chromatography 118
mass spectrometry 3465
cereals
biodegradation 1031
crop yield 1530, 4882
glutathione transferase 1031
metabolism 1031
phytotoxicity 4882
residual effects 4882
control
Amaranthus palmeri 3849
Cyperus rotundus, cotton 3656
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1109
Eriochloa villosa, maize 1530
Poaceae, sugarbeet 4074
weeds
beets 3651
Phaseolus 4478
Phaseolus vulgaris 3217
rape 4066
soyabeans 3213, 4477
tobacco 3655
grain legumes, crop yield 4478
interactions
herbicide safeners 1031
herbicides 1530, 4477-4478
nontarget effects, rice 4882
physicochemical properties, isomers 4359
residues
crops 118
groundwater 3465
rain 3465
soil 118
surface water 3465
water 118
soil, soil types 4882
stimulant plants
crop quality 3655
crop yield 3655
Dimorphotheca sinuata, plant ecology, weed competition 3379
Dinebra
control
chemical control 1122
physical control 1122
grain legumes, India 1122
Dinebra retroflexa, grain legumes, India 1113
Dingcaoan 1459
Dinitramine
bulbous vegetables
bulbs 1032
plant development 1032
plant proteins 1032
control
weeds
carrots 3224
Dinitramine *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
celery 3224
Foeniculum vulgare 3224
garlic 315
parsley 3224
fruit vegetables
amino acids 1042
disease resistance 1042
interactions, herbicides 315
vegetables
crop yield 315
yield components 315
Dinitroaniline herbicides
cereals, cross resistance 2733
weeds, herbicide resistance 1333, 4675
Dinoseb
analytical methods, gas chromatography 4727
nontarget effects
cytotoxicity 994
rats 994
residues
groundwater 570
soil 1445
soil, biodegradation 1445
Diorhabda elongata, weed control, rivers 372
Diospyros
control, chemical control 1592
forest trees, USA 1592
Diospyros virginiana, control, chemical control 3250
Diphenamid
control
Amaranthus hybridus, Capsicum annuum 2819
Brassica kaber, Capsicum annuum 2819
Chenopodium album, Capsicum annuum 2819
Cyperus rotundus, Capsicum annuum 2819
Datura stramonium, Capsicum annuum 2819
Digitaria sanguinalis, Capsicum annuum 2819
Portulaca oleracea, Capsicum annuum 2819
Setaria pumila, Capsicum annuum 2819
weeds
Capsicum annuum 317
tomatoes 753
Xanthium strumarium, Capsicum annuum 2819
fruit vegetables
crop yield 2819
phytotoxicity 2819
tolerance 2819
interactions, herbicides 2819
nontarget effects, *Capsicum annuum* 2819
Diplotaxis erucoides
plant ecology
demography 2963
disturbed land 2963
environmental factors 2963
Spain 2963
Diplotaxis muralis
non-farm land, Poland 3830
plant ecology, plant communities 3830
Dipsacus fullonum
Irish Republic 3361
weed biology, interspecific hybridization 3361
Diptera, weeds, host plants 3314
Diquat
application, application methods 3161
aquatic plants, bioassays 4986
cereals, crop yield 1962
control
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1962
Cardamine hirsuta, greenhouses 3161
Cerastium glomeratum, rice 1962
Crassula helmsii, lakes 2478
Epilobium ciliatum 3852
Euphorbia humistrata, greenhouses 3161
Hydrilla verticillata, canals 4564
Diquat *cont.*
control *cont.*
Oxalis corniculata, greenhouses 3161
Poa annua, rice 1962
Raphanus raphanistrum
Lupinus 4007
wheat 4007
Solanum nigrum 2874
weeds
apples 179
radishes 1125
fodder legumes
crop yield 1485
desiccation 1485
seeds 1485
interactions
adjuvants 625
herbicides 138, 1962
nontarget effects
genotoxicity 3483
man 138
rats 993, 3483
pasture plants
crop yield 625
seed germination 625
physicochemical properties 108
residues
man 138
urine 138
root crops
desiccation 3105
growth rate 3105
Directories
herbicides
chemistry 4584
marketing 3332
nomenclature 4584
organizations 4163
USA 428
weed control
environmental impact 4162
integrated control 4162
toxicity 4162
weeds, Croatia 3772
Distichlis spicata
non-farm land, USA 1212, 4114
plant ecology
burial 4114
clones 1212
colonizing ability 1212
resource allocation 4114
spatial distribution 1212
weed biology
growth rate 1212, 4114
rhizomes 1212
Dithiopyr
application, application rates 4094, 4505
control
Digitaria ischaemum, Zoysia japonica 1596
Digitaria sanguinalis 4383
Cynodon dactylon 4505
Eremochloa ophiuroides 4093
lawns and turf 2839
Eleusine indica
Cynodon dactylon 4505
lawns and turf 2839
weeds, ornamental plants 2841
golf courses, USA 3089
herbicide residues, USA 3089
interactions
adjuvants 4383
herbicides 2839, 4093
lawns and turf
crop quality 4094, 4506
fungi 4506
growth rate 1596
Nematoda 4506
phytotoxicity 1596, 2839, 4093-4094
population density 4094
leaching, USA 3089
nontarget effects
Agrostis stolonifera 4094
Cynodon dactylon 2839
Eremochloa ophiuroides 4093
Zoysia japonica 1596
ornamental plants
crop yield 2841
phytotoxicity 2841
tolerance 2841

Dithiopyr *cont.*
residues
golf courses 1433
lawns and turf 1433
soil 1433, 3089
soil water 3089
soil
biodegradation 1433
chemical degradation 1433
leaching 1433, 3089
runoff 3089
weeds
translocation 4383
uptake 4383
Diuron
algae
growth rate 2718
photosynthesis 2718
plant competition 2718
analytical methods
bioassays 2665
extraction 545
immunoassay 978
mass spectrometry 4286
spectrophotometry 2649
application
application rates 2805
climate 682
controlled release 2324, 3564, 3975
formulations 2324, 3975
cereals
oxygen 1478
phytotoxicity 1037
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1478
rooting 1037
control
Avena nuda 4105
Brachiaria, sugarcane 769
Cassia occidentalis, cotton 342
Cenchrus echinatus, sugarcane 4075
Commelina benghalensis, sugarcane 4075
Cynodon dactylon, sugarcane 4075
Cyperus esculentus, sugarcane 4075
Cyperus rotundus, sugarcane 4075
Digitaria sanguinalis, sugarcane 769
Eleusine aegyptiacum, sugarcane 769
Eragrostis, sugarcane 769
Helianthus petiolaris, cotton 1580
Ipomoea coccinea, cotton 1580
Proboscidea louisianica, cotton 1580
Trianthema portulacastrum, sugarcane 769
Vulpia, cereals 3168
weeds
almonds 2823
apples 322, 1558
cotton 4082, 4447
Gladiolus 1597
kenaf 1585
mulberries 3140
ornamental plants 2841
peaches 322, 1996
sesame 2826
sugarcane 1568, 3648
crops
photosystem II 3963
thylakoids 3963
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
fibre plants
crop yield 342, 1585, 4082
phytotoxicity 1585
plant height 1585
grain legumes, photosynthesis 3116
herbicide residues
Australia 978
Germany 1420
interactions
adjuvants 682
herbicides 322, 1568, 1580, 2805, 3648, 4075, 4105
humic acids 599
insecticides 2649
peat 599
surfactants 4105
urea 3564
nontarget effects
Annona squamosa 2003
bacteria 2665, 3910
guavas 2003
Diuron *cont.*
nontarget effects *cont.*
kenaf 1585
pomegranates 2003
sugarcane 3648
Trifolium subterraneum 2805
nut crops
crop yield 2823
economics 2823
ornamental plants
corms 1597
crop yield 2841
flowers 1597
growth rate 1597
phytotoxicity 2841
tolerance 2841
pasture plants
crop yield 2805
growth rate 2805
phytotoxicity 2805, 4471
tolerance 4471
physicochemical properties
hydrophobicity 3910
iron 2682
ozone 1401
photolysis 3882
radicals 1401
plants, mode of action 682
residues
drainage water 978
groundwater 2649
soil 322, 599, 614, 1022, 3057, 3502, 4765
soil water 3502
surface water 4736
water 1420, 2665, 2682, 3882
soil
adsorption 3057
degradation 1022, 3502, 4765
humic acids 599
leaching 3502
microbial degradation 614, 1022
nitrification 1996
sorption 599, 3502, 4765
stimulant plants
fluorescence 3941
plant pigments 3941
uptake 3941
sugar crops
crop yield 769
phytotoxicity 3648, 4075
tolerance 4075
varietal reactions 4075
tree fruits
crop yield 1558
phytotoxicity 2003
tolerance 2003
water
France 4736
Germany 1420
photolysis 2682, 3882
weeds
blue light 202
chloroplasts 202
desiccation 4105
herbicide resistance 682
photosynthesis 202
DNOC
residues
groundwater 570
soil 3532
soil, soil flora 3532
Dolichos lablab *(see Lablab purpureus)*
Douglas fir *(see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
Drainage channels
weeds
Argentina 2438, 2485
Australia 2475
chemical control 2475
disturbed land 2476
Egypt 2450
environmental factors 2476
fishes 2484
integrated control 2475
Irish Republic 2484
Kenya 2483
physical control 854, 2475, 2484-2485
survival 2476
UK 2476
Drechslera, weeds, host plants 3391
Drymaria cordata
control, chemical control 2015
stimulant plants, Costa Rica 2015
Drymoglossum piloselloides
control
chemical control 3752
physical control 3752
ornamental plants
crop damage 3752
epiphytes 3752
plant ecology, geographical distribution 3752
weed biology
identification 3752
nomenclature 3752
weed utilization, medicinal plants 3752
DSMA
control, *Digitaria ciliaris, Cynodon dactylon* 4095
lawns and turf, phytotoxicity 4095
nontarget effects, *Cynodon dactylon* 4095
Ducks, weed control, rice 722
Dunaliella salina
herbicides
growth rate 2718
photosynthesis 2718
plant competition 2718
Dunes
weeds
Canada 930, 1659-1660
Netherlands 2977
USA 4114, 4526
Dysaphis emicis, weed control 2853
East Africa
weed control
coffee 778
integrated control 778
Eccritotarsus catarinensis, weed control 2912
Echinacea purpurea
weeds
chemical control 787
Poland 787
Echinochloa
cereals
crop yield 281
hosts of plant diseases 440
Hungary 281
Italy 2355
seed contamination 440
control
biological control 4939
chemical control 281, 729, 1956, 3078, 4028
herbicides
phytotoxicity 2707
uptake 2707
host plants, fungi 440, 4939
plant ecology
biotypes 1771
geographical distribution 1771
weed biology
flowers 1771
nomenclature 1771
plant morphology 1771
Echinochloa colona *(see Echinochloa colonum)*
Echinochloa colonum
cereals
hosts of plant diseases 100, 944
hosts of plant pests 3443
India 277, 2353, 3198, 3608
invasion 1331
Sri Lanka 3443
control
biological control 1960, 4025
chemical control 277, 2026, 2353, 3198, 3608, 4022
integrated control 277
physical control 277, 2026, 3608, 4022
crops, India 49
culinary herbs, Puerto Rico 2026
Egypt 100
fibre plants, India 1147
field crops
India 4022
population dynamics 4022
fruit vegetables, Venezuela 3437
herbicides
biodegradation 2736

Echinochloa colonum *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
enzyme inhibitors 2736
herbicide resistance 2736
host plants
insects 1740, 3443
natural enemies 1740
viruses 100, 944, 3437
Japan 1331
plant ecology
biotypes 2736
climate 1331
colonizing ability 1331
invasion 1331
plant competition 1740
population density 1740
surveys 49
weed biology
enzymes 2736
plant morphology 1331
seed germination 1331
somatic embryogenesis 3421
temperature 1331
tissue culture 3421
Echinochloa crus-galli
bulbous vegetables, Poland 747
cereals
allelopathy 486
Australia 727
Canada 4221
carbon dioxide enrichment 1733
China 2994
Croatia 1690
crop weed competition 486, 1733, 4177, 4221
crop yield 3612, 4221
hosts of plant diseases 530
hosts of plant pests 3030, 3443
India 1108, 2353, 3198, 3608, 4459
Indonesia 4024
Iran 530
Japan 2746, 4461
Korea Republic 1103, 3368, 3612, 4183, 4463, 4465-4466, 4656
planting date 4183, 4656
ploughing 4656
population density 4221
population dynamics 4463
Russia 282
seed banks 4183
seed contamination 1690
seed germination 486
soil types 4656
Sri Lanka 3030, 3443
temperature 1733, 4177
USA 3199, 3614, 4026, 4029
China 4507
control
biological control 1960, 4025, 4507
chemical control 261, 272, 282, 720, 727, 747, 905, 1103, 1108-1109, 1111, 1119, 1122, 1521, 1982, 2353, 2382, 2746-2747, 2792, 2829, 2994, 3198-3199, 3604, 3608, 3612, 3614, 4024, 4026, 4029, 4052, 4054-4056, 4440, 4459, 4461, 4466, 4794, 4823, 4832, 4873
cultural control 317, 1119, 1126, 4459, 4465
integrated control 1119, 1126, 2382, 3612, 4459
physical control 40, 261, 905, 1108, 1119, 1122, 1126, 2382, 3608, 3612, 4024, 4054, 4459
crops
crop yield 720
growth 2155
India 49
phenology 2155
plant ecology 2155
Poland 720
population dynamics 720
Czech Republic 2174
field crops
allelopathy 1309
Belarus 1521
crop weed competition 1309
India 1309
Kazakhstan 1521
Moldova 1521
Echinochloa crus-galli *cont.*
field crops *cont.*
Romania 261
Russia 1521
seed banks 261
seed germination 1309
Ukraine 1521
fodder legumes
crop weed competition 2546
crop yield 2546
population dynamics 2546
Slovakia 2546
fruit vegetables
Hungary 2792
occurrence 317
grain legumes
Bulgaria 40
Croatia 4052, 4056
crop quality 40
crop weed competition 40, 3624, 3799, 3807
crop yield 905, 3799, 3807
hosts of plant diseases 2622
India 905, 1113, 1119, 1122, 3807, 4054
plant composition 40
plant water relations 3799
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 4360
α-amylase 2994
ascorbic acid 4361
bioassays 3061
biodegradation 3102
enzyme activity 4821
enzymes 4356
glutathione 3961, 4361
glutathione transferase 3961
growth 4799
growth rate 3624
herbicide resistance 1109, 1111, 2994, 3102
mode of action 4360
oxidoreductases 3555
plant anatomy 4799
protoporphyrin 3555, 4356
roots 4800
selectivity 3541
shoots 3061, 4800
susceptibility 4798
tolerance 2706, 3555, 3961
translocation 3102, 4794
uptake 3102, 4794
varietal reactions 4356
host plants
fungi 530, 2622
insects 3030, 3443
Nematoda 2629
Japan 1331
Korea Republic 4178
oilseed plants, Italy 2382
plant ecology
allelopathy 1574, 3424, 3818
biotypes 2111, 2174
buried seeds 4178
ecotypes 1780, 3761
emergence 4178
geographical distribution 530
photoperiodism 2542
seed banks 2174
soil physical properties 3368
sowing date 2542
surveys 49
temperature 4178
water uptake 3799
root crops
Germany 1982
Netherlands 1982
USA 1551
stimulant plants
China 904
crop weed competition 904
crop yield 904
sugar crops, Hungary 2829
USA 1819, 2111, 2747, 4823
weed biology
ascorbic acid 4361
biomass 3799
cell division 3818
endogenous growth regulators 3419
enzymes 1780
ethylene 435
Echinochloa crus-galli *cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
evapotranspiration 3799
glutathione transferase 4361
growth inhibitors 3419
growth period 2542
growth rate 3424, 3818, 4798
metabolic inhibitors 437
phenology 2111
plant composition 4361
plant development 2111
plant morphology 1331, 2111
potassium nitrate 435
radicles 3424
respiration 437
seed dormancy 437, 2174, 3761, 4178, 4590
seed germination 435, 1331, 2174, 2542, 3761, 3818, 4177-4178, 4590
seed size 4798
source sink relations 2542
temperature 1331, 1780, 4177
Echinochloa crus-pavonis, plant ecology, geographical distribution 4605
Echinochloa frumentacea
cereals, Japan 1961
control
chemical control 2635
cultural control 1961
herbicides
crop yield 3193
mode of action 2635
susceptibility 4798
physical control, crop yield 3193
weed biology
growth rate 4798
seed size 4798
weeds, India 3193
Echinochloa glabrescens *(see Echinochloa crus-galli)*
Echinochloa oryzicola *(see Echinochloa oryzoides)*
Echinochloa oryzoides
cereals, Russia 282
control, chemical control 282, 2631, 4719
herbicides
bioassays 2640
glutathione 3111
glutathione transferase 3111
growth rate 2640
radicles 2640
plant ecology
biotypes 1771
geographical distribution 1771
plant introduction 2990
weed biology 2990
calcium cyanamide 436
flowers 1771
metabolic inhibitors 437
plant morphology 1771
respiration 437
seed dormancy 437
seed germination 436
Echinochloa phyllopogon *(see Echinochloa oryzoides)*
Echinochloa polystachya
weed biology
biometry 4139
leaves 4139
plant morphology 4139
Echinochloa stagnina, plant ecology, geographical distribution 4605
Echinochloa utilis
herbicides
growth rate 1476
roots 1476
Echinodorus rostratus, control, biological control 728
Echium plantagineum
Australia 3816
control, biological control 423
plant ecology
grazing 3816
seed banks 3816
weed biology
roots 3816
seed production 3816
Eclipta alba
cereals, India 1108, 3608

Eclipta alba *cont.*
control
chemical control 1108, 3608
physical control 1108, 3608
fibre plants, India 1147
grain legumes
crop weed competition 3807
crop yield 3807
India 1113, 3807
Eclipta prostrata
cereals, India 277
control
chemical control 277, 4920
integrated control 277
physical control 277
fibre plants, USA 4920
grain legumes, crop weed competition 3624
herbicides, growth rate 3624
weed biology
environmental factors 2507
seed germination 2507
Eclipta thermalis, plant ecology, allelopathy 1574
Economics
herbicide residues
atrazine 229
exports 3158
water 229
herbicides
apples 1931
application rates 637, 3558
Avena 3153
barley 1934, 2565, 3179, 3184, 3993
Brazil 4430
Cameroon 4447
cereals 1934
cherries 1931
Chromolaena odorata 3249
cost benefit analysis 328, 334, 1140, 4058, 4068
costs 661, 670-671, 675-678, 1156, 1509, 1526, 1928, 2001, 2811, 3162, 3641, 3650, 4021, 4028, 4063
crop insurance 230
crop yield 1934, 3577
crops 3162
Denmark 4577
economics 3184
environmental impact 3137
Euphorbia esula 2052
exports 1070
fallow 678
family labour 1140
farming systems 3575
field crops 1526
forest nurseries 1591
forest trees 3249
Germany 1895, 1933
grapes 4063
groundnuts 334, 4071
herbicide resistance 4343
imports 1070
Indian mustard 328, 1134, 2827-2828
lawns and turf 231-232, 353-354
maize 1098, 2348, 4019, 4021
marginal returns 273
marketing 231, 2333, 3142
markets 232, 353, 3994
new products 4343
onions 4058
oranges 2001
peaches 1928
peas 2811
Pinus ponderosa 1156
profitability 1098, 1140
profits 235, 4068
railways 4430
rape 328, 671
registration 4343
returns 277, 637, 1090, 1528, 1541, 2827, 4019, 4026, 4046, 4058, 4071, 4460
rice 1528, 1541, 3991, 4026, 4028, 4460
Russia 3142
sorghum 235, 273, 4021, 4432
soyabeans 1979, 2348, 4046
sprayers 656
sugarbeet 676-677, 3650
Economics *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
sugarcane 1140, 2383, 3249
sunflowers 3641
surfactants 3994
Sweden 670
taxes 1509, 3578
tree fruits 1932
USA 3994
usage 3992
Vaccinium 1931
wheat 230, 675, 1090, 1934, 3993, 4002
world markets 1070
weed control
apples 3635
application date 684
aquatic weeds 2473, 2483
Australia 3143
barley 4869
beans 307
biological control 789, 4576
carrots 1984
chickpeas 2332
Chromolaena odorata 3249
cost benefit analysis 328, 334, 789, 4058, 4068, 4072
costs 698, 702, 1156, 2001, 4444
cotton 3243
cropping systems 3141
decision making 3322
economic thresholds 1536, 2798, 3996, 4450, 4627
Euphorbia esula 285
fallow 678, 698, 4433
farming systems 3575
farming systems research 1929
field crops 3590
flame cultivators 4444
forest trees 1059, 2393-2394, 3249
grapes 4062
grazing 285
groundnuts 334, 1504, 3219, 3236, 4071-4072
Hevea brasiliensis 233, 343
Imperata 233
Imperata cylindrica 1101
Indian mustard 328, 1134, 2827-2828
Indonesia 233
integrated control 1930, 2368, 2769, 3141
jute 3247
labour requirements 1537, 1984, 3590, 4444
Lantana camara 4497
linseed 4156
lucerne 3622
maize 684, 718, 1536, 2348, 2352, 4017
marginal returns 273
mulberries 3140
onions 1984, 2368, 4058
oranges 1930, 2001
Pennisetum glaucum 1537
Phaseolus vulgaris 3139, 4897
Phyllostachys pubescens 3257
pigeon peas 3219
Pimpinella anisum 2025
Pinus ponderosa 1156
potatoes 311, 4903
profits 235, 1104, 4068
rangelands 285
rape 328
returns 277, 678, 702, 1090, 1528, 1541, 2827, 4058, 4071-4072
rice 1104, 1528, 1541, 2798, 4030
rivers 2473
Robinia pseudoacacia 4431
rotations 3141
Salvinia molesta 4576
sorghum 235, 273, 4433
soyabeans 684, 718, 2348, 2360, 3212, 4041, 4051, 4477
sugarcane 2383, 3249
sunflowers 3138
tea 4497
tomatoes 2368
UK 2473
wheat 691, 698, 702, 1090, 3593, 4002, 4433
Economics *cont.*
weeds
costs 1508
cotton 1514
crop losses 1514
Developing countries 3986
economic thresholds 834, 3996, 4219
field crops 2988
food contamination 1508
grapes 1508
herbicide resistant weeds 3576
Lolium rigidum 3576
Orobanche cernua 834
pastures 2988
peas 4219
profitability 4219
seed contamination 1069
soyabeans 1069
sunflowers 834
Ecuador, weeds 3696
Egeria densa
control, physical control 2491
non-farm land
Argentina 2897
environmental factors 2897
invasion 4558
New Zealand 2491
nutrient availability 2897
nutrient content 2897
seed banks 4558
species diversity 4558
plant ecology
algae 3722
allelopathy 3722
weed biology
cell membranes 2590
cell walls 3727
ferulic acid 3727
gas exchange 4559
ion transport 2590
nitrates 517
nutrient uptake 2590
shoots 4559
tetcyclacis 517
turgor 4559
xylose 3727
weed utilization, water purification 3722
Eggplants (*see* Aubergines)
Egypt
Cistanche phelypaea
geographical distribution 2062
host plants 2062
Cistanche tubulosa
geographical distribution 2062
host plants 2062
Orobanche cernua
geographical distribution 2062
host plants 2062
Phragmites australis
habitats 4150
plant ecology 4150
weeds 100
cereals 721, 730, 1084, 1086, 1093, 1491, 3597, 3600, 4003
fibre plants 781, 2388
field crops 3106, 3633
fruit vegetables 3230
grain legumes 300, 3808
horticultural crops 1998
hosts of plant pests 952
Nematoda 952
non-farm land 2092, 2450
vegetables 315
Egyptian clover (*see Trifolium alexandrinum*)
Ehrharta capensis
control, chemical control 4930
forest trees, South Africa 4930
Eichhornia, weed utilization, waste water treatment 2429
Eichhornia azurea
non-farm land, Brazil 1210, 1658
plant ecology
flooding 1658
nutrient availability 1658
nutrient uptake 1210
seasonal variation 1658
weed biology
growth rate 1210
nutrient uptake 1210
plant composition 1210

Eichhornia crassipes
cereals, India 1202
control 2456, 2474
biological control 1667-1668, 2482, 2912, 4152, 4829, 4987
chemical control 417, 419, 1225
host plants
Acari 407
aquatic invertebrates 4572
fungi 3301, 3316
India 407, 3301
non-farm land
aquatic organisms 2911
Argentina 2902, 2911, 4572
Brazil 1662
evapotranspiration 419
India 419
Mexico 1668
Nigeria 417
plant communities 2895
plant succession 2895
seasonal variation 419
Zaire 2895
plant ecology
allelopathy 1663, 3308
aquatic invertebrates 4572
copper 1662
Culicidae 1202
decomposition 2079
environmental factors 2456
epiphytes 2902
exudation 2079
habitats 4572
organic acids 1663
oxygen 410
population density 2456
salinity 4552
seasonal variation 2902
surveys 2456
weed biology
geotropism 4975
nutrient uptake 1662
plant age 849
plant composition 2085, 2482
plant growth regulators 4975
plant morphology 2482
plant pigments 2482
polysaccharides 2085
sugars 2085
superoxide dismutase 849
temperature 849
weed utilization
ethanol production 2090
feeds 841
fodder plants 1214
indicator species 4552
methane production 1205
mulches 3632
waste water treatment 3315
Eichhornia paniculata
weed biology
pollination 847
reproduction 847
Eichhornia speciosa (*see Eichhornia crassipes*)
EK-2612 4589
Elaeis guineensis (*see* Oil palms)
Elaeis oleifera (*see* Oil palms)
Elatine triandra
cereals
allelopathy 48
emergence 48
varietal reactions 48
Eleocharis
non-farm land
drought 2898
evaporation 2898
Mexico 2898
nutrient availability 2898
plant ecology
allelopathy 3312
habitats 1312
phenology 1312
weed biology
flowering 1312
seed production 1312
Eleocharis acicularis
host plants, aquatic invertebrates 1221
non-farm land, Russia 1221
plant ecology
aquatic invertebrates 1221
Eleocharis acicularis *cont.*
plant ecology *cont.*
biomass 1221
water pollution 1221
Eleocharis dulcis
plant ecology, geographical distribution 3815
weed biology, identification 3815
weed utilization
biomass 2464
feeds 2464
growing media 2464
Eleocharis geniculata
plant ecology, geographical distribution 3815
weed biology, identification 3815
Eleocharis kuroguwai
cereals
Korea Republic 4187, 4466, 4656
planting date 4656
ploughing 4656
soil types 4656
control
biological control 724
chemical control 4466
cultural control 4663
plant ecology
irrigation 4663
light 4663
soil depth 4663
weed biology
dormancy 4187
tubers 4187, 4663
Eleocharis palustris
non-farm land
Estonia 2082
plant communities 2082
Russia 2082
Eleusine aegyptiacum
control
chemical control 769
integrated control 769
physical control 769
sugar crops, India 769
Eleusine africana (*see Eleusine indica*)
Eleusine coracana
physical control, crop yield 4878
weeds
allelopathy 1290
growth rate 1290
India 4878
physical control 4878
seed germination 1290
Eleusine indica
cereals
India 1094
Pakistan 870
control
chemical control 786, 1553, 2011, 2813, 2839, 3567, 4064, 4505, 4906, 4920
physical control 1553, 2400
crops, Malaysia 2011
essential oil plants, India 2400
fibre plants, USA 4920
fruit crops, USA 4064
fruit vegetables, USA 4906
grain legumes, USA 2813
herbicides
antagonism 3567
herbicide resistance 1333
lawns and turf, USA 786, 2839, 4505
pasture plants
crop weed competition 4229
grazing 4229
invasion 4229
South Africa 4229
plant ecology
biotypes 1333
buried seeds 2506
geographical distribution 3833
habitats 921
seed banks 870
seedling emergence 870
soil water 870
spread 3833
weed associations 921
root crops, USA 1553
weed biology
after-ripening 2506
genetic markers 1333
Eleusine indica *cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
isoenzymes 1333
light 4588
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1333
seed dormancy 2506
seed germination 2506, 4588
temperature 4588
Eleusininae
weed biology
leaves 2582
plant anatomy 2582
Elms (*see Ulmus*)
Elodea canadensis
aquatic environment, research 412
control, physical control 2477, 2491
host plants, Crustacea 1669
non-farm land
colonizing ability 3310
France 412, 3310
invasion 4558
New Zealand 2491
seed banks 4558
species diversity 4558
plant ecology
algae 4567
bicarbonates 4557
carbon dioxide 4557
crayfish 1669
decomposition 4567
disturbed land 2477
grazing 1669
habitats 3733
nutrient availability 4567
plant competition 2477
shading 2477
temperature 3733
weed biology
adenosinetriphosphatase 1224
biomass 4567
carbon pathways 1224
growth rate 3733, 4567
nutrient availability 4567
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 4557
photosynthesis 3733, 4557
plasma membranes 1224
reproduction 3310
respiration 3733
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4557
Elodea densa
herbicides
temperature 4147
uptake 4147
Elodea nuttallii
non-farm land
grazing 2462
Netherlands 2462
population dynamics 2462
UK 2440
plant ecology
light intensity 2442
nutrient availability 2440
oxygen 2442
pH 2442
weed biology
carbon dioxide 2440
growth rate 2442
photorespiration 2440
photosynthesis 2440
Elymus
control
chemical control 1983
integrated control 1983
physical control 1983
root crops, Germany 1983
Elymus elymoides
control, cultural control 348
forest trees, USA 348
Elymus nutans
weeds
allelopathy 2195
growth rate 2195
plant development 2195
Elymus repens
bulbous vegetables, Poland 747
cereals
Poland 646, 2347, 4453
UK 221

***Elymus repens** cont.*
cereals *cont.*
USA 4876
control
chemical control 337, 620, 646, 747, 780, 795, 804, 1521, 1535, 1982, 2034, 2579, 2749, 2787, 3245-3246, 3562, 4090, 4440, 4483-4484, 4492, 4876, 4921
cultural control 317, 2347, 2374
integrated control 2787, 3246, 4876
physical control 2135, 2787, 3246, 4453, 4483-4484, 4492, 4876
fibre plants
Poland 780
Russia 3245-3246, 4921
field crops
Belarus 1521
Canada 2787
Kazakhstan 1521
Moldova 1521
Russia 1521
Ukraine 1521
field margins, Netherlands 4236
forest trees, Sweden 4090
fruit vegetables, occurrence 317
Germany 2576
grasslands
nitrogen 2149
nutrient availability 2149
population dynamics 2149
USA 2149
herbicides
herbicide residues 119
metabolism 620
tolerance 2579, 2915
translocation 620, 3566
uptake 620, 3566
Netherlands 2034, 2749, 3793
non-farm land, Germany 2135
oilseed plants, Poland 4492
pasture plants, surveys 2981
plant ecology
air temperature 620
allelopathy 2136
biotypes 2576, 2579, 2915
light 2135
nutrient availability 2135, 3793
plant communities 456
plant competition 2136
salinity 2136
water availability 620
weed competition 2135
root crops
Germany 1982
Netherlands 1982
Poland 4483-4484
Sweden 2579, 3562
tree fruits, Poland 2374
weed biology
acid phosphatase 2576
growth rate 2135
isoenzymes 2576
peroxidases 2576
photosynthesis 2135
sap 795
temperature 2135
Elymus smithii
weeds
crop weed competition 2952
crop yield 2952
plant water relations 2952
USA 2952
Elymus spicatus
control
chemical control 294
physical control 294
forest trees
crop weed competition 32
USA 32
plant ecology
nutrient availability 4210
seasonal variation 4210
trampling 4886
rangelands
crop weed competition 294
establishment 294
USA 294
USA 4210
weed biology, growth rate 4210
***Elymus spicatus** cont.*
weeds
crop weed competition 3206, 4633
cultural control 2961, 4886
grazing 3278
nitrogen fertilizers 3206
physical control 2961
population density 2961, 3811, 4633
seed dispersal 3278
soil depth 3811
soil water 3811
spread 3278
USA 2961, 3278, 3811, 4886
Elymus trachycaulus
weeds
Canada 1970
chemical control 1970
cultural control 1970
physical control 1970
***Elytrigia** (see Elymus)*
***Elytrigia repens** (see Elymus repens)*
***Elytrigia spicata** (see Elymus spicatus)*
EMD-IT 5914 4819
***Emex**, Australia, research 1241*
Emex australis
Australia 1251, 1601-1603
control 1326, 1560, 1600
biological control 1603
chemical control 1327, 1526, 1601-1602
field crops, Australia 1526
food contamination, economics 1508
grain legumes, seed contamination 1316
horticultural crops, food contamination 1316
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1300, 1316, 1326-1327
habitats 1325
seed banks 1251
spread 1300, 1327
survival 1251
research, bibliographies 1240
small fruits, food contamination 1508, 1560
weed biology
conferences 1675
seed dormancy 1251
seedling emergence 1251
weed control, conferences 1675
weed utilization, fodder plants 1325
Emex spinosa
Australia 2853
control, biological control 2853
grain legumes, seed contamination 1316
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1300, 1316
spread 1300
research, bibliographies 1240
Emilia fosbergii
control, chemical control 2015
stimulant plants, Costa Rica 2015
weed biology
etiolation 1244
seed germination 1244
weed utilization, insect control 1515
Emilia sonchifolia
crops
Brazil 2217
hosts of plant diseases 2217
host plants, bacteria 2217
tree fruits
India 492
surveys 492
weed biology
etiolation 1244
seed germination 1244
Empetrum hermaphroditum
plant ecology
allelopathy 2411
rhizosphere 2411
***Empoasca bitubera**, weeds, host plants 3693*
Encelia farinosa
plant ecology
biotypes 3694
carbon dioxide enrichment 1613
plant water relations 3694
USA 3694
weed biology
photosynthesis 1613, 3694
stomatal movement 3694
Endives (*Cichorium endivia*)
herbicides
herbicide residues 2258
residual effects 253
weeds
chemical control 253
integrated control 750
Italy 253
occurrence 750
Endothal
control
Hydrilla verticillata, canals 4564
weeds, rape 4066
interactions, herbicides 4066
tree fruits
crop quality 3536
fruits 3536
thinning 3536
Entandrophragma angolense
weeds
growth rate 2060
host parasite relationships 2060
***Entyloma ageratinae**, weed control 367*
***Entyloma polysporum**, weeds, host plants 1389*
***Epiblema strenuana**, weed control 823*
***Epicoccosorus nematosporus**, weed control, rice 724*
***Epicoccum**, weeds, host plants 3391*
***Epifagus virginiana**, forest trees, host parasite relationships 1172*
Epilobium
weed biology
plant morphology 2112
taxonomy 2112
***Epilobium adenocaulon** (see Epilobium ciliatum)*
Epilobium angustifolium
Canada 4517
forest trees
Canada 3380
crop weed competition 3380
fire effects 907
Germany 1760
growth rate 3380
plant succession 907
Russia 907
survival 3380
Sweden 4261
weed associations 1760
plant ecology
fertilizers 4261
nitrogen 4261
nutrient content 4261
seasonal variation 4517
weed biology
carbohydrates 4517
carbon pathways 1347
plant physiology 1347
pollen 932
vegetative propagation 4517
Epilobium ciliatum
control, chemical control 3852
herbicides, herbicide resistance 3852
plant ecology
light 29
nutrient availability 29
plant competition 29
spread 3852
Poland 3852
weed biology, apical dominance 29
Epilobium davuricum
forest trees
fire effects 907
plant succession 907
Russia 907
Epilobium dodonaei
fodder plants
crop weed competition 4625
reproduction 4625
plant ecology, fertilizers 4625
weed biology, reproduction 4625
Epilobium tetragonum
non-farm land
invasion 1743
population density 1743
seed banks 1743
Switzerland 1743
***Epitrix**, weeds, host plants 1991*
***Epitrix fasciata**, weeds, host plants 387*
***Epitrix fuscula**, weeds, host plants 487*

EPTC
aquatic plants, bioassays 4986
control
Amaranthus deflexus, lucerne 4473
Cyperus esculentus, maize 3606
Cyperus rotundus, cotton 3656
Richardia brasiliensis, lucerne 4473
weeds
garlic 315
rape 4066
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
grain legumes, tolerance 308
interactions, herbicides 315, 3656
nontarget effects, soil flora 1026
oilseed plants, crop damage 4066
pasture plants
crop yield 4473
phytotoxicity 4473
selectivity 4473
physicochemical properties
biodegradation 113
microbial degradation 4274
residues, soil 1026, 3503, 4735
soil
Russia 4735
soil flora 177, 1026
volatilization 3503
vegetables
crop yield 315
yield components 315
volatilization, Netherlands 3503
water
chemical degradation 1015
microbial degradation 1015
Equipment
agitators, herbicides, mixing 654
application equipment
herbicides 3572
clomazone 2754
cotton 2754
2,4-D 1049
dusting 4390
granules 1056
Japan 217
rice 652
small fruits 4389
vegetables 4389
weed control, tree fruits 4488
automatic control, herbicides, spraying 1057
booms
herbicides
deposition 4371
spraying 4371
brush cutters, weed control, woody weeds 4416
clearing saws, weed control, forest trees 2329
computer software, herbicides, spraying 1057
computers, herbicides, spraying 660
cultivators
weed control
cereals 2756
forest trees 4419
Poland 1505
rape 2756
electrodes, weed control, electrical weed control 4848
experimental equipment, weeds, seed dispersal 11
farm machinery
weed control
aquatic weeds 4575
pasture plants 292
flails, weed control, forest trees 1059
flame cultivators
weed control 665, 3983, 4423
horticultural crops 4421
operation 4422
forestry machinery
herbicides, application 1922
weed control, *Rhododendron* 2041
harrows
weed control 4418
forest trees 2393
hoes, weed control 662
knapsack sprayers
herbicides
forest trees 4392
urban environment 4392
Equipment *cont.*
meters, herbicides, application rates 4402
nozzles
herbicides
deposition 4375
drift 4378
droplet size 4381
spraying 1496, 4372, 4405
ploughs
weed control
cereals 2756
rape 2756
ponds
weeds
aquatic weeds 412
research 412
robots, weed control, vegetables 1501
rollers, herbicides, pasture plants 4470
rotary cultivators
weed control
cucumbers 4417
melons 4417
tomatoes 4417
saws, weed control 1502
seed collection, weeds, cereals 4420
seed drills
weed control
cereals 2756
rape 2756
sensors, weed control, soil properties 663
spray booms
herbicides
cleaning 3130
decontamination 3130
sprayers
herbicides 3572, 4393, 4399, 4833, 4835-4836
accuracy 3126
air flow 4397
apples 657
application 655, 1925
application methods 1583
application rates 2328
cleaning 2386
control 4408
cotton 4395
drift 4373, 4376
equipment performance 4394
evaluation 2742, 4430
forest trees 4391-4392
grapes 1923, 2741
injection 4401
lawns and turf 355
legislation 1927
maintenance 4398, 4400
orchards 4396
safety at work 1925, 2386
specifications 1055
spraying 4405
testing 4428
urban environment 4392
weed control 653, 656
wheat 4395
weeders
weed control
aquatic weeds 2093
equipment performance 1503
forest trees 2393
groundnuts 1504
potatoes 311
rice 664
wiper applicators
herbicides
heathlands 3981
Pteridium aquilinum 3981
Equisetum
control
cultural control 4468
physical control 4468
pasture plants, Slovenia 4468
Equisetum arvense
control
chemical control 4483
physical control 4483
fallow
nitrogen fertilizers 1747
population dynamics 1747
rotations 1747
Sweden 1747
field crops
nitrogen fertilizers 1747
Equisetum arvense *cont.*
field crops *cont.*
population dynamics 1747
rotations 1747
Sweden 1747
plant ecology
flooding 2538
pH 2540
photoperiodism 2538
soil water 2540
temperature 2539-2540
root crops, Poland 4483
weed biology
caffeic acid 1369
enzymes 1794
growth rate 2538-2539
plant development 2540
plant morphology 2517
rhizomes 2538-2539
spore germination 2540
transferases 1369
tubers 2538-2539
Equisetum fluviatile
host plants, aquatic invertebrates 1221
non-farm land, Russia 1221
plant ecology
aquatic invertebrates 1221
biomass 1221
water pollution 1221
Equisetum hyemale
Netherlands 3399
plant ecology
geographical distribution 3399
plant introduction 3399
weed biology
desiccation 4685
photosynthesis 4685
spores 4685
Equisetum telmateia
France 1257
weed biology
plant development 1257
shoots 1257
Eragrostis
control
chemical control 769, 1119
cultural control 1119
integrated control 769, 1119
physical control 769, 1119
grain legumes, India 1119
sugar crops, India 769
Eragrostis curvula
pasture plants
crop weed competition 4229
grazing 4229
invasion 4229
South Africa 4229
weeds
Australia 3203
control 3203
crop weed competition 3203
fertilizers 3203
Eragrostis diarrhena, plant ecology, geographical distribution 4605
Eragrostis diffusa
cereals
crop weed competition 2138
crop yield 2138
Mexico 2138
water use efficiency 2138
Eragrostis intermedia
cultural control, establishment 290
herbicides, establishment 290
physical control, establishment 290
weeds
chemical control 290
cultural control 290
physical control 290
USA 290
Eragrostis lehmanniana
control
chemical control 290
cultural control 290, 1972
physical control 290, 1972
grasslands, USA 290, 1972
plant ecology
seed banks 1972
seed dispersal 2923
weed biology
seed germination 2923
viability 2923

Eragrostis pilosa
plant ecology
habitats 4650
spread 4650
weed associations 4650
Erechtites hieracifolia
forest trees
disturbed land 2104
population dynamics 2104
plant ecology
seasonal variation 2104
seed banks 2104
USA 2104
weed biology
ammonium 940
nitrates 940
nitrites 940
seed dormancy 2104
seed germination 2104
temperature 2104
Eremochloa ophiuroides
herbicides
crop quality 4506
fungi 4506
phytotoxicity 4093
weeds
chemical control 4093
USA 4093, 4506
Eremophila maculata, weed biology, glycosides 2045
Erianthemum ulugurense, ornamental woody plants, host parasite relationships 2057
Erigeron annuus
non-farm land
cutting 4641
fertilizers 4641
population dynamics 4641
Switzerland 4641
plant ecology
genotype environment interaction 75
plant communities 456
plant competition 75
shading 75
weed biology
ascorbic acids 2610
light 2610
plant composition 2207
reproduction 75
stress response 2610
Erigeron bonariensis *(see Conyza bonariensis)*
Erigeron canadensis *(see Conyza canadensis)*
Erigeron philadelphicus
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2575
Japan 2575
plant ecology
acid rain 3003
genotype environment interaction 75
plant competition 75
shading 75
weed biology
chlorophyll 3003
gas exchange 3003
gene flow 2575
photosynthesis 3003
pollination 2575
reproduction 75
Eriochloa gracilis
control, chemical control 2813
grain legumes, USA 2813
Eriochloa villosa
cereals, USA 1530, 4012, 4018
control, chemical control 1530, 4012, 4018
Eriophorum
non-farm land, USA 403
plant ecology
geographical distribution 403
nutrient availability 403
species diversity 403
Eriophyes chondrillae, weed control 1667
Erodium botrys, plant ecology, geographical distribution 67
Erodium cicutarium
control, cultural control 908
non-farm land, USA 908
plant ecology, geographical distribution 67
Erodium cruciatum
weed biology
antifungal properties 680
plant extracts 680
weed utilization, antifungal plants 680
Erodium moschatum, plant ecology, geographical distribution 67
Eruca vesicaria
herbicides, herbicide residues 136
root crops, intergeneric hybridization 3357
Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa
weed biology
fatty acids 941
seed oils 941
Erucastrum gallicum
field crops
Canada 4628
crop weed competition 4628
growth rate 4628
seed production 4628
plant ecology, plant introduction 3838
weed biology, seed production 4628
Erwinia chrysanthemi, weeds, host plants 2216
Eryngium foetidum
herbicides
crop yield 2026
phytotoxicity 2026
physical control, crop yield 2026
weeds
chemical control 2026
physical control 2026
Puerto Rico 2026
Erysimum cheiranthoides
host plants, Nematoda 2629
plant ecology, plant introduction 3838
Erysimum repandum
cereals, USA 265
control, chemical control 265
Esprocarb, weeds, susceptibility 4798
Estonia
weeds 1646
non-farm land 2082
Estuaries
weeds
habitats 414
invasion 414
wildlife 414
Etagrin 3208
Ethalfluralin
application, application date 4064
control
Chenopodium album, watermelons 4064
Eleusine indica, watermelons 4064
weeds
Capsicum annuum 317
kenaf 1585
Lesquerella 2010
pumpkins 4060
rape 4066
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
fibre plants
crop yield 1585
phytotoxicity 1585
plant height 1585
field crops
growth rate 336
tillage 336
fruit crops
crop yield 4064
phytotoxicity 4064
grain legumes
growth rate 3624
phytotoxicity 3624
nontarget effects
kenaf 1585
Lesquerella 2010
soyabeans 3624
watermelons 4064
oilseed plants
crop damage 4066
phytotoxicity 2010
tolerance 2010
residual effects, USA 336
residues, soil 336
soil, degradation 336
sugar crops, residual effects 336
weeds, growth rate 3624
Ethametsulfuron
control
Brassica kaber, rape 2580
Emex australis 1602
weeds, herbicide resistance 2580
Ethiopia
herbicides
legislation 3136
marketing 3136
research 3136
weed control, crop yield 3136
weeds 57
cereals 4009, 4866
crop yield 3136
oilseed plants 3644, 4065
Ethofumesate
application
application rates 4079
formulations 3242, 3651, 4079
bulbous vegetables
crop yield 3225
phytotoxicity 3225
plant development 3225
control
Amaranthaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Amaranthus retroflexus, sugarbeet 720
Anthemideae, sugarbeet 720
Brassicaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Chenopodium album, sugarbeet 720
Cynodon dactylon, Stenotaphrum secundatum 1595
Echinochloa crus-galli, sugarbeet 720
Fallopia convolvulus, sugarbeet 3650
Galium aparine, sugarbeet 720
Mercurialis, spinach 748
Polygonaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Polygonum aviculare, sugarbeet 3650
weeds
beets 3651
garlic 3225
sugarbeet 337, 648, 3241-3242, 4079, 4495
wheat, as weeds, sugarbeet 338
field crops, tolerance 3591
interactions
adjuvants 648, 4079, 4495
herbicides 338, 720, 1595, 3225, 3241-3242, 3591, 3651, 4079, 4495
plant growth regulators 1595
nontarget effects, soil fungi 184
residues, soil 184, 1869
root crops, selectivity 3651
soil
degradation 1869
soil fungi 184
sorption 1869
sugar crops
plant diseases 184
selectivity 3651
Etobenzanid
control, weeds, rice 2637
physicochemical properties
physical properties 2637
structure 2637
residues, soil 2637
soil
movement 2637
persistence 2637
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
weeds
allelopathy 1745
seed germination 1745
Eucalyptus capillosa
weeds
grazing 3840
invasion 3840
species diversity 3840
Eucalyptus globulus, weeds, Ethiopia 57
Eucalyptus grandis
herbicides, mycorrhizas 1148
weeds
Brazil 2142
crop weed competition 2142
Ethiopia 57
growth rate 2142
Eucalyptus marginata
weeds
Australia 4182
burning 4182

Eucalyptus marginata *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
seed banks 4182
Eucalyptus saligna, weeds, Ethiopia 57
Eucalyptus salubris
weeds
grazing 3840
invasion 3840
species diversity 3840
Eucalyptus sieberi
forest trees, Australia 4088
herbicides, thinning 4088
weeds
Australia 4088
chemical control 4088
physical control 4088
Eucalyptus tereticornis
weeds
allelopathy 824, 1188
growth rate 1188
seed germination 824, 1188
Eucalyptus tereticornis × E. saligna
weeds
Congo 3660
crop weed competition 3660
growth rate 3660
survival 3660
Euonymus alata
weeds
hosts of plant pests 1391
USA 1391
Euonymus kiautschovicus
herbicides
growth rate 4335
plant development 4335
roots 4335
Eupatorium, weed biology, chemotaxonomy 2528
Eupatorium capillifolium
plant ecology
metal ions 1716
nutrient availability 1716
USA 1716
weed utilization, indicator plants 1716
Eupatorium maculatum, host plants, Nematoda 2629
Eupatorium odoratum *(see Chromolaena odorata)*
Eupatorium rugosum, forest trees, USA 3810
Euphorbia
control, biological control 3667
grain legumes, India 1113
host plants, insects 2872
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2124
spread 2124
weed biology
evolution 2124
seed morphology 2124
taxonomy 2124
Euphorbia dracunculoides
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2124
spread 2124
Euphorbia esula
control
biological control 813, 2872
chemical control 284, 384, 4035, 4959
cultural control 284-285, 4035
integrated control 4035
grazing, economics 285
herbicides
economics 2052
uptake 814
host plants 3870
fungi 2416
insects 815, 2872, 4267
pasture plants
grazing 3278
seed dispersal 3278
spread 3278
USA 3278, 4035
plant ecology
genotypes 815
soil bacteria 3870
rangelands, USA 284-285
USA 384, 2416, 4959
weed biology
chloroplasts 815
Euphorbia esula *cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
diterpenoids 4120
genetic variation 815, 4960
plant anatomy 3870
plant morphology 815
seed germination 3278
viability 3278
Euphorbia falcata
weed biology
seed morphology 2124
taxonomy 2124
Euphorbia granulata, host plants, Nematoda 3449
Euphorbia helioscopia
weed biology
antifungal properties 680
plant extracts 680
weed utilization, antifungal plants 680
Euphorbia heterophylla
Brazil 532
control
chemical control 2026
physical control 2026
crops, hosts of plant pests 532
culinary herbs, Puerto Rico 2026
fruit vegetables
hosts of plant diseases 528
Tanzania 528
grain legumes, Zambia 1121
host plants
fungi 1819
insects 532
oilseed plants
crop weed competition 478
crop yield 478
USA 478
plant ecology
ecotypes 478
phosphorus 2544
plant introduction 2990
spice plants, Puerto Rico 2026
USA 1819
weed biology 2990
growth rate 2544
Euphorbia hirta
cereals, Pakistan 870
field crops
allelopathy 1290
growth rate 1290
seed germination 1290
plant ecology
irrigation 472
mycorrhizas 472
seed banks 870
seedling emergence 870
soil water 870
Euphorbia humistrata
control
chemical control 3161
cultural control 3161
physical control 3161
Euphorbia maculata
plant ecology
habitats 921
weed associations 921
weed biology
carbon pathways 2190
photosynthesis 2190
Euphorbia paralias
plant ecology
geographical distribution 3724
plant introduction 3724
spread 3724
Euphorbia peplus
weed biology
seed morphology 2124
taxonomy 2124
Euphorbia prostrata, plant ecology, weed associations 921
Euphorbia virgata, host plants, insects 2872
Euphorbiaceae
fruit vegetables, hosts of plant pests 2228
host plants
insects 2228
Nematoda 2628
Mexico 2228
Europe
herbicide residues
degradation 4763
soil 4763
Europe *cont.*
herbicides
application equipment 3572
application rates 3584, 3992
books 4165
economics 3992
environmental impact 3319
herbicide resistance 3108
lawns and turf 231, 353
legislation 3572, 4427
marketing 231
markets 353
patents 4427
pome fruits 2371
protective clothing 4415
registration 226, 298
soyabeans 3108
sprayers 3572
usage 3992, 4165
vegetable legumes 298
Mercurialis annua
geographical distribution 3785
sex 3785
Plantago major, ozone 4670
Plantago media, ploidy 3365
seed banks
books 4166
databases 4166
Silene latifolia
landraces 1311
spread 1311
Viscum album, geographical distribution 2058
weed control
Amaranthus 2846, 4512
biological control 420, 2032, 2846, 3319, 4511-4512
climatic change 1517
expert systems 2496
global warming 1517
insects 2846
integrated control 4859
legislation 225, 3319-3320
pome fruits 2371
reports 3320
research 4511-4512
vegetables 4859
weeds 3412
books 3746
crops 3997
field crops 3539
parasitic weeds 3746
quarantine 3746
European Union
herbicide residues
drinking water 2658
environment 4157
groundwater 2658
legislation 2658
research 4157
herbicides
genetic transformation 4426
legislation 1068, 4426
policy 1507
testing 1068
weed control
integrated control 688
legislation 3989
tomatoes 1679
Eurosta solidaginis, weeds, host plants 947
Eustenopus villosus, weed control, rangelands 2358
Eutinobothrus
weed control 2402
weeds, host plants 2402
Exserohilum monoceras
weed control 4939
rice 1960, 4025
weeds, host plants 4939
Exserohilum oryzae, weed control, rice 1960
Extension
herbicides
developing countries 223
safety 223
spraying 1506
Thailand 223
weed control
Developing countries 3986
education programmes 3131
grasslands 3826
herbicide resistant weeds 2581

Extension *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
Indonesia 4443
Melaleuca quinquenervia 2758
models 3826
USA 3131
weeds
grasslands 3826
herbicide resistant weeds 2581
models 3826
Striga 4549
Faba beans (*Vicia faba*)
as weeds
field crops
allelopathy 1290
growth rate 1290
seed germination 1290
herbicides
chlorophyll 200
crop yield 1548, 2013
economics 1526
growth rate 200, 1913
nitrogen fixation 1903
nitrogenase 1033
nodulation 1033
photosynthesis 200, 3116
phytotoxicity 1053, 1548
seeds 1033
thermoluminescence 3116
tolerance 1053, 1548
translocation 3566
uptake 3566
physical control
crop yield 2013, 3808
nitrogenase 1033
nodulation 1033
seeds 1033
weed control, reports 1670, 2095
weeds
Australia 1526
Canada 1548
chemical control 298, 646, 1526, 2013, 2808, 3121
crop weed competition 3808
crop yield 3808
cultural control 2344, 3294, 4445, 4536
demography 4536
Egypt 3808
growth rate 2882, 3808
host parasite relationships 2061, 2882, 4536, 4540
Netherlands 1913
nutrient content 2344
physical control 2013, 3808
plant development 2882
Poland 646
population dynamics 4536
resistance 3294
seed germination 4540
Slovakia 2013
Spain 1033, 2061
Syria 835, 3294
UK 2344
Fabaceae
fruit vegetables, hosts of plant pests 2228
host plants, insects 2228
Mexico 2228
plant ecology
geographical distribution 56
invasion 56
Fagopyrum esculentum (*see* Buckwheat)
Fagus, weeds, host parasite relationships 1172
Fagus grandifolia
weeds
crop weed competition 1172
USA 1172
Fagus sylvatica
herbicides, growth rate 783
weeds
biomass 4519
chemical control 783
crop weed competition 2040
Czech Republic 4519
Germany 783, 1760
growth rate 2040
invasion 2040
seasonal variation 4519
seed banks 1760
weed associations 1760
Falcaria vulgaris, weed utilization, antifungal plants 2766
Fallopia convolvulus
cereals
Croatia 1690
Netherlands 4451
seed contamination 1690
soil types 2563
control
biological control 1598
chemical control 1983, 2382, 2792, 3336, 3650, 4451
integrated control 1983, 2382
physical control 1983, 2382
fruit vegetables, Hungary 2792
host plants
fungi 3148
Nematoda 2629
non-farm land
disturbed land 2970
Germany 2970
population density 2970
oilseed plants
Italy 2382
soil types 2563
plant ecology
habitats 3336
seed longevity 3336
seedling emergence 3344
root crops, Germany 1983
USA 3344
weed biology
identification 3336
seed production 3336
Fallopia japonica (*see Reynoutria japonica*)
Fallow
as weeds
control, chemical control 3681
France 3681
herbicides, selectivity 3680
physical control, invertebrates 2037
weed control
arthropods 2856
economics 4433
weeds
Australia 3656
Belgium 2038
Canada 678
chemical control 264, 678, 698, 1101, 2037, 3656, 3679-3680, 4013, 4433
China 2028
conservation 2564
cultural control 1101, 2038
cutting 4641
disturbed land 2970
fertilizers 4641
France 3679-3680
Germany 2970
integrated control 698, 4433
invasion 1297, 1743
nitrogen fertilizers 1747
occurrence 2564
physical control 678, 698, 1101, 2037-2038, 4013, 4433
plant communities 496
plant succession 1743
population density 1297, 1743, 2970
population dynamics 481, 1747, 4013, 4641
rotations 1747
seed banks 1743
Sweden 1747
Switzerland 496, 1743, 2564, 4641
UK 2037
USA 264, 698, 4013, 4433
Farm woodlands
weeds
chemical control 2022, 2323
UK 2323
Fatty oil plants, herbicides, herbicide residues 4745
Fenclorim
cereals
glutathione 3111
glutathione transferase 3111
selectivity 3111
interactions, herbicides 3111
weeds
glutathione 3111
glutathione transferase 3111
Fennel (*see Foeniculum vulgare*)
Fenoprop
analytical methods, extraction 4724
residues, house dust 4724
Fenoxaprop
analytical methods
extraction 962
HPLC 962
application, application date 3611
cereals
crop yield 262, 4005
phytotoxicity 3611
tolerance 3611
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 1490
Lolium perenne 1973
Avena fatua 4380
wheat 4005
Digitaria ischaemum, Zoysia japonica 1596
Ischaemum rugosum, rice 3611
Lolium rigidum, wheat 262
Malva, wheat 262
Pennisetum clandestinum
Pelargonium asperum 2398
Phaseolus vulgaris 2398
tomatoes 2398
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, sugarcane 1569
Setaria faberi, soyabeans 3625
Sorghum halepense 3847
weeds
soyabeans 303, 1121
wheat 2773
grain legumes
acetolactate synthase 3625
crop yield 303
roots 4325
translocation 4325
uptake 4325
groundwater, Italy 1880
herbicide residues, Italy 1880
interactions
fertilizers 4380
herbicides 303, 1121, 2773, 3625, 4380
surfactants 4380
nontarget effects
rice 3611
soyabeans 4325
physicochemical properties, pharmacodynamics 4325
residues
drinking water 962
groundwater 1880
irrigation water 3472
soil
absorption 1490
leaching 1880
soil types 1490
weeds
cross resistance 2316
herbicide resistance 1490, 2316
rain 1490
soil water 4380
susceptibility 4589
temperature 1453, 4380
translocation 1453
uptake 1453
Fenoxaprop-P
cereals
crop yield 696, 699
phytotoxicity 699
control
Apera spica-venti, wheat 696
Cynodon dactylon
potatoes 4045
soyabeans 4045
sunflowers 4045
weeds
Capsicum annuum 317
wheat 699
field crops, crop yield 4045
interactions
herbicide safeners 699
herbicides 699
weeds
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 628
carboxy-lyases 4352
cross resistance 4352
herbicide resistance 506, 628, 4352

Fenugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum*)
herbicides
phytotoxicity 1053
tolerance 1053
weeds
allelopathy 1190
growth rate 1190
seed germination 1190
Fenuron
control, weeds, sugarbeet 3242
interactions, herbicides 3242
nontarget effects, bacteria 3910
physicochemical properties, hydrophobicity 3910
Ferula communis
host plants, insects 2051
plant ecology, habitats 2051
Festuca
control, chemical control 3681
herbicides, selectivity 3679-3680
Festuca arundinacea
control
chemical control 2023
physical control 2023
forest trees, USA 2023
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3621
tolerance 3621
plant ecology
geographical distribution 3300
habitats 3300
weeds
allelopathy 2343
control
chemical control 292
integrated control 292
physical control 292
crop weed competition 3804
invasion 3804
Korea Republic 2553
New Zealand 292
population density 3208
USA 3804
Festuca elatior
allergies
man 3701
pollen 3701
Festuca idahoensis
weeds
crop weed competition 3206, 4624
emergence 4624
grazing 3278
growth rate 4624
nitrogen fertilizers 3206
population density 3811
seed dispersal 3278
soil depth 3811
soil water 3811
spread 3278
USA 3278, 3811
Festuca ovina
plant ecology
environmental impact 4642
plant competition 4642
spread 4642
Festuca pratensis, weeds, crop weed competition 3794
Festuca rubra
Finland 2929
herbicides
acetyl coenzyme A 1483
carboxy-lyases 1483
herbicide resistance 1483
plant ecology
ballast 2929
heavy metals 3367
magnesium 3367
nickel 3367
plant communities 456
seed banks 2929
UK 3367
weed biology, growth rate 3367
weeds
allelopathy 2343
Bulgaria 464, 2802
crop weed competition 4625
fertilizers 464, 1749, 2802
Poland 1749
reproduction 4625
Ficus
forest trees
epiphytes 1618
India 1618
seed dispersal 1618
non-farm land, India 1618
Ficus benjamina, weeds, host parasite relationships 2057
Ficus religiosa
weeds
allelopathy 824
seed germination 824
Field beans (*see* Faba beans)
Field crops
herbicides
conferences 4581
herbicide resistance 4341
tolerance 3591
weed control, conferences 4581
weeds
Belgium 3591
biological control 3325
chemical control 2787, 3583, 4863
conferences 4581
cultural control 3583
integrated control 2787, 4863
physical control 3583, 4863
Russia 4863
surveys 1758
UK 3583
Field margins
weeds
colonizing ability 4236
Netherlands 4236
population dynamics 4236
species diversity 4236
Filaginella uliginosa
control, cultural control 2369
host plants, Nematoda 2629
vegetables, Canada 2369
Filipendula ulmaria
plant ecology
nutrient content 1275
strontium 1275
Poland 1275
Fimbristylis
plant ecology
habitats 1312
phenology 1312
weed biology
flowering 1312
seed production 1312
Fimbristylis miliacea
cereals
Bangladesh 1724
crop weed competition 1724
crop yield 1724
India 1108, 3607
control
chemical control 1108, 3607
physical control 1108
Finger millet (*see Eleusine coracana*)
Finland
herbicide residues
foods 133
legislation 4853
runoff 4853
herbicides
soil fauna 185
usage 133
Impatiens glandulifera
geographical distribution 2160
invasion 2160
spread 2160
weeds 2929, 3306
non-farm land 2451, 2467
small fruits 4489
Firs (*see Abies*)
Flamprop
cereals
crop quality 2738
crop yield 1093, 3597
plant proteins 2738
control
Ammi majus, wheat 3597
Avena fatua, wheat 3597
Cynodon dactylon, wheat 3597
Cyperus rotundus, wheat 3597
Medicago polymorpha, wheat 3597
weeds, barley 1093
interactions, herbicides 1093
Flamprop-M
application
application rates 1051
formulations 1051
cereals
crop yield 699, 2786
phytotoxicity 699
control
Avena fatua, barley 2786
weeds, wheat 699
field crops, foliar uptake 1051
interactions
adjuvants 1051
herbicides 699
Flaveria
weed biology
alternative splicing 1379
nucleotide sequences 890
photosynthesis 890
phylogeny 890
Flaveria australasica
weed biology
carbon pathways 2190
photosynthesis 2190
Flaveria bidentis
weed biology
carbon pathways 2190
photosynthesis 2190
Flaveria trinervia
host plants, Nematoda 3449
weed biology
carbon pathways 2190
photosynthesis 2190
Flavobacterium balustinum, weeds, host plants 3870
Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)
herbicides
crop yield 781, 2832, 3245-3246, 4010, 4921
growth rate 2832
phytotoxicity 2832
plant composition 781
selectivity 4388
physical control
crop yield 781
plant composition 781
weeds
Belarus 1521
Canada 1146, 2832, 4628
carbon dioxide enrichment 3801
chemical control 780-781, 1521, 2832, 3245-3246, 4010, 4448, 4921
crop weed competition 1146, 3801, 4628
cultural control 1146
Egypt 781
growth rate 4628
host parasite relationships 4540
integrated control 3246
Kazakhstan 1521
Moldova 1521
physical control 781, 3246
Poland 780
Russia 1521, 3245-3246, 4010, 4921
seed germination 4540
seed production 4628
Ukraine 1521
Flazasulfuron
control
Cenchrus echinatus, sugarcane 4075
Commelina benghalensis, sugarcane 4075
Cynodon dactylon, sugarcane 4075
Cyperus esculentus, sugarcane 4075
Cyperus rotundus, sugarcane 4075
interactions, herbicides 4075
sugar crops
phytotoxicity 4075
tolerance 4075
varietal reactions 4075
Flea beetles (*see* Chrysomelidae)
Flora
Brazil, Minas Gerais 1263-1266
Canary Islands 2116
Cayman Islands 883
Central America 1237
Central Europe 4602
Chile 1260
China 2938, 4197
Tibet 4196

Flora *cont.*
China *cont.*
Yunnan 2937
Zhejiang 2936
Croatia 2934, 3352, 3775
Czech Republic 14
France 2117
Germany 1697
India
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 451
Gujarat 4604
Indian Punjab 452-453, 455
Jammu and Kashmir 446-449
Karnataka 1696
Madhya Pradesh 881
Tamil Nadu 878, 4601
Uttar Pradesh 450, 454, 879
West Bengal 880
Irish Republic 2518
Japan 3773
Nepal 4605
Russia 2933, 3774
Saudi Arabia 882
Slovenia 2519
Spain 2114-2115, 2117, 2935, 3300
Sri Lanka 5001
Turkey 443-445, 3771, 3776
United States Virgin Islands 3353
USA 3355
California 4603
Venezuela 1261-1262
Fluazifop
analytical methods, extraction 548
bulbous vegetables, crop yield 4486
cereals
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2320
acetyl coenzyme A 1483
carboxy-lyases 1483
herbicide resistance 1483
control
Bromus diandrus, Medicago truncatula 737
Lolium, Medicago truncatula 737
peas, as weeds, sugarbeet 338
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, sugarcane 1569
Setaria faberi, soyabeans 3625
Sorghum halepense 1580
soyabeans 1979
weeds
Andropogon gayanus 4039
Brachiaria brizantha 4039
cotton 2388
onions 4486
peas 3218
roselle 3248
soyabeans 304, 1121, 4053
vegetables 2341
wheat, as weeds, sugarbeet 338
essential oil plants
growth rate 629
seeds 629
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
fibre plants, crop yield 2388, 3248
grain legumes
acetolactate synthase 3625
crop yield 304, 3218, 4053
tolerance 3218
interactions, herbicides 304, 629, 1121, 1580, 2388, 3625, 4039, 4053
residues, water 548
weeds, susceptibility 4589
Fluazifop-P
application, application rates 3106
control
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, peas 4056
Chenopodium album, peas 4056
Cynodon dactylon
potatoes 4045
soyabeans 4045, 4054
sunflowers 4045
Cyperus rotundus, soyabeans 1122
Deschampsia cespitosa, pasture plants 4467
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 1122, 4054
Digitaria sanguinalis 3567
Dinebra, soyabeans 1122
Echinochloa crus-galli
peas 4056
soyabeans 1122, 4054
Fluazifop-P *cont.*
control *cont.*
Eleusine indica 3567
Pennisetum clandestinum
Pelargonium asperum 2398
Phaseolus vulgaris 2398
tomatoes 2398
Poaceae
crops 4862
garlic 4862
grapes 4862
onions 4862
tree fruits 4862
Setaria viridis 644
Sorghum halepense 3847
cotton 2831
weeds 4388
Capsicum annuum 317
Echinacea purpurea 787
jute 1147
Lesquerella 2010
linseed 4067
Lotus corniculatus 3208
onions 917
sunflowers 4069
fibre plants
crop yield 1147, 2831
economics 1147
growth rate 1147
field crops
crop yield 3106, 4045
growth rate 3106
plant composition 3106
selectivity 4388
grain legumes
crop yield 1122, 4054, 4056
phytotoxicity 4054
varietal reactions 4054
interactions
adjuvants 4388
herbicides 644, 787, 2752, 2831, 3567, 4056, 4067, 4069, 4756
inorganic salts 4388
nontarget effects
chickens 4756
environmental impact 139
Lesquerella 2010
soyabeans 4054
strawberries 2752
oilseed plants
crop yield 4067, 4069
phytotoxicity 2010
tolerance 2010
ornamental plants, crop yield 2398
pasture plants, crop yield 3208
residues, *Echinacea purpurea* 787
small fruits, phytotoxicity 2752
weeds
antagonism 3567, 4388
carboxy-lyases 4250
cross resistance 4250
herbicide resistance 3847, 4250
Fluchloralin
bulbous vegetables
crop yield 4058
economics 4058
control
Ageratum conyzoides, soyabeans 1119
Caesulia axillaris, soyabeans 905, 1119
Cynodon dactylon, chickpeas 2812
Cyperus iria, soyabeans 1119
Cyperus rotundus
chickpeas 2812
soyabeans 905, 1119, 1122
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 1122
Dinebra, soyabeans 1122
Echinochloa crus-galli, soyabeans 905, 1119, 1122
Eragrostis, soyabeans 1119
Phyllanthus niruri, soyabeans 905, 1119
weeds
chickpeas 1549
cotton 341, 4082
Gladiolus 1597
groundnuts 334, 3219, 4493
Guizotia abyssinica 1115
Indian mustard 2827-2828
jute 1147, 3247
oilseed plants 3235
Fluchloralin *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
onions 917, 4058
pigeon peas 1115, 3219, 4900
Plantago ovata 2842
roselle 3248
sesame 1115, 1566
soyabeans 1113, 1115-1116, 1547, 2806, 3210, 3212
sunflowers 331
Vigna mungo 1549
Vigna radiata 1285, 4900
fibre plants
crop yield 341, 1147, 3248, 4082
economics 1147
growth rate 1147
field crops
crop yield 3219
seed germination 1115
fruit vegetables
growth rate 1555
plant pests 1555
grain legumes
crop quality 1547
crop yield 1113, 1115-1116, 1122, 1547, 1549, 2806, 2812, 3210, 3212
economics 1113, 1115-1116, 1549
nutrient uptake 1118, 1285
plant diseases 1547
seed germination 1547
yield components 1116
interactions, herbicides 4900
leafy vegetables, herbicide residues 2274
nontarget effects
chicory 2274
Nematoda 1555
vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizas 1555
oilseed plants
crop quality 331, 4493
crop yield 334, 1566, 2827-2828, 3235, 4493
economics 334, 2827
growth rate 4493
yield components 1566, 2828
ornamental plants
corms 1597
flowers 1597
growth rate 1597
residues, soil 2274
soil
degradation 2274
persistence 2274
soil types 2274
weeds, crop yield 2842
Flumetsulam
analytical methods
electrophoresis 3045
liquid chromatography 3045
mass spectrometry 3045
application
application date 335
application rates 335
cereals
crop yield 4882
phytotoxicity 4882
residual effects 4882
tolerance 4016
control
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 4016
Amaranthus rudis 3844
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 4894
Chenopodium album, maize 4016
Datura stramonium, maize 4016
Digitaria sanguinalis 2844
Pharbitis hederacea, soyabeans 4894
Pharbitis purpurea, maize 4016
Polygonum pensylvanicum, maize 4016
Setaria faberi 2844
sorghum, as weeds 2844
Xanthium strumarium, maize 4016
grain legumes, crop yield 4894
interactions
adjuvants 2844
herbicides 2844, 3844, 4016, 4882
nontarget effects
groundnuts 335
rice 4882

Flumetsulam *cont.*
residues, water 3045
soil, soil types 4882
weeds
acetolactate synthase 4348
cross resistance 4348
herbicide resistance 4348
Flumiclorac
cereals, phytotoxicity 644
control
Chenopodium album 644
Setaria viridis 644
interactions
adjuvants 644
herbicides 644
nontarget effects
maize 644
rats 986, 3069, 4753
Fluometuron
adsorption, USA 3923
application, controlled release 3564
control
Amaranthus hybridus, cotton 4920
Amaranthus palmeri, cotton 4920
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, cotton 4920
Brachiaria platyphylla, cotton 1581, 4920
Cassia obtusifolia, cotton 4919
Cassia occidentalis, cotton 342
Chenopodium album, cotton 4920
Cyperus esculentus, cotton 4919
Cyperus rotundus, cotton 3656
Digitaria sanguinalis, cotton 4920
Eclipta prostrata, cotton 4920
Eleusine indica, cotton 4920
Ipomoea lacunosa, cotton 4919-4920
Pharbitis hederacea, cotton 2390, 4919
Pharbitis purpurea, cotton 4919-4920
Sida spinosa, cotton 2390, 4920
weeds
cotton 1582, 2019, 2388
kenaf 1585
fibre plants
crop yield 342, 1585, 2019, 2388, 2390, 4083, 4919-4920
phytotoxicity 1585, 4083
plant height 1585, 4083
herbicide residues, USA 2683
interactions
herbicides 1582, 2388, 3656, 4083
urea 3564
movement, USA 3923
nontarget effects
cotton 4083
kenaf 1585
pasture plants
phytotoxicity 4471
tolerance 4471
residues, soil 2683, 2695, 3923
soil
adsorption 3923
biodegradation 2695
movement 3923
organic amendments 2695
soil organic matter 2683, 3923
sorption 2683
tillage 2683
USA 2683
Fluorodifen
cereals, glutathione transferase 3959
grain legumes
glutathione peroxidase 1484
glutathione transferase 1484
interactions, herbicide safeners 3959
Fluoroglycofen
application, rain 2745
cereals
crop yield 696, 699
phytotoxicity 699
control
Apera spica-venti, wheat 696
Galeopsis
triticale 3178
wheat 3178
Galium
triticale 3178
wheat 3178
Ipomoea aristolochiaefolia 2745
Matricaria
triticale 3178
Fluoroglycofen *cont.*
control *cont.*
Matricaria cont.
wheat 3178
Stellaria
triticale 3178
wheat 3178
Viola
triticale 3178
wheat 3178
weeds, wheat 699
interactions
herbicides 699, 3178
surfactants 2745
Flupoxam
cereals, crop yield 712
control
Anthemideae, triticale 712
Apera spica-venti
barley 694
triticale 694, 712
wheat 694
Stellaria media, triticale 712
Veronica, triticale 712
Viola, triticale 712
interactions, herbicides 694, 712
leafy vegetables
mitosis 1465
plant morphology 1465
roots 1465
Flupropanate
nontarget effects
Digitaria eriantha 3621
Festuca arundinacea 3621
Lolium perenne 3621
pasture plants
phytotoxicity 3621
tolerance 3621
weeds
growth rate 3621
residual effects 3621
seed germination 3621
Flurenol
cereals
plant composition 711
varietal reactions 711
yield components 650
herbicide residues, Italy 2252
interactions
fertilizers 650
herbicides 650, 711
residues
groundwater 2252
soil 2252
surface water 2252
soil, Italy 2252
water, Italy 2252
Fluridone
control, *Hydrilla verticillata,* lakes 2492
fruit vegetables, phytotoxicity 1531
nontarget effects
Capsicum annuum 1531
cucumbers 1531
maize 1531
Rhododendron indicum 3254
tomatoes 1531
ornamental plants, phytotoxicity 3254
physicochemical properties
hydrophobicity 1404
polarity 1404
residues
ponds 3254
water 2492, 3254
root crops
bleaching 1404
translocation 1404
water, persistence 2492
Flurochloridone
application
application date 1981
application rates 1981
control
weeds
apples 2820
pears 2820
sunflowers 3213
interactions, herbicides 2820
root crops
crop yield 1981
phytotoxicity 1981
Fluroxypyr
analytical methods, ELISA 975
application
application rates 3185, 4451
climate 682
environmental factors 4451
cereals
crop yield 696, 708, 1087, 3170-3171, 3185, 4002, 4006
economics 4002
plant composition 711
varietal reactions 711
control
Apera spica-venti, wheat 696
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 1087
Brassica napus, wheat 4451
Chenopodium album
barley 708
wheat 1087, 3171, 4006
Eichhornia crassipes, tanks 419
Epilobium ciliatum 3852
Fallopia convolvulus, wheat 4451
Fumaria officinalis, wheat 4451
Galium aparine, wheat 4451
Hypericum perforatum, pasture plants 4031
Kochia scoparia 4940
Lamium purpureum, barley 708
Matricaria, barley 708
Melilotus indica, wheat 1087, 3171
Phalaris minor, wheat 1087, 3171
Polygonum aviculare, wheat 4451
Stellaria media, wheat 4451
Thlaspi arvense, wheat 4451
Thunbergia grandiflora, forest trees 2868
Veronica hederifolia, wheat 4451
Viola arvensis, barley 708
weeds
barley 3185
wheat 2773, 3170, 4002
interactions
adjuvants 682
herbicides 708, 711, 1087, 2773, 3170-3171, 4006
pasture plants, phytotoxicity 4031
plants, mode of action 682
residues
soil 975
water 975
weeds
cross resistance 4331
herbicide resistance 682
translocation 4331
uptake 4331
Flurprimidol 2838
Flurtamone
physicochemical properties
hydrophobicity 1404
polarity 1404
root crops
bleaching 1404
translocation 1404
Fodder beet (*Beta vulgaris*)
weeds
Belarus 1521
chemical control 1521
Kazakhstan 1521
Moldova 1521
Russia 1521
Ukraine 1521
Fodder crops
weeds
Netherlands 2066
USA 983
Fodder legumes
weeds
chemical control 3202
invasion 2165
nitrogen fertilizers 1747
population dynamics 1747
rotations 1747
Sweden 1747
USA 2247
Foeniculum vulgare
weeds
chemical control 3224
Italy 3224, 4421
physical control 4421

Fomesafen
analytical methods, ELISA 2243
application, rain 2745
control
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 3215
Cassia obtusifolia, cotton 4919
Cyperus esculentus, cotton 4919
Ipomoea aristolochiaefolia 2745
Ipomoea lacunosa, cotton 4919
Pharbitis hederacea, cotton 4919
Pharbitis purpurea, cotton 4919
Setaria faberi, soyabeans 3625
weeds
cotton 2388
linseed 4067
Phaseolus 4478
Phaseolus vulgaris 3217
soyabeans 1121, 4048, 4053, 4477
fibre plants, crop yield 2388, 4919
grain legumes
acetolactate synthase 3625
crop quality 199
crop yield 4053
plant composition 199
interactions
herbicides 1121, 2388, 3625, 4048, 4053, 4067, 4478
surfactants 2745
oilseed plants, crop yield 4067
Forest trees
as weeds
control, chemical control 3072, 3273
forest trees, USA 3072
USA 3273
herbicide residues, reviews 3905
herbicides
birds 3072
conferences 4581
erosion 4676
herbicide resistance 1468, 1474
legislation 1926
phytotoxicity 1587
tolerance 1234
water availability 3273
physical control, ergonomics 4084
weed control, conferences 4160, 4581, 4996
weeds
Australia 378, 2868, 3687
Azores 3682
biological control 2392, 4501
birds 924, 3682
Brazil 2394
Canada 1922, 4501
chemical control 1234, 1587, 1922, 1926, 2022, 2393-2394, 2868, 3249-3251, 3657, 4087, 4391, 4442, 4748, 4953
colonizing ability 3862
conferences 4581
control 782, 855, 1227, 2497, 3658, 4084-4086, 4996
crop weed competition 474, 899, 1279, 4086, 4523, 4616-4617, 4621, 4996
cultural control 3657
diagnosis 782
disturbed land 2104
epiphytes 1618
fertilizers 4621
fire effects 1616, 3687
Germany 375, 1693, 3274
global warming 375
growth rate 2864
host parasite relationships 832
hosts of plant pests 4712
India 1193, 1618
insects 946
invasion 378, 2864, 3274, 3687, 4523-4524
Israel 1587
Jamaica 2944
Japan 4523
life form 2162
light 1693, 1734
Mexico 832
New Zealand 924
physical control 1588, 2393-2395, 4419
plant introduction 946
Forest trees *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
population dynamics 832, 1616, 1734, 2104
recruitment 3274
seed dispersal 1618
South Africa 3249
spatial distribution 832, 3274
spread 375, 3657-3658
Sri Lanka 1588
Sweden 4261
Tanzania 946
Turkey 4086
USA 1616, 2270, 3072, 3404, 4748
Forests
weeds
chemical control 346
control 345, 347
invasion 60
Formicidae, weeds, host plants 1390
Forsythia intermedia
herbicides
growth rate 4335
plant development 4335
roots 4335
Fosamine
control
weeds
Pinus 1593
wetlands 853
forest trees
crop quality 1593
reproduction 1593
interactions, herbicides 1593
Foxtail millet (*see Setaria italica*)
Fragaria (*see* Strawberries)
France
Alopecurus, herbicide resistant weeds 506
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
plant introduction 819
spread 819
aquatic weeds
eutrophication 2449
rivers 2449
Cyperus esculentus
crop yield 1756
plant ecology 434
population density 1756
weed biology 434
Cyperus rotundus
crop yield 1756
plant ecology 434
population density 1756
weed biology 434
flora 2117
herbicide residues
environmental impact 1424
legislation 4853
metazachlor 568
runoff 4853
toxicity 1424
trifluralin 568
water pollution 568, 1848
watersheds 3063
herbicides
adjuvants 2748
application rates 3992
atmosphere 2241
atrazine 3135
broccoli 3228
cereals 254-255, 689
containers 1058
crop yield 3577
degradation 4779
economics 1509, 3992
faba beans 2808
herbicide residues 1878, 1883, 2677, 3474-3475
information 1509
knowledge 2748
legislation 2331, 3135
maize 1058
marketing 3331
oilseed plants 568
peas 2808, 2811
Phaseolus vulgaris 3217
rape 2005
registration 638, 2331
rivers 3474
runoff 2689
France *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
safety at work 1058
selectivity 1941
simazine 3135
soil 1878, 2677, 4779
surveys 2005
usage 1509, 3992
water 1878, 3475, 4736
Lolium, herbicide resistant weeds 506
Onopordum
hosts of plant pests 1395
insects 1395
weed control 495
bibliographies 3164
cereals 689
economics 4444
equipment 4422
flame cultivators 4422
organic farming 4439
peas 2811
physical control 4444
planting stock 3164
sugarbeet 4078
weeds 363, 372, 801, 1173, 1257, 2928, 3347, 3388, 3681
books 3334
cereals 34, 2733
crops 3163
fallow 3679-3680
forest trees 4215
invasion 495
leafy vegetables 748
non-farm land 412, 502, 1217, 2446, 3310
oilseed plants 1563, 2734
pest resistance 1469
research 1469
small fruits 3637, 4063
Frankliniella fusca, weeds, host plants 2222
Frankliniella minuta, weeds, host plants 2222
Frankliniella occidentalis, weeds, host plants 2171, 2222, 3442, 4708
Frankliniella schultzei, weeds, host plants 3442
Frankliniella tritici, weeds, host plants 2222
Fraxinus americana
control
chemical control 3250
cultural control 2396
forest trees
population dynamics 2396
USA 2396
weeds
growth rate 2950
population density 2950
USA 2950
Fraxinus excelsior, weeds, control 1586
Fraxinus pennsylvanica
herbicides
crop quality 2837
growth rate 2837
weeds, USA 406, 2837
French beans (*see Phaseolus vulgaris*)
French Polynesia
Miconia calvescens
geographical distribution 2867
invasion 2867
Freycinetia excelsa
forest trees
Australia 1617
epiphytes 1617
Fruit crops
herbicides
conferences 4581
herbicide residues 134-135, 3042, 3902, 4727
integrated control, conferences 863
weed control, conferences 859, 1230, 4581
weeds
biological control 3324
chemical control 139, 4442
conferences 4581
crop weed competition 2000
cropping systems 2000
cultural control 2000
integrated control 863
population dynamics 2000
Fruit trees, weeds, physical control 4449

Fuel crops, weeds, chemical control 4442
Fumaria, cereals, surveys 68
Fumaria indica
field crops
allelopathy 1290
growth rate 1290
seed germination 1290
Fumaria officinalis
cereals
Netherlands 4451
soil types 2563
control, chemical control 4451
oilseed plants, soil types 2563
Fumaria parviflora
cereals, India 3592-3593
control
chemical control 3592-3593, 4057
cultural control 3592
integrated control 4057
physical control 3592-3593, 4057
grain legumes, India 4057
Fungi
control, weeds 3148
weed control 211, 397, 1667
weeds, host plants 1385, 2170, 4512, 4962
Fusarium, weeds, host plants 2217, 3391
Fusarium equiseti
weed control, cereals 2072
weeds, host plants 2072, 3301
Fusarium moniliforme (*see Gibberella fujikuroi*)
Fusarium oxysporum
weed control 1078, 2006, 3297
cereals 2072
Vigna radiata 309
weeds, host plants 2072, 2216, 2416, 4703
Fusarium pallidoroseum, weeds, host plants 3301
Fusarium proliferatum, weeds, host plants 2416
Fusarium solani
weed control 362, 2850
cereals 2072
weeds, host plants 2072, 2416, 3301
Fynbos
weeds
biological control 4472
invasion 4472, 4521
population dynamics 4521
South Africa 4472, 4521
species diversity 4521
Gaeumannomyces graminis, weeds, host plants 2985
Galega orientalis
weeds
cultural control 1974
Denmark 1974
Galeopsis
cereals
Belarus 3178
occurrence 2563
soil types 2563
control, chemical control 3178
oilseed plants
occurrence 2563
soil types 2563
Galeopsis tetrahit
cereals
Canada 3181
crop weed competition 36
light 36
Norway 897
UK 3123
control
chemical control 3123, 3181
cultural control 3181
plant ecology
light 22
light intensity 897
temperature 22
root crops, USA 1551
weed biology, growth rate 897
Galerucella calmariensis
weed control 2480, 4709
weeds, host plants 4709
Galerucella pusilla, weed control 2480
Galinsoga parviflora
control 1310
chemical control 272
Galinsoga parviflora *cont.*
control *cont.*
cultural control 1126
integrated control 1126
physical control 1126
crops
growth 2155
phenology 2155
plant ecology 2155
field crops
allelopathy 1290, 1304
growth rate 1290, 1304
seed germination 1290, 1304
fruit crops
Germany 64
surveys 64
plant ecology
nutrient content 64
nutrient uptake 64
tree fruits
Italy 1310
life cycle 1310
phenology 1310
weed biology
plant morphology 2187
seeds 2187
Galium
cereals, Belarus 3178
control, chemical control 254, 3178
oilseed plants, France 1563
weed biology
alloenzymes 20
genetic variation 20
polyploidy 20
Galium aparine
cereals
China 2953
crop yield 2953
Netherlands 4451
Poland 4453
population density 2953
soil types 2563
UK 2968, 3599
control
chemical control 110, 720, 1563, 1982, 3599, 4451, 4492
physical control 4453, 4492
crops
crop yield 720
hosts of plant diseases 4701
Poland 720
population dynamics 720
forest trees
Germany 1760
weed associations 1760
herbicides
foliar uptake 1919
uptake 1920
host plants, viruses 4701
non-farm land, UK 46
oilseed plants
Poland 4492
soil types 2563
plant ecology
emergence 46
population density 46
root crops
Germany 1982-1983
Netherlands 1982
weed biology
biomass 46
carbon pathways 1347
plant physiology 1347
Galium mollugo
weed biology
cell culture 3866
enzymes 3866
Galium spurium
cereals, soil types 2563
oilseed plants, soil types 2563
Galium tricornutum
plant ecology, buried seeds 2922
Turkey 2922
weed biology
antifungal properties 680
plant extracts 680
seed dormancy 2922
seed germination 2922
weed utilization, antifungal plants 680
Gardens, weeds, Japan 4192
Garlic (*Allium sativum*)
Garlic *cont.*
cultural control, crop yield 3632
herbicides
bulbs 1032
crop yield 315, 3225
phytotoxicity 3225
plant development 1032, 3225
plant proteins 1032
yield components 315
weeds
Bulgaria 3225
chemical control 315, 3225-3226, 4862
control 3631
cultural control 1126, 3632
Egypt 315
Hungary 3226
integrated control 1126
physical control 1126
Gastrophysa viridula
weed control 3376
weeds, host plants 467
Gastropoda, weeds, host plants 1759
Gaultheria shallon
forest trees
Canada 796
crop weed competition 796
nutrient availability 796
Geese
weed control
apples 755
potatoes 755
Geminivirus, weeds, host plants 3437
Genista corsica
control, physical control 1161
essential oil plants, Italy 1161
Georgia
herbicides
books 2502
usage 2502
Geranium pratense
meadows, Poland 2555
plant ecology
population dynamics 2555
soil types 2555
weed associations 2555
Geranium pusillum
control
chemical control 4483, 4492
physical control 4483, 4492
oilseed plants, Poland 4492
root crops, Poland 4483
Geranium sylvaticum
forest trees, Sweden 4261
plant ecology
fertilizers 4261
nitrogen 4261
nutrient content 4261
Geranium thunbergii
herbicides
growth rate 1458
tannins 1458
Geranium wilfordii
control
chemical control 2004
physical control 2004
oilseed plants, Korea Republic 2004
Geraniums (*see Pelargonium*)
Germany
Calamagrostis epigejos
Pinus sylvestris 2161
spread 2161
surveys 2161
flora 1697
Heracleum mantegazzianum
geographical distribution 2873
weed biology 2873
herbicide residues
atmosphere 3897
groundwater 3512
guidelines 3054
immunoassay 3054
marine areas 563
rain 3897
soil 3512, 4734
surface water 569
triazine herbicides 3897
water 3054
herbicides
books 430
cereals 3167

Germany *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
degradation 1023
economics 1933
environmental impact 3481
fertilizers 1023
fruit trees 2372
groundwater 3899
herbicide residues 1420, 1845, 1872, 1882
herbicide resistance 1895
horticultural crops 4860
leaching 3899
legislation 1895
lysimeters 3899
maize 1956, 3190
movement 3928
nontarget effects 3481
registration 4850
runoff 3929
safety at work 4413
soil 3928
soil variability 2676
sprayers 2328
straw incorporation 1023
sugarbeet 1573, 1895
tillage 1889
water 1420, 2657
weather 3972
Kickxia spuria, weed associations 1759
Sisymbrium, weed associations 1762
Stellaria pallida, habitats 4654
Tanacetum vulgare
biological control 4707
insects 4707
weed control
biological control 2024
cereals 715, 719
integrated control 1572
maize 3190
mechanization 311
moorlands 733
ornamental plants 2024
potatoes 311
sugarbeet 1572
weeds 382, 442, 515, 1706, 2576, 2578, 3309, 3337, 3846, 4593, 4597
cereals 258, 584-585, 1945, 3167, 3177, 4420, 4761
Chrysomelidae 1822
Curculionidae 1822
field crops 2756
forest trees 375, 391, 783, 1693, 1760, 3274, 3537
forests 31
fruit crops 64
hosts of plant pests 1822
meadows 3814
non-farm land 483, 2135, 2970
pasture plants 909
plant communities 438
root crops 1982-1983
root vegetables 312
seed banks 438
small fruits 2378
Sorghum halepense 59
species diversity 438
sugar crops 458, 775, 1286
sugarbeet 2927
tree fruits 2313, 3502
weed associations 1762
Ghana
Striga
control 4549
extension 4549
Striga hermonthica, fungi 2072
Gherkins (*see* Cucumbers)
Gibberella avenacea, weed control 2405
Gibberella fujikuroi, weeds, host plants 440
Gladiolus
control, chemical control 1158
herbicides
corms 1597
flowers 1597
growth rate 1597
phytotoxicity 1158
physical control
corms 1597
flowers 1597
growth rate 1597
Gladiolus *cont.*
weeds
chemical control 1597
India 1597
Korea Republic 1158
physical control 1597
surveys 1158
Gladiolus hybridus
weeds
chemical control 2399
cultural control 2399
Indonesia 2399
physical control 2399
Glechoma hederacea
control, chemical control 356
lawns and turf, USA 356
plant ecology
clones 896
light 896
nutrient availability 3373
nutrient uptake 1330
spatial distribution 896, 1330
weed competition 1330
weed biology
biomass 896
carbon pathways 1347
growth rate 896
photosynthesis 89
plant anatomy 1330
plant morphology 896
plant physiology 1330, 1347
roots 3373
stomata 89
Gleditsia triacanthos
herbicides
crop quality 2837
growth rate 2837
weeds, USA 2837
Glomerella cingulata
weed control 359, 4099
weeds, host plants 359, 3301
Glossaries
weed control
legislation 3333
quarantine 3333
Glufosinate
application
application date 4881
application methods 3161
climate 682
formulations 4271
cereals
crop yield 1899, 1962, 4027, 4881
genetic transformation 3615
herbicide resistance 193, 1899, 2723, 3543, 3545, 3615, 4027
phytotoxicity 4027, 4881
plant breeding 193, 3110
plant height 4881
tolerance 4426
yield components 1899
control
Abutilon theophrasti 4794
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1962
Calystegia sepium, Populus 4923
Capsella bursa-pastoris, rape 765
Cardamine hirsuta, greenhouses 3161
Cerastium glomeratum, rice 1962
Chenopodium album 4794
Echinochloa crus-galli 4794
Euphorbia humistrata, greenhouses 3161
Matricaria perforata, rape 765
Oxalis corniculata, greenhouses 3161
Poa annua, rice 1962
rice
as weeds 4027, 4881
rice 3615
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, sugarcane 1569
Rubus argutus, Paspalum notatum 2857
Setaria faberi 4794
Sinapis arvensis, rape 765
Sonchus arvensis, Populus 4923
Sorghum halepense 3847
weeds
apples 757, 1995
asparagus 3109
Crocus sativus 1160
faba beans 3121
Glufosinate *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
field crops 4447
grapes 2379
maize 4021
non-farm land 1166
Pinus 1593
raspberries 760
roadsides 4515
sorghum 4021
tea 4918
wheat 3121
fodder legumes
crop yield 1485
desiccation 1485
seeds 1485
forest trees
crop quality 1593
phytotoxicity 4923
reproduction 1593
grain legumes, plant diseases 741
interactions
adjuvants 682, 3121
herbicides 1593, 2857
lawns and turf
herbicide resistance 4345
phytotoxicity 2857
non-farm land, phytotoxicity 2857
nontarget effects
animals 4271
fungi 3492
laboratory animals 4752
man 4271, 4752
Paspalum notatum 2857
plants 4271
rice 4027, 4881
soil bacteria 2296
soil fungi 741
oilseed plants
genetic transformation 2732
herbicide resistance 887, 2732, 2734, 4607
tolerance 889
physicochemical properties, biosynthesis 1829, 3036
plants
herbicide resistance 3781
mode of action 682
residues
foods 4271
soil 4271
root crops
desiccation 3105
growth rate 3105
soil
movement 4271
persistence 4271
soil bacteria 2296
stem vegetables, plant breeding 3109
stimulant plants, crop yield 4918
sugar crops
herbicide resistance 1040, 1472, 1895
plant breeding 1040
tree fruits
plant diseases 3492
soil water 1995
weeds
biomass 4027
flooding 4027
herbicide resistance 682
mode of action 4271
plant height 4027
translocation 4794
uptake 4794
Glyceria
non-farm land, Netherlands 2448
plant ecology
plant succession 2448
synecology 2448
weed associations 2448
Glyceria australis
non-farm land
Australia 2460
flooding 2460
population dynamics 2460
weed competition 2460
Glyceria fluitans
non-farm land, Netherlands 2448
plant ecology
plant succession 2448

Glyceria fluitans cont.
plant ecology *cont.*
synecology 2448
weed associations 2448
Glyceria maxima
control, chemical control 2489
non-farm land
erosion 2469
Irish Republic 2469, 2489
plant ecology, litter (plant) 3718
weed biology, growth rate 3718
Glycine max (*see* Soyabeans)
Glycine soja (*see* Soyabeans)
Glyphosate
adsorption, Australia 1435
algae
carbohydrates 1477
exudates 1477
growth rate 1413
plant proteins 1477
analytical methods
bioassays 1413, 3051-3052
cell culture 3052
colorimetry 3051
ELISA 3051
liquid chromatography 4282, 4284
mass spectrometry 4286
application
antagonism 1054
application date 291, 706, 1463, 2020, 2407, 3260, 3980, 4909, 4930
application methods 3161, 4488
application rates 706, 1463, 2387, 2407, 2749, 3260, 4930
climate 682
controlled release 3975
deposition 3119
droplet size 210, 4826
droplet studies 802, 804
electrostatic spraying 4837
formulations 2387, 3975, 4282, 4918
nozzles 3119
protective clothing 4845
rain 210, 804
rope wick 4107
cereals
amino acids 2739
crop yield 264, 706, 1024, 1094-1095, 2311, 3180, 3612
economics 698, 4019
herbicide resistance 2307
nutrient uptake 1095
phytotoxicity 1094
plant composition 710
tolerance 2311
varietal reactions 2311
chemistry, books 4168
control
Abutilon theophrasti 3260, 4823
soyabeans 3626
Acer rubrum, Pinopsida 2271
Acer saccharum, forest trees 3250
Aegilops triuncialis, rangelands 286
Agropyron cristatum
Andropogon gerardii 1970
Bouteloua gracilis 1970
Elymus trachycaulus 1970
Helianthus laetiflorus 1970
Petalostemon purpureum 1970
Ratibida pinnata 1970
Agrostis castellana, pasture plants 623
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 3612, 4464
Amaranthus, cotton 1145
Amaranthus albus
fallow 264
maize 264
wheat 264
Amaranthus retroflexus 3260, 4823
fallow 264
maize 264
wheat 264
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, soyabeans 3626
Andropogon annulatus 1165
Aneilema keisak, rice 3612
Antospermum, *Pinus radiata* 4930
aquatic weeds, ponds 2493
Artemisia subdigitata
Lolium perenne 291

Glyphosate *cont.*
control *cont.*
Artemisia subdigitata cont.
Trifolium repens 291
Aspalathus galioides, *Pinus radiata* 4930
Avena nuda 4105
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2014
Betula papyrifera, Pinopsida 2271
blackberries, as weeds 1174
Bromus, cereals 4000
Bromus inermis
Andropogon gerardii 1970
Bouteloua gracilis 1970
Elymus trachycaulus 1970
Helianthus laetiflorus 1970
Petalostemon purpureum 1970
Ratibida pinnata 1970
Bromus tectorum
fallow 264
lucerne 4887
maize 264
wheat 264
Calamagrostis epigejos
Picea abies 1152
Pinus sylvestris 1152
Cardamine hirsuta, greenhouses 3161
Carya, forest trees 3250
Cassia obtusifolia 4823
Casuarina equisetifolia, *Sesbania* 1179
Cenchrus echinatus, sugarcane 4075
cereals, as weeds, rape 3234
chemical control, *Hypericum perforatum*, national parks 4109
Chenopodium album 3260
soyabeans 3626
Chenopodium pumilio, wheat 4007
Chromolaena odorata 1623
Cirsium arvense 2407
Commelina benghalensis, sugarcane 4075
Commelina virginica, oranges 4491
Convolvulus arvensis
fallow 698, 4433
sorghum 4433
wheat 698, 4433
Cornus florida, *Pinus taeda* 1592
Crassula helmsii, lakes 2478
Crataegus, *Pinus taeda* 1592
Cuscuta campestris, crops 1545
Cuscuta chinensis, soyabeans 301
Cynodon dactylon
maize 4019
Pinus radiata 4930
sugarcane 4075
Cyperus esculentus, sugarcane 4075
Cyperus rotundus 2030, 3263
cotton 3656
sugarcane 770, 4075
Deschampsia cespitosa, pasture plants 4467
Diospyros, *Pinus taeda* 1592
Diospyros virginiana, forest trees 3250
Echinochloa crus-galli 4823
rice 3612
Ehrharta capensis, *Pinus radiata* 4930
Eichhornia crassipes 1225, 2456
rivers 417
tanks 419
Elymus repens 804, 2034, 2749, 3562
barley 2787
flax 3246
rape 2787
Trifolium repens 2787
wheat 646
Epilobium ciliatum 3852
Euphorbia humistrata, greenhouses 3161
Fraxinus americana, forest trees 3250
Glyceria maxima, rivers 2489
Heliotropium amplexicaule, fallow 3287
Hypericum perforatum, pasture plants 4031
Imperata cylindrica 2033, 2406, 2854, 4107, 4443
Ipomoea lacunosa 3980, 4823
Ipomoea wrightii 3980, 4823

Glyphosate *cont.*
control *cont.*
Jacquemontia tamnifolia 3980
Lantana camara, tea 4497
Leersia japonica, rice 3612
Lemna perpusilla 2456
Liquidambar styraciflua, *Pinus taeda* 1592
Matricaria perforata, flax 3246
Melaleuca quinquenervia 4117
Metalasia muricata, *Pinus radiata* 4930
Morus, forest trees 3250
Orobanche cernua, tobacco 779
Orobanche ramosa, tomatoes 2370
Oxalis corniculata, greenhouses 3161
Oxalis latifolia 794
grapes 4062
Panicum dichotomiflorum 3260
Panicum repens, tea 2387
Parthenium hysterophorus, vegetables 687
Pharbitis hederacea 3260, 3980, 4823
soyabeans 3626
Phragmites australis, rivers 2489
Pinus taeda 1612
Pinus virginiana 1612
Pistia stratiotes 2456
Polygonum, flax 3246
Populus tremuloides 804
Prunus pensylvanica, Pinopsida 2271
Pteridium aquilinum
pasture plants 4033
Picea abies 4953
Pinus sylvestris 349, 4953
Populus tremula 4953
Quercus nigra, *Pinus taeda* 1592
Rhamnus frangula, bogs 2862
rice, as weeds, rice 1966
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
maize 4019
sugarcane 1569
Rubus, *Pinus radiata* 4930
Rubus argutus, *Paspalum notatum* 2857
rye, as weeds, tomatoes 752
Salvinia molesta 2456
Scirpus lacustris, rivers 2489
Sesbania exaltata 4823
Sesbania punicea 1178
Setaria faberi 3260
Sida spinosa 4823
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1164
Solanum nigrum 2874
Sonchus arvensis, *Populus* 4923
Sorghum halepense 3540, 3847
Sparganium erectum, rivers 2489
Stoebe incana, *Pinus radiata* 4930
Struthiola stricta, *Pinus radiata* 4930
Typha, wetlands 416, 1223
Typha latifolia, rivers 2489
Ulex europaeus 805
Ulmus alata
forest trees 3250
Pinus taeda 1590, 1592
Ulmus rubra, forest trees 3250
Vernonia cinerea, vegetables 687
weeds 4718
Abies balsamea 3073
Agropyron cristatum 4037
almonds 2823
Andropogon gayanus 4039
apples 179, 322, 757, 1558
barley 706, 3180
Bouteloua gracilis 4037
Brachiaria brizantha 4039
Cenchrus ciliaris 3203
coffee 1144
cotton 1583, 2016, 2019, 4082
Crocus sativus 1159-1160, 1422
Eragrostis curvula 3203
field crops 4447
forest trees 1926, 2394
grapes 1998-1999, 2379, 4063
maize 1094-1095, 3192, 4021
Nyssa aquatica 4500
olives 3643
peaches 322, 759, 4909
Phalaris aquatica 3203
Phaseolus vulgaris 2753

Glyphosate *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Picea 3073, 3380
Picea abies 3661-3662
Picea glauca × *P. engelmannii* 3663
Picea mariana 4924, 4931
Pinus banksiana 4924
Pinus elliottii 4503
Pinus patula 4503
Pinus ponderosa 4926
Pinus radiata 4927
Pinus strobus 4924
Pinus taeda 2834, 4503
planting stock 249
Populus tremuloides 4826
potatoes 3192
protected cultivation 249
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3380
Quercus macrocarpa 4502
roadsides 4515
sorghum 4021
soyabeans 1117, 3212
Taxodium distichum 4500
tea 4918
tree fruits 2820, 4488
vegetables 647
wetlands 853
wheat 2753, 4866
woody weeds
forest trees 2270
Pinopsida 2271
Pinus radiata 4930
Pinus taeda 1590, 2833
crops
bioassays 2318, 4314
growth rate 4314
herbicide resistance 1827
earthworms, Czech Republic 3939
environment, books 4168
fibre plants
crop yield 1463, 1583, 2019, 3246, 4082
gene expression 1041
growth rate 1463
herbicide resistance 2019-2020, 2309-2310, 3543, 3950, 3955, 4804
phytotoxicity 2016
regrowth 1463
tolerance 1041
field crops
crop yield 2787
desiccation 3819
translocation 3566
uptake 3566
forest trees
bioassays 349
crop weed competition 4924
erosion 4676
growth rate 1151, 1590, 2833-2834, 4924, 4926
histology 4822
mycorrhizas 1148
nutrient availability 4926
phytotoxicity 802, 1151, 4826, 4923
plant composition 4822
population dynamics 4500
thinning 3537, 4088
tolerance 4822
translocation 802
uptake 802
water availability 4926
fruit vegetables
crop yield 2370
phytotoxicity 2370
transferases 4816
grain legumes
allergens 2722
crop damage 3626
crop yield 1117, 3212
economics 1117
genetic engineering 194
herbicide resistance 194, 626-627, 1039, 2722, 3108, 3543, 4342
phytotoxicity 2406
plant diseases 741
residual effects 2406
seed germination 2406
tolerance 4426
transgenic plants 626-627

Glyphosate *cont.*
herbicide residues, Italy 2257
herbicide resistant weeds, reviews 3850
interactions 1877
adjuvants 207, 646-647, 682, 804-805, 2749, 3119, 3263, 3939, 4823
ammonium sulfate 2034
fertilizers 2387, 3626
herbicides 264, 322, 647, 698, 794, 1174, 1225, 1590, 1592, 1612, 2016, 2833, 2857, 3263, 3626, 3656, 3980, 4007, 4019, 4031, 4039, 4062, 4075, 4107, 4491, 4497, 4823
humus 1006
metal ions 4314
mycoherbicides 2753, 4117
oils 2387
polyacrylamide 4386
Pythium 183
surfactants 207, 210, 805, 2034, 2387, 2749, 3566, 4117, 4386
thickeners 4386
lawns and turf, phytotoxicity 2857
leafy vegetables, herbicide resistance 4343
microorganisms, UK 4321
non-farm land, phytotoxicity 2857
nontarget effects 1827
Alces alces 2270-2271, 3073
aquatic organisms 2493
Chlorella kessleri 1477
Crocus sativus 1422
Daphnia magna 149
Daphnia spinulata 149
earthworms 3939
environment 4426
environmental impact 139
fishes 417, 1225, 2489, 2493
fungi 3492
man 4426, 4845
Nicotiana alata 358
oranges 4491
Paspalum notatum 2857
Photobacterium phosphoreum 1426
Pinus sylvestris 1151
Pisolithus tinctorius 1148
Raphidocelis subcapitata 1477
rats 4754
Scenedesmus quadricauda 1477
Selenastrum capricornutum 1413
soil flora 178
soil fungi 741
nut crops
crop yield 2823
economics 2823
oilseed plants, herbicide resistance 2734
ornamental plants, roots 358
pasture plants
crop yield 625
grassland improvement 623
phytotoxicity 4031, 4471
seed germination 625
tolerance 4471
physicochemical properties
analogues 4718
biodegradation 3038
chemistry 1827
plants
biodegradation 4168
books 4168
mode of action 682
translocation 4168
uptake 210, 4168
residues
Crocus sativus 1422
environment 4426
plants 4168
rivers 417
soil 178, 183, 322, 1006, 1024, 1435, 1827, 1877, 2257, 2698, 3921, 4168, 4314, 4316, 4321-4322, 4386, 4769
soil water 2257, 4386
streams 4676
water 149, 1827, 4168, 4386
small fruits
crop quality 4062
crop yield 1999, 4062
economics 4062-4063

Glyphosate *cont.*
small fruits *cont.*
soil water 1999
soil
adsorption 1006, 1435, 1877, 4769
copper 4769
degradation 1435
earthworms 3939
humic acids 1877
humus 1006
metal ions 4314
microbial activities 4322
microbial degradation 4316
microorganisms 4321
movement 3921
soil fertility 1024
soil flora 178
soil fungi 183, 4316
soil physical properties 3232
soil properties 2698
soil types 1006, 1435, 3921, 4314, 4322
sorption 3921
soil fertility, UK 1024
soil flora, UK 4321
soil properties, Russia 2698
soil water, Italy 2257
spice plants
herbicide residues 1422
phytotoxicity 1422
sprayers, Netherlands 656
stimulant plants
crop quality 1144
crop yield 779, 4918
sugar crops
biodegradation 3547
crop yield 770
enzymes 3547
herbicide resistance 458, 1472, 3547
phytotoxicity 770, 4075
tolerance 4075
transgenic plants 458
varietal reactions 4075
tree fruits
crop quality 3232
crop yield 759, 1558, 3232
growth rate 3232
phytotoxicity 4491
plant diseases 3492
water
algae 1413
bacteria 1426
Daphnia magna 149
Daphnia spinulata 149
fishes 417
weeds
antagonism 3626
carbohydrates 3540
chlorophyll 2033
deposition 3119
desiccation 4105
emergence 291
enzymes 3553
growth rate 1458, 2033, 3540
herbicide resistance 682
seed production 1623
synergism 3626
tannins 1458, 2322
tolerance 207, 2579, 2915, 3553
translocation 3980
uptake 2033, 3980
Gnaphalium luteo-album
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1741
stem vegetables, population dynamics 1741
Gnaphalium luteo-album
weed biology
flavonols 4694
growth rate 4694
ultraviolet radiation 4694
Gnaphalium uliginosum (*see Filaginella uliginosa*)
Golf courses
herbicides, herbicide residues 1433
weeds
chemical control 231, 488
crop weed competition 3755
integrated control 4092
Japan 488, 3341, 3755
physical control 488, 3341
population dynamics 488

Golf courses *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
USA 4092
Gomphrena celosioides
plant ecology, geographical distribution 2418
toxicity
animals 2418
man 2418
Gossypium (*see* Cotton)
Grain legumes
herbicides
herbicide residues 4727, 4745
residual effects 3209
weeds
Australia 3209
chemical control 3168, 3209
cultural control 835
occurrence 923
seed contamination 1316
surveys 923
Gram (*see* Chickpeas)
Gramineae (*see* Poaceae)
Grapefruits (*Citrus paradisi*)
herbicides
cooking 985
herbicide residues 985
Grapes (*Vitis* spp.)
cultural control
crop yield 2379
soil biology 2379
soil organic matter 2379
food contamination, economics 1508
herbicides
crop quality 3637, 4062
crop yield 1999, 3162, 3233, 4062
economics 4062-4063
growth rate 3233
herbicide residues 3469
phytotoxicity 3233
roots 2378
soil water 1999
physical control
crop yield 1999
soil water 1999
weed control, economics 4062
weeds
Bulgaria 1999, 4825
chemical control 326, 1520, 1923, 1927, 1998-1999, 2379, 3162, 3572, 3638, 4062-4063, 4825, 4862
colonizing ability 913
control 1560
crop weed competition 763
cultural control 1998, 2379
Egypt 1998
food contamination 1508, 1560
France 3637, 4063
Germany 64, 2378
Hungary 2379
India 4062
integrated control 326, 2379
Israel 913
Italy 1927, 2741
Japan 4909
physical control 1998-1999, 3638
plant succession 913
seed dispersal 913
surveys 64, 4909
USA 1520, 3162, 3233
Grasses (*see also* Poaceae)
Grasslands
cultural control
population dynamics 4036
species diversity 4036
herbicides
Cervus elaphus 1862
crop yield 4884
grazing 1862
integrated control, reviews 2804
weeds
allelopathy 800, 910
biological control 3826
carbon dioxide enrichment 4948
cattle slurry 4646
chemical control 288, 732, 1862, 1972, 3826, 4884-4885
control 287, 4655
crop weed competition 800, 1288
crop yield 4968
Grasslands *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
cultural control 288, 732, 1968-1969, 1972, 4469
disturbed land 4636
environmental impact 1620
establishment 1620
fertilizers 1288, 3370, 4643
fire effects 2152
grazing 800, 1620, 2147, 4640
growth rate 3275
herbivores 4516
host parasite relationships 4968
invasion 60, 1249, 1620, 1736, 2414, 2858, 4636, 4643, 4655, 4885, 4943, 4948, 4951
Irish Republic 4646
Italy 4968
Korea Republic 3370
life history 2147
light 1734
mycorrhizas 3275
Netherlands 1968
New Zealand 2858
nitrogen 2149
nitrogen fertilizers 1747
nutrient availability 2149
occurrence 1266
phosphorus 3275
physical control 288, 1968, 1972
plant succession 9, 1751
population density 1620, 2147
population dynamics 9, 222, 1734, 1747, 2149, 4516, 4636, 4640
revegetation 1751
rotations 1747
seed banks 9, 1249, 4640
seed dispersal 4646
seed germination 910
soil types 2414, 4943
spatial distribution 222
species diversity 3370, 4968
spread 9, 2414
Sweden 9, 1747
Switzerland 1950, 3275
UK 1737, 1969, 4640, 4968
USA 222, 732, 1736, 1862, 2149, 2247, 4526, 4636, 4645, 4884-4885, 4943
Gratiana spadicea, weeds, host plants 3842
Greece
Cynara cardunculus
hosts of plant pests 1395
insects 1395
herbicide residues
atrazine 4305
microbial degradation 2291
soil 4305
triazine herbicides 125
water 125
herbicides
man 989, 3906
soil 2248
toxicity 989, 3906
weeds 1646, 1717, 2202
cereals 477
forest trees 3809
geographical distribution 4239
phylogeny 4239
taxonomy 4239
Green gram (*see Vigna radiata*)
Greengages (*see* Plums)
Greenhouses
weeds
chemical control 3161
cultural control 3161
physical control 3161
Groenlandia
weed biology
nomenclature 2893
plant morphology 2893
taxonomy 2893
Groenlandia densa
non-farm land
colonizing ability 3310
France 1217, 3310
plant ecology
population dynamics 1217
seed banks 1217
spatial distribution 1217
Groenlandia densa *cont.*
weed biology
plant morphology 4143
pollination 4143
reproduction 3310
taxonomy 4143
Groundnuts (*Arachis hypogaea*)
cultural control
crop yield 334, 767, 3219
economics 334
herbicides
crop quality 4493
crop yield 334, 2008, 3219, 3235-3237, 4070-4071, 4493, 4802
economics 334, 2008, 4071
growth rate 4493
phytotoxicity 768, 1567, 4070
tolerance 4070
varietal reactions 4070
physical control
crop quality 4493
crop yield 334, 3219, 4072, 4493
economics 334, 4072
growth rate 4493
weed control
books 429
crop yield 4071
economics 3236, 4071
weeds
allelopathy 1304
chemical control 334, 429, 1567, 2008, 3237, 3652, 3805, 4071, 4493
control 429, 3219, 3235-3236, 4013, 4914
crop weed competition 33, 478, 3384
crop yield 478, 1546, 3384, 3805
cultural control 334, 767, 4013
growth rate 1304
hosts of plant diseases 2215, 2219
hosts of plant pests 2219, 2222, 3448
identification 13, 1681
India 334, 1504, 1567, 3219, 3235-3237, 4071, 4493, 4914
Indonesia 1546
integrated control 334, 4071
Israel 33
Korea Republic 767
Philippines 1546
physical control 334, 1504, 3652, 4071, 4493
population density 3805
population dynamics 4013, 4659
puddling 1546
seed germination 1304
soil water 3384
Sudan 4072
surveys 4659
USA 335, 478, 768, 2008, 2219, 3384, 3805, 4013, 4070
water stress 33
Guadeloupe
herbicides
man 142
paraquat 142
toxicity 142
Guardian 4456, 4477
Guavas (*Psidium guajava*)
as weeds
Ecuador 3696
pasture plants, population dynamics 283
plant ecology, invasion 3696
herbicides
phytotoxicity 2003
tolerance 2003
weeds, India 2003
Guinea corn (*see* Sorghum)
Guizotia abyssinica
herbicides, seed germination 1115
weeds
chemical control 1115
India 1115
physical control 1115
Gutierrezia, host plants, insects 3693
Gutierrezia microcephala
grasslands, invasion 4951
plant ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 4951
plant competition 4951

***Gutierrezia microcephala* cont.**
weed biology
carbon dioxide 4951
photosynthesis 4951
water use efficiency 4951
Gutierrezia sarothrae
control, biological control 1112
grasslands, USA 1112
plant ecology, soil water 3686
USA 3686
weed biology
seed dispersal 3686
seed germination 3686
seed longevity 3686
Guyana
weeds 950
sugar crops 1142
***Gymnetron antirrhini*,** weed control 4664
***Gyponana delta*,** weeds, host plants 3693
***Gypsophila*,** weed control, books 1678
***Gypsophila elegans*,** weeds, USA 3616
***Haimbachia infusella*,** weed control 2912
Halictidae, weeds, host plants 927
***Halogeton glomeratus*,** control, chemical control 731
Halosulfuron
application, formulations 3886
cereals, tolerance 4016
control
Abutilon theophrasti 4795
lawns and turf 3886
maize 3886, 4016
sorghum 3886
sugarcane 3886
Amaranthus retroflexus
lawns and turf 3886
maize 3886
sorghum 3886
sugarcane 3886
Chenopodium album, maize 4016
Cyperus
lawns and turf 3886
maize 3886
sorghum 3886
sugarcane 3886
Cyperus esculentus
field crops 3605
maize 3239, 3606
sorghum 3239
sugarcane 3239
Cyperus rotundus
field crops 3605
sugarcane 4073
Datura stramonium, maize 4016
Kyllinga brevifolia, Cynodon dactylon 4038
Pharbitis purpurea, maize 4016
Polygonum pensylvanicum, maize 4016
Xanthium strumarium
lawns and turf 3886
maize 3886, 4016
sorghum 3886
sugarcane 3886
crops
selectivity 3886
tolerance 3239
field crops
biodegradation 4333
selectivity 4333
tolerance 3605
interactions
adjuvants 3239, 3605
herbicide safeners 4016
herbicides 4795
plant growth regulators 4038
surfactants 3606, 4073
pasture plants
crop damage 4038
growth retardation 4038
physicochemical properties, new products 3886
residues, environment 3886
sugar crops, selectivity 3239
weeds
acetolactate synthase 3844
cross resistance 3844
herbicide resistance 3844
mode of action 3886
translocation 4795
uptake 4795
Haloxyfop
application, application rates 4047, 4929
control
Brachiaria plantaginea, soyabeans 4047
Cynodon dactylon
potatoes 4045
soyabeans 4045
sunflowers 4045
Deschampsia cespitosa, pasture plants 4467
Elymus repens, flax 780
weeds
Andropogon gayanus 4039
Brachiaria brizantha 4039
onions 917
Pinus radiata 4929
soyabeans 303, 4053
sugarbeet 3241
field crops, crop yield 4045
grain legumes, crop yield 303, 4047, 4053
interactions
adjuvants 780
herbicides 303, 3241, 4039, 4053, 4929
residues, foods 3736
weeds
carboxy-lyases 4250
cross resistance 4250
herbicide resistance 4250, 4467
***Haploprocta sulcicornis*,** weed control 2853
Heathlands
weeds
chemical control 3981, 4034
physical control 4034
UK 3981
Hedera helix
forest trees
Germany 375
global warming 375
spread 375
plant ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 3789
weed biology
ascorbic acids 2610
light 2610
phenylpropanoids 1608
stress response 2610
tannins 3789
***Hedera helix* subsp. *canariensis*,** weed biology, glycosides 4111
Hedges
herbicides
population dynamics 4644
species diversity 4644
physical control
population dynamics 4644
species diversity 4644
weeds
Canada 4644
Italy 71
Hedychium gardneranum
forest trees
Azores 3682
birds 3682
***Helianthus*,** weeds, resistance 1198
Helianthus annuus (*see* Sunflowers)
Helianthus laetiflorus
weed biology, vegetative propagation 872
weeds
Canada 1970
chemical control 1970
cultural control 1970
physical control 1970
Helianthus petiolaris
control, chemical control 1580
fibre plants, USA 1580
***Helicotylenchus*,** weeds, host plants 952, 2628, 4712
Helicoverpa armigera
weed control, sorghum 2883
weeds, host plants 1394
***Helicoverpa zea*,** weeds, host plants 2221
***Heliothis virescens*,** weeds, host plants 2221
Heliotropium
control, biological control 2845
weed biology, taxonomy 460
Heliotropium amplexicaule
control
chemical control 3287
***Heliotropium amplexicaule* cont.**
control *cont.*
physical control 3287
Heliotropium ellipticum
plant ecology, geographical distribution 447
weed biology, growth period 447
Heliotropium europaeum
Australia 363
control, biological control 363, 2845
France 363
plant ecology, host parasite relationships 2888
Turkey 2888
Heliotropium indicum
cereals, India 2167
weed utilization, insect control 1515
Heliotropium kotschyi
grasslands, Abu Dhabi 2131
plant ecology, soil water 2131
weed biology, plant water relations 2131
***Hemisteptia lyrata*,** Korea Republic 2556
Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*)
weeds
chemical control 3640
host parasite relationships 2425, 4535
Heracleum mantegazzianum
control 345
non-farm land
Denmark 2156
grazing 2156
seed banks 2156
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2873
spread 2873
weed biology
plant morphology 2873
seed germination 2156
taxonomy 2873
Heracleum sibiricum
meadows, Poland 2555
plant ecology
population dynamics 2555
soil types 2555
weed associations 2555
Heracleum sosnowskyi
weed biology
leaves 2997
petioles 2997
plant water relations 2997
Heracleum sphondylium
meadows, Germany 3814
weed biology, nomenclature 3782
Herbicide resistant weeds 73-74, 84-85, 87, 175, 205, 207, 255, 264, 268, 432, 503-504, 506, 628, 682, 726, 1043, 1085, 1109, 1111, 1130, 1333, 1466, 1490, 1516, 1522, 1535, 1701, 1741, 1827-1828, 1901, 1906, 1950, 2175-2179, 2316, 2351, 2470-2471, 2478, 2575, 2577, 2579-2581, 2710-2712, 2721, 2723, 2736, 2743, 2874, 2915, 2983, 2988, 2992, 2994-2995, 3102, 3115, 3153, 3155, 3157, 3168, 3549, 3553-3554, 3576, 3620, 3645, 3769, 3781, 3844, 3847-3850, 3852-3853, 3957, 3961, 3964, 4054, 4146, 4247, 4249-4250, 4331-4332, 4339-4341, 4345, 4348, 4352, 4467, 4660, 4669, 4673, 4675, 4715, 4812, 4873, 4940
Herbicides
aerial application, USA 4838
analytical methods 3458
bioassays 546
extraction 546, 959, 972, 2237, 3461, 4281
gas chromatography 2237, 3461
liquid chromatography 963, 4281
mass spectrometry 972, 2237, 3461, 4281
research 2644
application 353, 3641, 3650, 3679-3681, 3881, 4000-4001, 4028, 4824
accuracy 4407
adjuvants 3122
aerial application 1488-1489, 1497, 4838-4839
application date 205, 255, 352, 636, 1535, 1573, 1916, 2740, 2808, 3209, 3561, 3599, 3993, 4481-4482

Herbicides *cont.*
application *cont.*
application equipment 4364
application methods 205, 255, 636, 1997, 2741, 2755, 3561, 3673, 4364, 4443
application rates 255, 638, 1497, 1573, 1916, 1933, 2348, 2372, 2740, 2808, 3162, 3174, 3209, 3558-3559, 3561, 3599, 4365, 4370, 4379, 4481-4482, 4496
booms 2742, 4277, 4366, 4369, 4403
carriers 4381
cleaning 1057, 4843
conferences 3740, 4160, 5000
containers 3128, 4412
controlled release 1917
controlled traffic 1910
deposition 1487, 1497, 2741-2742, 3559, 4277, 4369, 4381, 4407, 4825
disposal 1057, 2755, 3128, 3568
drift 355, 636, 1488-1489, 3480, 4373, 4376, 4378, 4384
droplet size 1489, 3559, 4370
droplet studies 4376-4377
droplets 3562
economics 3558
environmental impact 4843
equipment 4443
formulations 638, 643, 1917, 2349, 2740, 3214, 3458, 4021, 4365, 4461, 4829
irrigation systems 218
nozzles 1487, 2742, 4369, 4384, 4404, 4406, 4414
protective clothing 1924, 3129, 4415
safety at work 557, 578, 1924-1925, 2386, 2501, 3129-3130, 4364, 4412-4414, 4443, 4844
sprayers 4370
spraying 1487, 1997, 2323, 4363, 4385, 4844
storage 2755, 4412
temperature 1916
water temperature 3562
weather 637, 1488
atmosphere, Switzerland 2655
booms, Netherlands 4403
chemistry, conferences 4716, 4999
crops
crop yield 3153
genetic engineering 195, 2306
herbicide resistance 195, 2306
selectivity 197
equipment, conferences 4160
formulations
conferences 5000
pellets 2482
interactions
adjuvants 645, 1050, 1493, 1918, 2748, 2776, 4074, 4377, 4384-4385, 4831
fertilizers 700, 1589, 3124, 4387
fungicides 700
herbicides 205, 2791, 3653
hydrophilic polymers 2482
insecticides 216, 700
ozone 3561
plant growth regulators 2748
safeners 4716
surfactants 1050, 1493, 1921, 3901
wetters 2824
nontarget effects 575, 865, 3214, 3328, 3480, 3641, 3650, 4000-4001, 4028
Actinomycetales 1452
aquatic environment 2660, 3984
aquatic insects 146
aquatic organisms 139, 3490
Araneae 585, 2674, 4761
arthropods 258, 4303
beans 272
Bidens tripartita 2301
birds 3072, 3496
crops 197
earthworms 2704
Echinochloa utilis 1476
ecosystems 3984
environmental impact 139, 574, 583, 866
insects 584, 586, 2674, 2789

Herbicides *cont.*
nontarget effects *cont.*
invertebrates 2037
maize 272
man 140, 574, 578-579, 987, 989-990, 1427, 1857-1859, 2667, 3907, 4298, 4300, 4442, 4746, 4749, 4913
marine areas 2672
mice 1859
natural enemies 3132
pets 3489
plant diseases 2789
plant pests 2789
predatory arthropods 584
Rhopalocera 2266
risk assessment 4295
safety at work 2667
Scenedesmus acutus 1476
soil bacteria 4793
soil fauna 139
soil flora 139
soyabeans 272
sugarbeet 272
sunflowers 272
wheat 272
wildlife 996, 2667
physicochemical properties 3884
analogues 542
binding 198
biosynthesis 110, 4347, 4720
chemical properties 954
chemical structure 1406
chemistry 4715-4716
classification 4715
crystals 198
development 4363
formulations 2746
mode of action 4814
new products 536, 2349, 4363
nomenclature 2229
product development 574, 866, 1232, 3881, 4273
solubility 3459
stereochemistry 537, 539, 1402, 1405-1407
structure 3035, 3555
structure activity relationships 537-539, 541, 1402, 1405-1407, 1480, 2232, 2631, 2638, 2851, 3034, 4717, 4793
synthesis 538, 542, 1400, 2230, 2232, 2631, 2638, 3034, 3887, 4718, 4818
plant physiology, conferences 4160
plants
enzymes 536
phloem 540
photosystem II 539
translocation 540
residues
aquatic environment 2660
atmosphere 2655
clothing 557
crops 1852
environment 865, 1852, 2667, 2673, 3994, 4157
fishes 1844
food 866
foods 571-572, 1421, 1857, 3066, 4278, 4746, 4991, 5005
fruit juices 1410
greenhouses 557
groundwater 139, 575, 636, 1238, 1847, 3742, 3898, 3901
conferences 3744
man 557
marine areas 2672
meat 4747
milk 4747
offal 4747
olives 4913
rivers 984, 1844-1846
soil 127, 139, 160-161, 272, 1442, 1452, 1854, 1864, 2348, 2503, 2676, 3040, 3460, 3524, 3531, 3641, 3650, 4000-4001, 4021, 4028, 4442, 4444, 4579, 4763-4764, 4789, 4791, 4913
soil water 1442, 2348, 4579
soyabeans 2237

Herbicides *cont.*
residues *cont.*
streams 547
surface water 3898, 3901, 4789
conferences 3744
urine 1680
water 161, 546, 1066, 1410, 1857, 2503, 3040, 3742, 3984, 4281, 4913
wells 4741
soil
Actinomycetales 1452
adsorption 1442
biodegradation 127, 175
degradation 160, 1864, 2285, 2740, 4292, 4763
diffusion 4764
fertilizers 160
leaching 160, 1013, 1864, 2285, 3512
microbial degradation 2290, 2293, 3524
movement 156
organic matter 1452
persistence 156, 272, 3641, 3650, 4000-4001, 4021, 4028, 4442, 4579
runoff 2348
soil bacteria 4793
soil flora 4791
soil organic matter 3512, 3531
soil types 3512
soil variability 2676
sorption 161, 2285, 4292
tile drainage 1442
tillage 4789
soil variability, Germany 2676
spraying
conferences 4363
extension 1506
structure activity relationships, conferences 1676
surfactants, economics 3994
water
aquatic organisms 161
biodegradation 161
movement 161, 3898
weeds
binding sites 198
bioassays 537
cyanides 203
enzymes 3884
ethylene 203
herbicide resistance 2577
ligases 198
mode of action 198, 203, 3884, 4442
photosynthesis 3884
Herbivorous fishes, weed control 1667
Herboxidiene A 1400
Hesperiidae, weeds, host plants 2513
Hesperotettix viridis, weed control, *Bouteloua gracilis* 1112
Heteranthera
cereals, Italy 2355
control, chemical control 4028
Heteranthera limosa
cereals, USA 3199
control, chemical control 3199
Heteranthera reniformis
cereals
crop weed competition 1731
fertilizers 1731
irrigation 1731
Italy 1731
Heterodera, weeds, host plants 952, 4712
Heterodera glycines, weeds, host plants 106
Heterodera schachtii, weeds, host plants 3446-3447
Heteroptera, weed control 3290
Heterotheca subaxillaris
host plants, beneficial insects 2513
USA 2513
weed biology
pollination 2513
seed set 2513
Hevea
weeds
crop weed competition 2951
cultural control 2951
growth rate 2951
shading 2951

Hevea brasiliensis
weed control, economics 233, 343
weeds
cultural control 343-344
Indonesia 343-344
Hexazinone
analytical methods, ELISA 2243
application 3276
application date 4930
application methods 785
application rates 4930
control
Antospermum, Pinus radiata 4930
Aspalathus galioides, Pinus radiata 4930
blackberries, as weeds 1174
Bromus tectorum, lucerne 4887
Calamagrostis epigejos
Picea abies 1152
Pinus sylvestris 1152
Cornus canadensis, Vaccinium angustifolium 1130
Cornus florida, Pinus taeda 1592
Crataegus, Pinus taeda 1592
Cynodon dactylon, Pinus radiata 4930
Diospyros, Pinus taeda 1592
Ehrharta capensis, Pinus radiata 4930
Liquidambar styraciflua, Pinus taeda 1592
Metalasia muricata, Pinus radiata 4930
Pteridium aquilinum, pasture plants 4033
Quercus nigra, Pinus taeda 1592
raspberries, as weeds, *Picea mariana* 4504
Rosa rubiginosa 3276
Rubus, Pinus radiata 4930
Rubus argutus, Paspalum notatum 2857
Stoebe incana, Pinus radiata 4930
Struthiola stricta, Pinus radiata 4930
Ulmus alata, Pinus taeda 1590, 1592
weeds
forest trees 4748
lucerne 4040
Pinus ponderosa 1156, 4926
Pinus radiata 785, 4927-4928
sugarcane 3648
woody weeds
Pinus radiata 4930
Pinus taeda 1590
forest trees
economics 1156
erosion 4676
growth rate 785, 1151, 1590, 1594, 4504, 4926, 4928
nutrient availability 4926
phytotoxicity 1151
survival 4504
water availability 4926
yield components 1594
interactions, herbicides 1594, 2857, 3648
lawns and turf, phytotoxicity 2857
non-farm land, phytotoxicity 2857
nontarget effects
Paspalum notatum 2857
Pinus sylvestris 1151
sugarcane 3648
pasture plants
phytotoxicity 4471
tolerance 4040, 4471
residues
soil 1865, 4748
streams 4676
water 1865
small fruits
crop yield 1130
growth rate 1130
phytotoxicity 1130
soil
degradation 1865
runoff 4748
sugar crops, phytotoxicity 3648
water, degradation 1865
weeds, herbicide resistance 1130
Hibiscus cannabinus (*see* Kenaf)
Hibiscus esculentus (*see* Okras)
Hibiscus sabdariffa (*see* Roselle)
Hibiscus trionum
control
chemical control 272, 296, 1580, 2792
cultural control 317, 1126
integrated control 1126
physical control 1126
crops
growth 2155
phenology 2155
plant ecology 2155
fibre plants, USA 1580
fruit vegetables
Hungary 2792
occurrence 317
pasture plants, Hungary 296
plant ecology, buried seeds 2106
USA 2106
Hieracium
apomixis, conferences 2099
control 4655
grasslands, invasion 4655
taxonomy, conferences 2099
weed biology
apomixis 1700
reproduction 1700
taxonomy 1699
Hieracium aurantiacum
Germany 1706
weed biology, ploidy 1706
Hieracium caespitosum
control
biological control 365
cultural control 365
Germany 1706
weed biology, ploidy 1706
Hieracium lepidulum
control
biological control 365
cultural control 365
Hieracium pillosellodes
Germany 1706
weed biology, ploidy 1706
Hieracium pilosella
control
biological control 365
cultural control 365
fodder crops
crop weed competition 1288
fertilizers 1288
Germany 1706
grasslands
fertilizers 4643
invasion 4643
plant ecology
crop weed competition 3790
nutrient availability 3790
weed biology, ploidy 1706
Hieracium praealtum
control
biological control 365
cultural control 365
grasslands
fertilizers 4643
invasion 4643
Hieracium pratense
plant ecology, phenology 4841
USA 4841
Hippuris vulgaris
non-farm land
colonizing ability 3310
France 3310
weed biology, reproduction 3310
Hirschfeldia incana, oilseed plants, hybridization 4194
HOE 075032 2580
Holcus lanatus
allergies
man 1629, 3701
pollen 1629, 3701
grasslands
population dynamics 1249
seed banks 1249
plant ecology, ultraviolet radiation 2943
weed biology
allergens 1629
pollen 1629
seed germination 2943
weeds
crop weed competition 3378
cultural control 4036
Holcus lanatus *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
population dynamics 3378
USA 4036
Honduras
Sorghum halepense
hosts of plant diseases 1385
hosts of plant pests 1385
weeds 1258
field crops 1297
Hoplolaimus, weeds, host plants 952, 4712
Hops (*Humulus lupulus*)
herbicides, herbicide residues 4745
weeds
chemical control 3572, 4935
control 2401
Poland 4935
Hordeum, cereals, surveys 68
Hordeum distichum (*see* Barley)
Hordeum glaucum
herbicides
herbicide resistance 73, 2710
roots 2710
translocation 2710
plant ecology
biotypes 73, 2710
temperature 73
Hordeum himalayense
weeds
allelopathy 1290
growth rate 1290
seed germination 1290
Hordeum jubatum
field crops
allelopathy 3823
seed germination 3823
seedling growth 3823
Hordeum murinum
Hungary 3369
plant ecology
air pollution 3369
heavy metals 3369
lead 3369
Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum
Australia 74
herbicides, herbicide resistance 74
plant ecology
biotypes 74
weed competition 74
Hordeum vulgare (*see* Barley)
Horticultural crops
cultural control, environmental impact 3997
herbicides
books 430
herbicide resistance 1474
physical control, environmental impact 3997
weed control, conferences 4160
weeds
cultural control 3997
food contamination 1316
hosts of plant pests 4714
physical control 3997
Sweden 3997
USA 3997
Hummingbirds, weeds, host plants 12
Humulus japonicus
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1761
weed associations 494
Humulus lupulus (*see* Hops)
Hungary
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
biological control 1389, 1604
fungi 1389
hosts of plant diseases 1389
herbicide residues
atrazine 4305
microbial degradation 2291
rivers 1847
soil 4305
herbicides, root vegetables 4481
weed control
biological control 763
grapes 763
Phaseolus vulgaris 2809
root vegetables 4902
weeds 3369
bulbous vegetables 2957, 3226
carbon pathways 3396

Hungary *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
cereals 281, 4242
flora 3401
fruit crops 2379
fruit vegetables 317
grapes 763
origin 3401
pasture plants 296-297
Phaseolus vulgaris 2809
plant succession 1744
population dynamics 1744
root vegetables 4481
sugar crops 2829, 3653
surveys 1317
tree fruits 1995, 2373, 2624
Hybrigeminivirus, weeds, host plants 99
Hydantocidin 198, 542, 954, 1908, 3113
Hydrellia sasakii, weeds, host plants 3031
Hydrellia wirthiana, weeds, host plants 3720
Hydrilla verticillata
buds, reviews 2901
cereals, India 1202
control
biological control 1668
chemical control 2479, 2492, 4564
physical control 1668
herbicides, tubers 2479
host plants, insects 1653, 3720
non-farm land
herbivorous fishes 4564
invasion 4558
Mexico 1668
population dynamics 4564
seed banks 4558
species diversity 4558
Sri Lanka 3314
surveys 4564
USA 2479, 2492, 4564
plant ecology
acetic acid 2906
allelopathy 1663
biotypes 2901
Culicidae 1202
environmental impact 3304
geographical distribution 2901, 2909
light 1207
light intensity 4556
nutrient availability 843
organic acids 1663
photoperiodism 843
population dynamics 3314
spread 3304
survival 2906
weed competition 3314
vegetative propagation, reviews 2901
weed biology
biomass 843
buds 2901
carbon 1207, 4556
carbon dioxide enrichment 3725
carbon pathways 3725
growth rate 843
habit 3304
identification 2909
light intensity 4556
molecular genetics 2909
photosynthesis 3725, 4556
plant physiology 3304
reproduction 3304
sprouting 1207
tubers 843, 2906
vegetative propagation 2901
Hydrocotyle ranunculoides
control, integrated control 2475
Netherlands 4555
non-farm land, Australia 2475
plant ecology, spread 2475, 4555
Hydrocotyle rotundifolia, cereals, India 2167
Hyles lineata, weeds, host plants 4267
Hylobius transversovittatus, weed control 2480
Hymenachne amplexicaulis, host plants, insects 533
Hypericum, plant ecology, geographical distribution 3754
Hypericum androsaemum, control, biological control 4099
Hypericum glomeratus, control, biological control 731
Hypericum perforatum
Australia 3201, 3392, 4102
Canada 3841
control 3201, 4103, 4159
biological control 731, 791, 3201, 3408, 3664, 3754, 3843, 4097-4102, 4109
chemical control 3408, 3754, 4031, 4102, 4109
cultural control 3201, 3754, 4031-4032, 4102
integrated control 4104
physical control 3201
grasslands
population dynamics 222
spatial distribution 222
USA 222
pasture plants, Australia 4031-4032
plant ecology
biotypes 3410
climate 3408
genotypes 3843
geographical distribution 3408, 3754, 3829, 4109
invasion 3754
plant density 4100
plant introduction 3829
population dynamics 3392, 4100
spread 3201, 3829, 4103
toxicity
horses 4127
livestock 4127
weed biology
apical dominance 3841
biomass 3841
flowers 3841
plant composition 4127
plant morphology 3410
plant physiology 3410
seed germination 3410
toxins 4127
Hypericum quadrangulum
plant ecology
seed dispersal 2107
wind effects 2107
Hypochaeris glabra
host plants, viruses 3436
Netherlands 3788
pasture plants
Australia 3436
hosts of plant diseases 3436
plant ecology
fertilizers 3788
light intensity 3788
nature conservation 3788
Hypochaeris radicata
weed biology
plant morphology 2187
seeds 2187
Hyptis
host plants, animals 12
weed biology
flowers 12
plant morphology 12
pollination 12
Hyptis suaveolens
Brazil 2626
host plants, insects 2626
plant ecology
allelopathy 2926
light 2626
weed biology
biomass 873
growth rate 873
plant height 873
seed germination 2926
terpenoids 2626
Hypurus bertrandi, weeds, host plants 4216
Hypurus portulaceae, weed control 364
Imazamethabenz
application
application date 2326, 4869
application methods 2326
application rates 2326, 4869
cereals, crop yield 4005, 4869
control
Avena fatua 4380
barley 4869
wheat 4005
interactions
adjuvants 2326
Imazamethabenz *cont.*
interactions *cont.*
ammonium sulfate 2326
fertilizers 2326, 4380
herbicides 4380
surfactants 4380
residues, soil 1010
soil
leaching 1010
soil types 1010
weeds
herbicide resistance 2580
phytotoxicity 2326
soil water 4380
temperature 1453, 4380
translocation 1453, 2326
uptake 1453, 2326
Imazapyr
analytical methods
gas chromatography 551
immunoassay 555
mass spectrometry 551
application
application methods 1611
application rates 1611
drift 1828
rope wick 4107
cereals, oxo-acid-lyases 1904
control
Amaranthus palmeri 3849
Carya texana 1611
Carya tomentosa 1611
Convolvulus arvensis
fallow 4433
sorghum 4433
wheat 4433
Cornus florida, Pinus taeda 1592
Crataegus, Pinus taeda 1592
Diospyros, Pinus taeda 1592
Imperata cylindrica 2406, 2854, 4107
Liquidambar styraciflua 1611
Pinus taeda 1592
Melaleuca quinquenervia 4117
Orobanche crenata, peas 2810
Pinus taeda 1612
Pinus virginiana 1612
Quercus falcata 1611
Quercus nigra, Pinus taeda 1592
Sesbania punicea 1178
Thunbergia grandiflora, forest trees 2868
Ulmus alata, Pinus taeda 1590, 1592
weeds
forest trees 4748
lucerne 3471, 4040
non-farm land 1166
peas 3471
Pinus 1593
soyabeans 304
woody weeds 1624
Pinus taeda 1590, 2833
field crops
crop yield 3471
phytotoxicity 3471
forest trees
crop quality 1593
erosion 4676
growth rate 1590, 1594, 2833
reproduction 1593
yield components 1594
grain legumes
crop yield 304
phytotoxicity 2406
residual effects 2406
seed germination 2406
herbicide residues, Romania 3471
interactions
adjuvants 1624
herbicides 304, 1590, 1593-1594, 1611-1612, 1624, 2833, 4107
mycoherbicides 4117
surfactants 1590, 4117
nontarget effects 1828
grain legumes 3471
pasture plants 3471
sugar crops 3471
pasture plants, tolerance 4040
physicochemical properties, chelation 2233
residues
maize 551

Imazapyr *cont.*
residues *cont.*
soil 555, 1828, 2678, 3471, 4748
streams 4676
water 1828
soil
degradation 3471
persistence 2678, 3471
Romania 3471
runoff 4748
soil pH 2678
temperature 3471
Imazaquin
cereals
acetolactate synthase 4349, 4813
biodegradation 4326
crop yield 4882
oxo-acid-lyases 1904
phytotoxicity 4882
pyruvic acid 4813
residual effects 4882
soil temperature 4326
uptake 4326
control
Amaranthus hybridus 2855
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 302, 4050, 4894
Chenopodium album, Lotus corniculatus 296
Cirsium arvense, Lotus corniculatus 296
Hibiscus trionum, Lotus corniculatus 296
Ipomoea lacunosa, soyabeans 302
Kyllinga brevifolia, Cynodon dactylon 4038
Orobanche cernua, tobacco 779
Pharbitis hederacea, soyabeans 2143, 4894
Sonchus oleraceus, Lotus corniculatus 296
weeds
kenaf 1585
soyabeans 303
fibre plants
crop yield 1585
herbicide resistance 3950, 4806
phytotoxicity 1585
plant height 1585
grain legumes
crop quality 199
crop yield 302-303, 2143, 4050, 4894
plant composition 199
interactions
amino acids 4349
herbicide safeners 4813
herbicides 303, 4360
plant growth regulators 4038
surfactants 642
nontarget effects
kenaf 1585
maize 4326
rice 4360, 4882
soil bacteria 4323
pasture plants
crop damage 4038
crop yield 296
growth retardation 4038
selectivity 296
plants
growth rate 2302
plant water relations 2302
Poaceae
acetolactate synthase 4360
mode of action 4360
residues, soil 642, 4323, 4326
soil
runoff 642
soil bacteria 4323
soil types 4882
stimulant plants, crop yield 779
weeds
acetolactate synthase 2855, 4812
cross resistance 2737
herbicide resistance 2737, 2855, 4146, 4812
retention 642
Imazethapyr
analytical methods
extraction 2236, 3046
immunoassay 2651
Imazethapyr *cont.*
analytical methods *cont.*
liquid chromatography 2236, 3046
mass spectrometry 2236, 3046
application
application date 2011
application rates 2810
seed treatment 2810
cereals
crop yield 1530, 2795, 4015, 4882
herbicide resistance 3543, 4015
oxo-acid-lyases 1904
phytotoxicity 4882
residual effects 4882
tolerance 2795, 4016
control
Abutilon theophrasti
maize 4016
soyabeans 3215, 3626
Acanthospermum hispidum, groundnuts 768
Amaranthus deflexus, lucerne 4473
Amaranthus hybridus 2855
Amaranthus lividus 2855
Amaranthus palmeri 3849
cowpeas 2813
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, soyabeans 3626
Asclepias syriaca
maize 3393
soyabeans 3393
wheat 3393
Avena fatua, lucerne 4888
Borreria latifolia
Calopogonium caeruleum 2011
oil palms 2011
Pueraria phaseoloides 2011
Capsella bursa-pastoris, lucerne 4888
Cassia obtusifolia
groundnuts 768
maize 2795
Cassia occidentalis, groundnuts 768
Chenopodium album
groundnuts 768
Lotus corniculatus 296
maize 4016
soyabeans 3626
Cirsium arvense, Lotus corniculatus 296
Cyperus esculentus 369
groundnuts 768
Cyperus iria, cowpeas 2813
Cyperus rotundus 2030
Datura stramonium, maize 4016
Desmodium tortuosum, groundnuts 768
Digitaria sanguinalis 2750
cowpeas 2813
Eleusine indica
Calopogonium caeruleum 2011
cowpeas 2813
oil palms 2011
Pueraria phaseoloides 2011
Eriochloa gracilis, cowpeas 2813
Eriochloa villosa, maize 1530
Hibiscus trionum, Lotus corniculatus 296
Ipomoea, groundnuts 768
Ipomoea lacunosa, maize 2795
Jacquemontia tamnifolia, groundnuts 768
Orobanche crenata, peas 2810
Ottochloa nodosa
Calopogonium caeruleum 2011
oil palms 2011
Pueraria phaseoloides 2011
Panicum texanum, maize 2795
Paspalum conjugatum
Calopogonium caeruleum 2011
oil palms 2011
Pueraria phaseoloides 2011
Pharbitis hederacea
maize 2795
soyabeans 3626
Pharbitis purpurea, maize 4016
Polygonum pensylvanicum, maize 4016
rape, as weeds, lucerne 4888
Richardia brasiliensis, lucerne 4473
Senecio vulgaris, lucerne 4888
Setaria faberi 2750
Imazethapyr *cont.*
control *cont.*
Setaria faberi cont.
soyabeans 3625
Sida spinosa, groundnuts 768
Sonchus oleraceus, Lotus corniculatus 296
weeds
Capsicum annuum 2342
carrots 2342
field crops 253
groundnuts 3237
horticultural crops 253
kenaf 1585
lentils 4480
Lotus corniculatus 297
onions 2342
pasture plants 253
peas 2342
Phaseolus 4478
Phaseolus vulgaris 2342, 4897
pigeon peas 4900
soyabeans 1121, 3213, 4048, 4477
sugarcane 1568
tomatoes 2342
vegetables 647
Vigna radiata 4900
Xanthium strumarium
groundnuts 768
maize 4016
crops
growth rate 2011
phytotoxicity 2011
fibre plants
crop yield 1585
herbicide resistance 4806
phytotoxicity 1585
plant height 1585
fruit vegetables
crop yield 4061
phytotoxicity 4061
residual effects 4061
grain legumes
acetolactate synthase 2315, 3625
biodegradation 2297
carbohydrates 3968
crop yield 1548, 2810, 2813, 4478, 4480
enzymes 1038, 3968
growth rate 1038, 2297
herbicide resistance 2315
nitrogen 3962
phytotoxicity 1548, 2315, 2810, 3625
plant pigments 3968
plant proteins 3962
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3962
roots 4325
seed germination 2810
starch 1038
tolerance 308, 1548, 2297
translocation 4325
uptake 4325
interactions
adjuvants 647, 814, 1494, 2750
amino acids 1038
fertilizers 3626
herbicides 738, 768, 1568, 2315, 2750, 3625-3626, 3849, 4048, 4478, 4480, 4888, 4900
humic acids 2231
sewage sludge 2231
surfactants 2303
nontarget effects
Calopogonium caeruleum 2011
faba beans 1548
fungi 3491
kenaf 1585
lentils 1548
maize 4061
oil palms 2011
peas 2810
Pueraria phaseoloides 2011
rice 4882
soil bacteria 4323
soyabeans 2315, 3625, 4325
oilseed plants, crop yield 3237
pasture plants
crop yield 296-297, 4473, 4888
phytotoxicity 4471, 4473

Imazethapyr *cont.*
pasture plants *cont.*
selectivity 296, 4473
tolerance 4471
varietal reactions 738
physicochemical properties
metals 2630
pharmacodynamics 4325
residues
crops 2236
soil 3046, 4323
water 3046
soil
soil bacteria 4323
soil types 4882
sugar crops, residual effects 3471
weeds
acetolactate synthase 2470, 2855, 3844, 4249, 4348, 4812
antagonism 3626
cross resistance 2470, 2737, 3844, 4249, 4348
fruiting 2303
growth rate 2303
herbicide resistance 2470, 2580, 2737, 2855, 3844, 4249, 4348, 4812
uptake 814, 1494, 2750
viability 2303
Imazosulfuron
cereals
crop yield 4466
nutrient availability 4801
phytotoxicity 4466, 4801
control
Aneilema keisak, rice 4466
Cyperus serotinus, rice 4466
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 4466
Eleocharis kuroguwai, rice 4466
Scirpus juncoides, rice 4466
weeds 3033
grain legumes
biodegradation 3947
growth rate 3947
mode of action 3947
nontarget effects, rice 4466, 4801
residues, soil 1430
soil
biodegradation 1430
chemical degradation 1430
soil water 1430
Imidazolinine herbicides, cereals, herbicide resistance 2795
Imidazolinone herbicides
analytical methods
extraction 3046
liquid chromatography 967, 3046
mass spectrometry 967, 3046
cereals, herbicide resistance 1530, 3543, 4016
fibre plants
enzymes 1898
herbicide resistance 1898
forest trees
acetolactate synthase 3552
amino acids 3552
plants
bioassays 3057
chlorophyll 3057
photosynthesis 3057
residues
soil 3046, 3057
tap water 967
water 967, 3046
wells 967
soil
adsorption 3057
leaching 3057
weeds
acetolactate synthase 4146
cross resistance 4146
herbicide resistance 4146
Impatiens
plant ecology
geographical distribution 65
weed associations 3835
weed biology, identification 65
Impatiens capensis
host plants, beneficial insects 927
non-farm land
Canada 1203
Impatiens capensis *cont.*
non-farm land *cont.*
disturbed land 1203
plant succession 1203
population dynamics 1203
USA 927
weed biology
kin selection 4668
phenotypic variation 4668
pollination 927
Impatiens glandulifera
Croatia 3835
plant ecology
geographical distribution 65, 2160
habitats 3835
invasion 500, 2160
spread 500, 2160
weed biology
flowers 2160
identification 65
seed germination 2160
seed set 2160
Impatiens noli-tangere
forest trees
fire effects 907
plant succession 907
Russia 907
weed biology
fertilization 2110
flowers 2110
seed size 2110
Impatiens parviflora
plant ecology, geographical distribution 65
weed biology
identification 65
photosynthesis 89
stomata 89
Impatiens scabrida
plant ecology, geographical distribution 65
weed biology, identification 65
Imperata
control, cultural control 343-344, 2951
rubber plants
crop weed competition 2951
growth rate 2951
Indonesia 343-344
shading 2951
weed control, economics 233
Imperata cylindrica
control
chemical control 2033, 2406, 2854, 4107, 4443
cultural control 1101, 2035, 4443
integrated control 2406, 4443
physical control 1101, 2406, 2854, 4443
forest trees
growth rate 902
Indonesia 902
light 1734
population dynamics 1734
grasslands
fire effects 2152
light 1734
population dynamics 1734
herbicides
chlorophyll 2033
growth rate 2033
uptake 2033
plant ecology
fire 4443
geographical distribution 1748
Sri Lanka 2406
USA 2854, 4107
weed biology 4443
biomass 2854
rhizomes 2854
seed germination 6
weeds, population dynamics 4638
India
biological control, reports 421
Boerhavia diffusa
plant ecology 928
weed biology 928
herbicide residues
foods 3482
groundwater 3062
herbicides
legislation 4427
India *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
patents 4427
pollution 3482
public health 3482
Parthenium hysterophorus
allergies 822
environmental impact 4529
geographical distribution 4529
weed control 4529
rice
as weeds
genetics 3356
plant morphology 3356
plant physiology 3356
weed control
chemical control 247
integrated control 247
Orobanche cernua 779
Parthenium hysterophorus 822
Robinia pseudoacacia 4091
sustainability 247
weeds 1305, 3301
cereals 1533
forest trees 828
rice 4635
small fruits 1131
water management 4635
Andaman and Nicobar Islands
flora 451
jute, as weeds, occurrence 2042
Scoparia dulcis, occurrence 2042
weeds, *Pennisetum pedicellatum* 884
Andhra Pradesh
weeds
cereals 1095, 1964
crops 687
essential oil plants 4631
fibre plants 3248, 4082
field crops 3219
forest trees 3689
grain legumes 2812, 3212
oilseed plants 4069, 4914
sugar crops 1140
Assam
Cyperus difformis, geographical distribution 3815
Eleocharis dulcis, geographical distribution 3815
Eleocharis geniculata, geographical distribution 3815
herbicides, soil fungi 3100
Mitracarpus villosus, geographical distribution 3815
weeds
bananas 3831
cereals 1105, 1538, 2167, 3607
ethnobotany 1071
sugarcane 920
surveys 3831
weed utilization 1071
Bihar
weeds
cereals 1091, 3592
forest trees 2395
grain legumes 4042, 4224
non-farm land 2558
Delhi
weeds 3263
cereals 1098, 1958, 3170, 3608, 4865
grain legumes 4630
oilseed plants 1134, 1137
Goa, Daman and Diu, weeds, non-farm land 925-926
Gujarat
crops, weeds 49
flora 4604
weeds 47
cereals 49, 1202
leafy vegetables 2274
medicinal plants 2842
oilseed plants 3646
stimulant plants 340
Haryana
herbicides, soil flora 3099
weeds
bulbous vegetables 1987
cereals 1087-1089, 2353, 3171, 4006
field crops 1309

India *cont.*
Haryana *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
fruit vegetables 1557
grain legumes 4057
oilseed plants 2009, 2548
Himachal Pradesh
weeds
apples 1558
cereals 1083, 3172
forest trees 1157
nut crops 2823
stimulant plants 4497
tree fruits 1996
Indian Punjab
flora 452-453, 455
herbicide residues, environment 3058
herbicides
surveys 692
wheat 692
weed control, fruit vegetables 319
weeds
cereals 259
field crops 3188
non-farm land 419
oilseed plants 4068
root crops 3221
root vegetables 1552
sugar crops 770
surveys 918
tree fruits 759
Jammu and Kashmir
Cuscuta campestris, geographical distribution 2425
flora 446-449
weeds, cereals 4864
Karnataka
herbicides, soil 2281
Orobanche cernua
geographical distribution 779
weed biology 779
weed control, economics 4062
weeds 364, 821, 1164, 1623, 2030
cereals 1100, 1528, 1541, 3194
field crops 4011, 4022
flora 1696
forest trees 1618
grain legumes 4043
non-farm land 1618
oilseed plants 38
small fruits 4062
stimulant plants 779, 1576
surveys 916
tree fruits 492, 1634, 2003, 3140
Kerala
Stachytarpheta indica, Pseudomonas solanacearum 3028
weeds 407
cereals 1106
Madhya Pradesh
flora 881
weeds
bulbous vegetables 917
cereals 1085, 1104, 3198, 4002
field crops 1115
forest trees 2162
geographical distribution 881
grain legumes 740, 905, 1113, 1116-1120, 1122, 1978, 2360, 2806, 3210, 4041, 4054
identification 881
life form 2162
origin 3395
sugar crops 1141
surveys 3395
woody weeds 3395
Maharashtra
weeds
bulbous vegetables 4058
cereals 235, 256, 273, 276, 2796
fibre plants 341
grain legumes 4893
oilseed plants 334, 2828
spread 493
surveys 493
Meghalaya, weeds, oilseed plants 3236
Orissa
weeds
cereals 664, 1090, 1094, 1965, 2701, 4459

India *cont.*
Orissa *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
fibre plants 1147, 3247
forest trees 2162
grain legumes 1394, 4901
life form 2162
oilseed plants 1504, 3238, 3645, 4493
root vegetables 1323, 2956
Rajasthan
weeds
grain legumes 1550
non-farm land 489
oilseed plants 331, 2007
spice plants 2843, 4934
Sikkim, weeds, Campanulaceae 891
Tamil Nadu
flora 878, 4601
weeds
allergies 388
cereals 277, 3200
crops 60
field crops 1567
grain legumes 1285, 1817, 4475
invasion 60
non-farm land 60, 4601
oilseed plants 1566, 3235, 4071
Poaceae 388
pollen 388
Uttar Pradesh
Cyperaceae
habitats 1312
phenology 1312
flora 450, 454, 879
weed control
sugarcane 3647
wheat 3647
weeds 1176, 1313
cereals 1082, 3193, 3593
crops 3403
essential oil plants 2400, 3255
forest trees 527, 827, 1192-1193, 2162
grain legumes 309, 3807
life form 2162
medicinal plants 1072
oilseed plants 2827
sugar crops 769, 2383, 3438, 4076
surveys 3403
West Bengal
flora 880
weeds 1826
cereals 1108, 4023, 4878
field crops 465-466
forest trees 2162
grain legumes 1549
life form 2162
non-farm land 1166, 3690
oilseed plants 3237
ornamental plants 1597
root crops 3223
Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea*)
as weeds
cereals
Canada 1727
crop weed competition 1727
crop yield 1727
growth rate 1727
herbicides
cotyledons 1479
crop yield 328, 1137, 2827-2828, 3238, 3645
economics 328, 1134, 2827
electron transfer 1479
nutrient content 1137
photosynthesis 1479
yield components 2828
physical control
crop yield 1137, 2827-2828, 3238, 3645-3646
economics 1134
nutrient content 1137
nutrient uptake 3646
yield components 2828, 3646
weed control
economics 328, 1134
profitability 1134
weeds
Canada 2941

Indian mustard *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
chemical control 328, 1134, 1137, 2827-2828, 3238, 3645
crop weed competition 2548
gene flow 2941
hosts of plant pests 3238
India 1134, 1137, 2548, 2827-2828, 3238, 3645-3646
integrated control 1134
intergeneric hybridization 2941
interspecific hybridization 2941
Pakistan 328
physical control 328, 1134, 1137, 2827-2828, 3238, 3645-3646
varietal reactions 2548
Indigofera hirsuta, USA 1819
Indonesia
Asclepiadaceae
flora 2520
occurrence 2520
Eichhornia crassipes
Anopheles sundaicus 4552
indicator species 4552
Imperata cylindrica, geographical distribution 1748
weed control, extension 4443
weeds 1344
cereals 4024
field crops 1546
forest trees 902
ornamental bulbs 2399
rubber plants 343-344
stimulant plants 1144
sugar crops 1569
Industrial crops, weeds, chemical control 4442
Industrial sites
herbicides, conferences 4581
weed control, conferences 4160, 4581
weeds, conferences 4581
Insects
weed control 397, 1667, 3390, 3669-3670
weeds, host plants 1385, 2170, 2413, 4512, 4962
Integrated control
Ageratum conyzoides, soyabeans 1119
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 3612
Amaranthus hybridus, maize 2794
Amaranthus retroflexus
maize 2794
potatoes 4903
Aneilema keisak, rice 3612
Anthemis, potatoes 1983
blackberries, as weeds, riparian forests 2391
Brachiaria, sugarcane 769
Brachiaria plantaginea, soyabeans 299
Brachiaria platyphylla, maize 2794
Bromus, cereals 4000
Bromus tectorum 1967
Caesulia axillaris, soyabeans 1119
Calystegia sepium, maize 4458
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 302
cereals
as weeds, rape 3234
crop yield 274, 1104
economics 1104
growth rate 274
plant composition 274
Chenopodium album 4513
beets 4080
chickpeas 4057
maize 2794
potatoes 3221, 4903
sugarcane 2383
sunflowers 2382
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 380
Convolvulus arvensis
fallow 698, 4433
maize 4458
sorghum 4433
wheat 698, 4433
Cynodon dactylon, rice 4459
Cyperus, tomatoes 4059
Cyperus cephalotes, rice 4459
Cyperus iria
rice 4459
soyabeans 1119

Integrated control *cont.*
Cyperus rotundus
rice 277
soyabeans 1119
sugarcane 770, 2383
Digitaria horizontalis
soyabeans 4892
wheat 4892
Digitaria sanguinalis, sugarcane 769
Echinochloa colonum, rice 277
Echinochloa crus-galli
rice 3612, 4459
soyabeans 1119
sunflowers 2382
Eclipta prostrata, rice 277
Eleusine aegyptiacum, sugarcane 769
Elymus, potatoes 1983
Elymus repens
barley 2787
flax 3246
maize 4876
rape 2787
Trifolium repens 2787
Eragrostis
soyabeans 1119
sugarcane 769
Euphorbia esula
pasture plants 4035
rangelands 284
Fallopia convolvulus
potatoes 1983
sunflowers 2382
Fumaria parviflora, chickpeas 4057
grain legumes
crop yield 1115-1117
economics 1115-1117
yield components 1116
Hydrocotyle ranunculoides
drainage channels 2475
national parks 2475
rivers 2475
wetlands 2475
Imperata cylindrica 2406, 2854, 4443
Ipomoea lacunosa, soyabeans 302
Lathyrus aphaca, chickpeas 4057
Leersia japonica, rice 3612
Lolium rigidum, wheat 693
Ludwigia parviflora, rice 4459
Matricaria perforata, flax 3246
Melaleuca quinquenervia 4117
Phyllanthus niruri, soyabeans 1119
Poa annua, potatoes 3221
Poa pratensis, rangelands 284
Polygonum, flax 3246
Polygonum aviculare, beets 4080
Polygonum lapathifolium, sunflowers 2382
Pteridium aquilinum, pasture plants 4033
Raphanus raphanistrum, pasture plants 3202
Rhamnus frangula, bogs 2862
rice, as weeds 3998
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, maize 1951
Rubus, riparian forests 2391
Setaria, potatoes 1983
Setaria viridis, potatoes 4903
Sinapis, beets 4080
Solanum sarrachoides, potatoes 4903
Striga 857
Striga hermonthica, cereals 2886
Trianthema portulacastrum
potatoes 3221
sugarcane 769
Ulex europaeus 805
Watsonia, riparian forests 2391
weeds 244-245, 636, 857, 1522, 2762, 2769, 3159, 3986, 4441, 4594, 4992
almonds 2823
apples 756-757, 4907
barley 2784, 2788
beans 307
Brassica 668
Brassica chinensis 2818
cabbages 1126
Capsicum annuum 1126
carrots 4896
cereals 4863
chickpeas 1549
chicory 750, 2818
Chinese cabbages 2818
Citrus 2380

Integrated control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
coffee 778
cotton 341, 4082, 4498
crops 773, 3588
Cymbopogon martinii 3255
Dactylis glomerata 292
endives 750
Festuca arundinacea 292
field crops 253, 4863
fruit crops 863
garlic 1126
golf courses 4092
grapes 326, 2379
grasslands 2804
groundnuts 334, 3236, 4071
horticultural crops 253
Indian mustard 1134
jute 1147, 3247
lawns and turf 354, 4092
leeks 746, 2818
lentils 4480
lettuces 750, 2818
Lotus corniculatus 292
lucerne 292
maize 668, 721, 1095, 1950, 1953-1954, 2348, 4017, 4877
onions 1126, 2368, 4058
oranges 1930
pasture plants 253
peaches 758
pears 4907
peas 2788, 4055
Pennisetum glaucum 1537
Phaseolus 4896
Phaseolus vulgaris 2753
pigeon peas 1978
Pinus radiata 4927
Pinus taeda 2834
planting stock 3163
potatoes 312, 314, 668, 1552, 2365, 2788, 2814, 3629, 4896
pumpkins 4060
Quercus macrocarpa 4502
rape 327
rice 1085, 1104-1105, 4030
small fruits 323
sorghum 235, 273-274, 2796
soyabeans 304-306, 1113, 1116-1117, 1120-1121, 1978, 2348, 2806, 3210, 3212, 4048, 4475, 4893
sugarbeet 338-339, 3240, 3649, 4863
sugarcane 1138, 1140-1141, 4076
sunflowers 331, 2007, 4068-4069
tomatoes 668, 1126, 1993, 2368, 4896
toria 2009
triticale 2788
vegetables 4859
Vigna mungo 1549
wheat 256, 697, 701, 1090, 2345-2346, 2753, 4866
woody weeds, rangelands 734
Inula helenium
weed biology
leaves 2997
petioles 2997
plant water relations 2997
Inula indica, grain legumes, India 1113
Invertebrates, weeds, host plants 1208
Ioxynil
analytical methods, electrophoresis 1867
bulbous vegetables
crop yield 4486
selectivity 2816
tolerance 2816
cereals
crop yield 2775, 2782
soil types 2782
control
weeds
barley 2782
cereals 2775
oats 2782
onions 2816, 4486
rape 2775
turnip rape 2775
wheat 2782, 4866
crops
crop yield 2817
residual effects 2817

Ioxynil *cont.*
interactions, herbicides 1867, 2775, 2782
nontarget effects
cucumbers 2817
onions 2817
tomatoes 2817
oilseed plants, crop yield 2775
residues
cucumbers 2817
onions 2817
soil 1867, 2694, 2817
tomatoes 2817
soil, biodegradation 2694
Ipomoea
control, chemical control 768, 1145, 3034, 3951
field crops
population dynamics 4659
surveys 4659
fruit vegetables, Venezuela 3437
herbicides
oxidoreductases 3555
protoporphyrin 3555
tolerance 3555
host plants, viruses 3437
oilseed plants, USA 768
Ipomoea aquatica
cereals, India 1202
plant ecology, Culicidae 1202
Ipomoea aristolochiaefolia
control, chemical control 2745
non-farm land
Brazil 2463
surveys 2463
plant ecology, population density 2463
weed biology
nomenclature 2463
reproduction 2463
Ipomoea asarifolia
plant ecology, soil water 1277
weed biology
biomass 1277
roots 1277
Ipomoea batatas (*see* Sweet potatoes)
Ipomoea cairica, plant ecology, host parasite relationships 2425
Ipomoea coccinea
control
biological control 2850
chemical control 1578, 1580-1581
fibre plants, USA 1578, 1580
Ipomoea cordatotriloba, control, biological control 2850
Ipomoea grandifolia, grain legumes, surveys 1318
Ipomoea hederacea (*see Pharbitis hederacea*)
Ipomoea lacunosa
cereals, USA 2795
control
biological control 2850
chemical control 302, 2795, 3980, 4051, 4823, 4919-4920
integrated control 302
physical control 302
crops
hosts of plant diseases 2219
hosts of plant pests 2219
USA 2219
fibre plants, USA 4919-4920
grain legumes, USA 302, 4051
herbicides
translocation 3980
uptake 3980
host plants
fungi 1819
insects 2219
viruses 2219
USA 1819, 4823
Ipomoea purpurea (*see Pharbitis purpurea*)
Ipomoea quamoclit (*see Quamoclit vulgaris*)
Ipomoea sagittata
control 350
forest trees
crop weed competition 350
USA 350
Ipomoea tricolor
control, biological control 2850
plant ecology, allelopathy 4634
weed biology
allelopathins 4634

Ipomoea tricolor *cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
growth 1610
seed germination 1610
weeds
allelopathy 1610
growth rate 1610
seed germination 1610
Ipomoea turbinata, control, biological control 2850
Ipomoea wrightii
control
biological control 2850
chemical control 3980, 4823
herbicides
translocation 3980
uptake 3980
USA 4823
Iran
Boraginaceae, cytology 3786
weed control, conferences 2100
weeds 2218
bulbous vegetables 4486
cereals 530
conferences 2100
Iraq, weeds, crops 1545
Irgarol 1051 132
Iris
herbicides
crop yield 2841
phytotoxicity 2841
tolerance 2841
weeds
chemical control 2841
USA 2841
Irish Republic
aquatic weeds, books 3751
flora 2518
weed control
farm forestry 1586
Fraxinus excelsior 1586
Picea sitchensis 1586
weeds 3361
geographical distribution 2518
grasslands 4646
non-farm land 2469, 2484, 2488-2489, 4137
plant introduction 3838
refuse tips 2518
roadsides 2518
surveys 3838
Irrigation channels
weeds
Argentina 2438, 2485, 4985
biological control 1668, 2092
chemical control 2486
control 2091
Egypt 2092
establishment 2453
habitats 2453
Kenya 2483
Mexico 1668
Nepal 4989
nutrient availability 2894
physical control 1668, 2485, 4989
plant communities 2453
Saudi Arabia 2894
Spain 2453
surveys 2894
water quality 2894
Isachne globosa
plant ecology, methane production 2452
weed biology
aeration 2452
oxygen 2452
roots 2452
Isatis tinctoria, control, biological control 790
Ischaemum albens, cereals, India 2167
Ischaemum rugosum
cereals
Costa Rica 3611
crop weed competition 3611
crop yield 3611
control
chemical control 3611
physical control 3611
host plants
insects 1740
natural enemies 1740
Ischaemum rugosum *cont.*
plant ecology
plant competition 1740
population density 1740
Isochrysis galbana
herbicides
growth rate 2718
photosynthesis 2718
plant competition 2718
Isoetes
plant ecology
colonizing ability 4554
light intensity 4554
Isophrictis striatella, weed control 4707
Isopropalin, control, weeds, *Capsicum annuum* 317
Isoproturon
analytical methods
enzyme immunoassay 3896
extraction 545, 973
gas chromatography 2241
HPLC 2241
mass spectrometry 973
spectrophotometry 1840
application 3988
application date 1089, 1916
application methods 1089
application rates 1916, 3166
formulations 1088, 3170
temperature 1916
atmosphere, France 2241
cereals
crop yield 256, 259, 262, 696, 712, 1082-1083, 1085, 1087-1089, 1091, 1528, 3170, 3172, 3193, 3592-3593, 4002, 4006, 4864
economics 1528, 4002
plant composition 711
plant height 4334
residual effects 1085
seed germination 4334
seedling growth 4334
varietal reactions 711
yield components 1083
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 1490
Anagallis arvensis, wheat 3592-3593
Anthemideae, triticale 712
Apera spica-venti
barley 694
triticale 694, 712
wheat 694, 696
Avena fatua, wheat 3593
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 1087
Chenopodium album
chickpeas 4057
wheat 1087-1088, 3592-3593, 4006
Convolvulus arvensis, wheat 3592-3593
Cynodon dactylon
chickpeas 2812
Indian mustard 3645
wheat 3592
Cyperus rotundus
chickpeas 2812
Indian mustard 3645
wheat 3592
Fumaria parviflora
chickpeas 4057
wheat 3592-3593
Lathyrus aphaca, chickpeas 4057
Lolium rigidum, wheat 262
Malva, wheat 262
Melilotus alba, wheat 3592-3593
Melilotus indica, wheat 1087, 3592
Phalaris minor, wheat 259, 1087, 1089, 3593, 4865
Stellaria media, triticale 712
Veronica, triticale 712
Vicia sativa, wheat 3592
Viola, triticale 712
weeds
cereals 254, 3999, 4864
Echinochloa frumentacea 3193
Indian mustard 2828, 3238
mulberries 3140
onions 917
Plantago ovata 2842
rice 1528
Isoproturon *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
sunflowers 4068
wheat 256, 692, 1082-1083, 1085, 1091, 3170, 3172, 4002
grain legumes, crop yield 2812, 4057
herbicide residues
France 2677
Germany 1420
Italy 3076
interactions
chlorine dioxide 3091
disinfectants 3091
herbicides 694, 696, 711-712, 1087-1088, 1091, 3170, 3593, 4006, 4057, 4864-4865
sodium hypochlorite 3091
urea 3170
movement, UK 1014
oilseed plants
crop yield 2828, 3238, 3645
economics 4068
yield components 2828
physicochemical properties
ozone 1401
radicals 1401
structure 600
registration, legislation 3988
residues
atmosphere 2241
groundwater 570, 1889, 4297
sediment 2703
soil 162, 591, 598, 600, 603-604, 614, 1014, 1017, 1022, 1879, 1889, 2677, 2689, 2705, 3076, 3500, 3508-3509, 3929
soil water 604, 1014
surface water 569, 4736
water 1420, 2657, 2703, 3091, 3896, 3917, 3929, 4775
runoff
France 2689
Germany 3929
UK 1014
selectivity, cereals 254
soil
absorption 1490
adsorption 162, 600, 3509
degradation 591, 1022, 1889, 2677, 3076, 3500
desorption 600, 2705
earthworms 2705
France 2677
irrigation 3500
leaching 603-604
microbial degradation 614, 1017, 1022
movement 598, 1014, 1879, 2677, 3500
persistence 591, 2677, 2705
runoff 1014, 2689, 3929
soil organic matter 3508
soil types 591, 1490
sorption 598, 1889, 3508
temperature 598
tillage 1889, 3076
tillage
Germany 1889
Italy 1889
Portugal 1889
water
algae 2703
chemical degradation 3091
France 4736
Germany 1420, 2657
movement 4775
weeds
biodegradation 3853
carboxy-lyases 4352
crop yield 2842
cross resistance 4352
herbicide resistance 506, 1490, 3645, 3853, 4352
photosystem II 3853
rain 1490
temperature 4147
uptake 4147
Isouron
control, weeds, sugarcane 3648
nontarget effects, sugarcane 3648

Isouron *cont.*
sugar crops, phytotoxicity 3648
Isoxaben
cereals
plant height 4334
seed germination 4334
seedling growth 4334
control
Polygonum, chicory 1990
weeds, ornamental plants 2841
ornamental plants
crop yield 2841
phytotoxicity 2841
tolerance 2841
residues
composts 2260
soil water 567
soil
photolysis 567
runoff 567
soil water 567
Isoxaflutole
control
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, maize 4873
Echinochloa crus-galli, maize 4873
physicochemical properties
chemical structure 3965
chemistry 4873
plants
carotenoids 3965
mode of action 3965
Israel
Cynodon dactylon, history 1942
Orobanche, genetic variation 1641, 2420
Parietaria officinalis
allergies 1182
man 1182
weed control 1942
Gypsophila 1678
weeds 372, 1614, 2605
forest trees 1587
oilseed plants 33
small fruits 913
Italy
Beta maritima, geographical distribution 4199
crops, weeds 71
Cynara cardunculus
hosts of plant pests 1395
insects 1395
Fallopia convolvulus, weed biology 3336
herbicide residues
alachlor 1851
crops 2258
fruit crops 134-135
groundwater 1851
rivers 108
surface water 1851
vegetables 134-135
water 4739
watersheds 4738
herbicides
Apiaceae 3224
application 4410
aquifers 2253
cereals 270, 2773, 4000-4001
concentration 4309
diclofop 3544
disposal 2755
fruit crops 1927
groundwater 1880, 2239, 2253-2254
herbicide residues 1849, 1880, 2239, 2252-2254, 2257, 2277, 3076, 3513
herbicide resistance 3544
legislation 1927, 4429
maize 4021
man 4749
oats 3544
registration 3224
remote sensing 4410
research 2772
rice 4028
rivers 1849
soil 1001, 2239, 2252, 2277, 3513, 4309
soil flora 617
soil water 2257
sorghum 4021
soyabeans 4048
sprayers 1927, 4429
Italy *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
storage 2755
sunflowers 2382
surveys 2755
tillage 1889
toxicity 4749
water 2252
weed control 361
wheat 2773, 4000
Parietaria officinalis
allergies 1182
man 1182
physical control, reviews 2770
rice, as weeds, control 3998
weed control 495
Apiaceae 3224
biological control 3570
cereals 729, 2773, 4000
environmental impact 4425
integrated control 750
leafy vegetables 750
legislation 3570
soyabeans 4048
sugarbeet 3650, 4915-4916
sunflowers 2382, 3641
tillage 4425
wheat 2773, 4000
weeds 818, 1248, 2409
Apiaceae 3224
cereals 270, 1731, 1966, 2346, 2355, 2790, 3604, 4872
crops 253, 3446
essential oil plants 1161
field crops 10, 686, 1096-1097, 3173, 3845
forest trees 4822
fruit vegetables 753
grain legumes 3211, 3214-3215
grasslands 4968
hedges 71
herbicide resistant weeds 4673
horticultural crops 4421
invasion 495
leafy vegetables 749, 3229
non-farm land 4568, 4990
oilseed plants 1135, 2382, 4067
rape 2825
root crops 4080
small fruits 761, 2741
spice plants 1159-1160, 1422
sugar crops 3447, 4080
sunflowers 1136
tree fruits 1310, 3635
Iva xanthifolia, non-farm land, weed associations 1762
Jacaranda copaia
weeds
Costa Rica 1619
invasion 1619
Jacaranda mimosifolia, weeds, host parasite relationships 2057
Jack pine (*see Pinus banksiana*)
Jacquemontia tamnifolia
control
biological control 2850
chemical control 768, 2325, 3980
crops
hosts of plant diseases 2219
hosts of plant pests 2219
USA 2219
field crops
population dynamics 4013
USA 4013
herbicides
translocation 3980
uptake 2325, 3980
waxes 2325
host plants
fungi 1819
insects 2219
viruses 2219
oilseed plants, USA 768
USA 1819
Jamaica
weeds 3692
forest trees 2944
Japan
herbicide residues
atmosphere 3737
crops 1853
Japan *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
imports 1853
herbicides, application equipment 217
Monochoria
rice 3837
weed associations 3837
Monochoria korsakowii, genetic variation 2529
Monochoria vaginalis, genetic variation 2529
rice
as weeds
genetics 3356
plant morphology 3356
plant physiology 3356
Sagittaria
rice 3837
weed associations 3837
weeds 2541, 2931, 2940
cereals 2982, 4461, 4574
Hokkaido
weeds 28
non-farm land 405
Honshu
Albizia julibrissin, surveys 3400
flora 3773
herbicide residues
lakes 565
shrimps 565
herbicides
golf courses 1000
herbicide residues 1000
registration 3737
pasture plants, weeds 37
Reynoutria sachalinensis, surveys 3400
Scirpus juncoides
biotypes 1684
seed germination 1684
simetryn, herbicide residues 1844
thiobencarb, herbicide residues 1844
weeds 1685, 2505, 2512, 2575, 2921, 2993, 3024, 3264
cereals 1429, 1961-1962, 2746
crops 4445
forest trees 4523, 4620
lawns and turf 3755
non-farm land 488, 564, 3341, 3755, 4192
pasture legumes 1975
pasture plants 37, 490
surveys 3400
Kyushu
Humulus japonicus, geographical distribution 1761
Reynoutria sachalinensis, geographical distribution 1761
weeds 1331, 4145
cereals 3756
field crops 3601
fruit vegetables 4269
pasture plants 490, 1544
Shikoku
weeds
cereals 1959
fruit crops 4909
Japanese cedar (*see Cryptomeria japonica*)
Johnson grass (*see Sorghum halepense*)
Juglans nigra
weeds
cultural control 1149
USA 1149
Juglans regia (*see* Walnuts)
Juncaceae
plant ecology, geographical distribution 433
taxonomy
books 433
reviews 433
weed biology
plant anatomy 433
taxonomy 433
Juncus
plant ecology, geographical distribution 433
taxonomy
books 433
reviews 433
weed biology
plant anatomy 433

***Juncus** cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
taxonomy 433
Juncus articulatus
non-farm land
Australia 2460
flooding 2460
population dynamics 2460
weed competition 2460
Juncus bufonius
cereals, surveys 68
sugar crops, seed banks 2927
Juncus effusus
forest trees
Germany 1760
seed banks 1760
pasture plants, UK 240
plant ecology
bacteria 4560
carbon cycle 4560
weed utilization
grazing 240
pasture plants 240
Juniperus, weeds, USA 4645
Juniperus ashei
control
chemical control 288
cultural control 288
physical control 288
Juniperus communis
grasslands
plant succession 9
population dynamics 9
spread 9
Sweden 9
Juniperus osteosperma
weeds
litter (plant) 4206
nutrient availability 4206
USA 4206
Juniperus virginiana
control
chemical control 288
cultural control 288
physical control 288
Junonia coenia, weeds, host plants 3878
Junonia orithya, weed control, sorghum 2883
Jute (*Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*)
as weeds
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2042
plant introduction 2990
weed biology 2990
herbicides
crop yield 1147
economics 1147
growth rate 1147
physical control
crop yield 1147
economics 1147
growth rate 1147
weed control, economics 3247
weeds
chemical control 1147, 3247
India 1147, 3247
integrated control 1147, 3247
physical control 1147, 3247
Kalanchoe pinnata
Ecuador 3696
plant ecology, invasion 3696
Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis*)
weeds
hosts of plant pests 4711
species diversity 4711
USA 4711
Kalmia angustifolia
control
chemical control 3657
cultural control 3657
forest trees
allelopathy 3657
crop weed competition 3657
seed germination 3657
spread 3657
plant ecology, habitats 3657
weed biology
seed production 3657
vegetative propagation 3657
Kalmia latifolia
forest trees
crop weed competition 2408
fire effects 2408
USA 2408
Kazakhstan
herbicides
books 2502
usage 2502
weeds 372, 3267
cereals 214
field crops 1521
Kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*)
herbicides
crop yield 1585
phytotoxicity 1585
plant height 1585
weeds
allelopathy 2972
chemical control 1585
control 2021
growth rate 2972
seed germination 2972
USA 1585
Kenya
herbicides
coffee 1575
testing 1575
weed control
Agave sisalana 2389
biological control 420
cotton 2389
weeds
cereals 2422
hosts of plant diseases 2215
Macrophomina phaseolina 2215
non-farm land 2483
stimulant plants 4918
Kerosene 1545
Ketones, α,β-epoxy- 2230
Kickxia spuria
France 2928
host plants, Gastropoda 1759
plant ecology
climate 2928
population dynamics 2928
seed banks 2928
weed associations 1759
weed biology, seed germination 2928
KIH-6127 2631
Kochia
herbicides, tolerance 175
USA 175
Kochia scoparia
cereals
Canada 2781
crop quality 39
crop weed competition 39
crop yield 39
USA 39, 264, 2351
control, chemical control 2720, 2781, 4940
fallow, USA 264
field crops
allelopathy 3823
seed germination 3823
seedling growth 3823
grain legumes, USA 4898
herbicides
cross resistance 2737
growth rate 2720
herbicide resistance 2351, 2737, 4940
plant ecology
biotypes 2737, 4940
plant competition 2720
plant introduction 2990
seasonal variation 2830
seedling emergence 2830, 3344
shading 2830, 3798
spatial distribution 2720
weed competition 3798
USA 3344, 4940
weed biology 2990
acetolactate synthase 2737
growth rate 3798
plant morphology 3798
seedling emergence 2830
Kokujewia ectrapela, weed control 2853
Korea Democratic People's Republic
Monochoria
rice 3837
Korea Democratic People's Republic *cont.*
Monochoria cont.
weed associations 3837
Sagittaria
rice 3837
weed associations 3837
weeds
cereals 3195
surveys 3266
weed associations 494, 4658
Korea Republic
Monochoria
rice 3837
weed associations 3837
rice
as weeds
genetic variation 1705
genetics 3356
plant morphology 3356
plant physiology 3356
Sagittaria
rice 3837
weed associations 3837
weed control
biological control 724
quarantine 2986
reports 1671
weeds 1824, 2556, 3719, 3734, 4178
apples 4372
cereals 1103, 1299, 3368, 3612, 4178, 4183, 4187, 4462-4466, 4656, 4880
grasslands 2553, 3370
invasion 2986
oilseed plants 767, 2004
ornamental plants 1158
quarantine 3741
surveys 2986
vegetables 4243
Korthalsella, weed biology, parenchyma 1196
Korthalsella japonica
ornamental woody plants, host parasite relationships 392
weed biology
carbohydrates 392-393
triterpenoids 392-393
weed utilization, medicinal plants 393
Kyllinga brevifolia
control, chemical control 4038
herbicides
bioassays 4172
tolerance 4172
pasture plants, USA 4038
weed biology
growth rate 4186
rhizomes 4172, 4186
seed dormancy 4172
seed germination 4172
vegetative propagation 4186
Kyrgyzstan
herbicides
books 2502
usage 2502
Lablab niger (*see Lablab purpureus*)
Lablab purpureus
herbicides
biodegradation 3956
tolerance 3956
weed biology
heliotropism 1781
photosynthesis 1781
weeds
Cuba 2366
hosts of plant diseases 2215
Lactic acid, control, weeds 3453
Lactofen
control
Amaranthus palmeri 3849
Setaria faberi, soyabeans 3625
weeds, peas 3218
grain legumes
acetolactate synthase 3625
crop yield 3218
phytotoxicity 3625
tolerance 3218
interactions, herbicides 3625, 3849
nontarget effects, soyabeans 3625
weeds
acetolactate synthase 4146
cross resistance 4146

Lactofen *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
herbicide resistance 4146
Lactuca sativa (*see* Lettuces)
Lactuca secalina, herbicides, herbicide residues 136
Lactuca serriola
Croatia 2545
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 4348
bioassays 1052
cross resistance 4348
herbicide resistance 4348
host plants, insects 2623
plant ecology
biotypes 4348
geographical distribution 1317
heavy metals 2545
nutrient content 2545
population dynamics 1317
surveys 1317
Poland 4173
USA 2623
weed biology
far red light 4173
plant morphology 2187
seed dormancy 4173
seed germination 4173
seeds 2187
Lagarosiphon major
control, physical control 2491
non-farm land, New Zealand 2491
Lagerstroemia parviflora
non-farm land
grazing intensity 3690
India 3690
invasion 3690
rhinoceros 3690
Lagoons
weeds
Italy 4568, 4990
Netherlands 408
population dynamics 4990
USA 4566
Lakes
weeds
aquatic organisms 2911
Argentina 2902, 2911, 4572
Brazil 404, 1210, 1658
chemical control 2478, 2492, 2495
colonizing ability 2490
cultural control 418
Denmark 4561
drought 2898
erosion 2467
Estonia 2082
evaporation 2898
Finland 2451, 2467
grazing 2462, 2900, 4561
habitats 2898
indicator plants 2907
integrated control 2490
invasion 4558
Japan 564
light intensity 2455
liming 2084
Mexico 2898
Netherlands 415, 2455, 2462, 4973
New Zealand 2491
nutrient availability 2898, 3307
physical control 854, 2478, 2490-2491
phytoplankton 3307
plant communities 2082, 3307
Poland 4149
population dynamics 2455, 2462, 2900
Russia 1221, 2082
seed banks 4558
soil water 2467
species diversity 2490, 2898, 4558
Sweden 1206, 2900
turbidity 2900
UK 418, 2478
USA 1208, 2081, 2084, 2490, 2492, 2495
Lamium
cereals
crop weed competition 1729
Denmark 1729, 3184
fertilizers 1729
Lamium *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
population density 1729, 3184
control, chemical control 3184
weed biology, seed germination 1729
Lamium album
Finland 2929
plant ecology
ballast 2929
seed banks 2929
weed biology, glucosides 4695
Lamium amplexicaule
cereals
Poland 4453
USA 265
control
chemical control 265, 1553, 2004
physical control 1553, 2004, 4453
fruit crops, Japan 4909
oilseed plants, Korea Republic 2004
root crops, USA 1553
Lamium barbatum
forest trees
fire effects 907
plant succession 907
Russia 907
Lamium maculatum, host plants, viruses 1387
Lamium purpureum
cereals, Poland 708
control, chemical control 708
Lantana camara
control
biological control 3692, 4949
chemical control 4497
Ecuador 3696
forest trees
insects 946
plant introduction 946
Tanzania 946
host plants, Acari 3692
India 1176
Indonesia 1344
Jamaica 3692
ornamental plants
allelopathy 1610
growth rate 1610
seed germination 1610
Paraguay 3692
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1336
host parasite relationships 2425
invasion 808, 3696
invertebrates 808
South Africa 808
stimulant plants, India 4497
toxicity, rabbits 4963
weed biology
evapotranspiration 1344
flavonoids 4945
resource allocation 60
sexual reproduction 60
taxonomy 1336
triterpenoids 4945
weed utilization
insect control 1515
insect repellents 1176
insecticidal plants 1176
Lantana montevidensis
plant ecology, geographical distribution 1336
weed biology
flavonoids 4945
taxonomy 1336
triterpenoids 4945
Lao
weed control
crop yield 3817
labour requirements 3817
rice 3817
weeds
fallow 3817
rice 3817
shifting cultivation 3817
Larch (*see Larix*)
Larinus curtus, weed control, rangelands 2358
Larinus cynarae, weeds, host plants 1395
Larinus minutus, weed control 4937
Larix, weeds, Russia 181
Larrea cuneifolia
control, physical control 3269
non-farm land, Argentina 3269
Larrea divaricata
control, physical control 3269
non-farm land, Argentina 3269
Larrea tridentata
non-farm land
drought 1622
USA 1622
Lathraea clandestina
weed biology
gene expression 2063
genomes 2063
nucleotide sequences 2063
Lathyrus aphaca
control
chemical control 4057
integrated control 4057
physical control 4057
grain legumes, India 4057
Lathyrus sativus
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4474
weeds
chemical control 4474
fertilizers 466
India 466
physical control 4474
Poland 4474
surveys 466
Lathyrus sphaericus
field crops
allelopathy 1290
growth rate 1290
seed germination 1290
Latin America
herbicides
bananas 2667
nontarget effects 2667, 2673
quality 1914
weed control
biological control 420
rice 4030
tomatoes 1679
Lavandula
weeds
Italy 4421
physical control 4421
Lawns and turf
herbicides
conferences 4581
herbicide residues 1433, 3904
selectivity 3886
weed control, conferences 4160, 4581
weeds
chemical control 231-232, 353-355, 3886
conferences 4581
crop weed competition 3755
cultural control 3664
integrated control 354, 4092
Japan 3755
physical control 3664
USA 4092
Leeks (*Allium porrum*)
cultural control
crop yield 746
nitrogen balance 746
herbicides
crop yield 746
phytotoxicity 746
weeds
chemical control 647, 746, 2818, 3226
control 2818
cultural control 746
Hungary 3226
integrated control 746
physical control 746
Poland 647
Switzerland 746
Leersia
non-farm land
Canada 1203
disturbed land 1203
plant succession 1203
population dynamics 1203
Leersia japonica
cereals
China 3031
crop yield 3612

Leersia japonica *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
hosts of plant pests 3031
Korea Republic 3612
control
chemical control 3612
integrated control 3612
physical control 3612
host plants, insects 3031
Legislation
herbicide residues
atrazine 229
drinking water 2658
feeds 4745
foods 571, 3066, 3571, 4745
groundwater 2658
runoff 4853
UK 422, 4745
USA 3571
water 229, 422, 1066
herbicides
application equipment 3572
Asia 3132
Australia 3158, 4412
Central America 2760
Europe 3572
European Union 1068
forest trees 1926
France 2331, 3135
genetic engineering 2305
genetic transformation 4426
Germany 4850
glufosinate 4752
herbicide resistance 1895, 2305
integrated control 2760
Italy 4429
lawns and turf 354
natural enemies 3132
Netherlands 4834
non-farm land 3135
Norway 2305
patents 4427
pesticidal plants 4852
plant breeding 2761
Poland 4854
policy 2760
registration 669, 2330-2331, 2759, 3158, 3987, 4850-4851, 4854
risk assessment 3134
Slovakia 1064
Spain 227
sprayers 1927, 3572, 4428-4429, 4834
sugarbeet 1895
Sweden 228, 4851
Switzerland 2330
testing 1068
transport 4412
UK 1854, 2663, 3318
usage 228
Uzbekistan 4752
vegetables 227
weed control
Australia 1232
biological control 2762, 3570
Central America 2760
certification 668
equipment 1065
Europe 225, 3320
European Union 3989
Hypericum perforatum 3408
integrated control 668, 756, 2760
Italy 3570
Mediterranean region 3320
Poland 1063
policy 2760
USA 2762
Western Australia 3408
weeds
Acacia nilotica 2869
Australia 1067, 1508
Cytisus scoparius 811
seed contamination 1062
Leguminosae (*see* Fabaceae)
Leioptilus beneficus, weed control 367
Lema cyanella, weed control 3268
Lema scutellaris
weed control 2036, 2848
weeds, host plants 3441
Lemna
non-farm land, Netherlands 408
Lemna *cont.*
plant ecology, nutrient uptake 408
weed utilization, waste water treatment 2429
Lemna gibba
non-farm land, Argentina 2902
plant ecology
epiphytes 2902
geographical distribution 3300
habitats 3300
seasonal variation 2902
weed biology
abscisic acid 1799
gene expression 1799
irradiation 4982
light 1799
metabolism 2899
phenols 2899
polycyclic hydrocarbons 4982
Lemna minor
cereals, India 1202
herbicides, bioassays 544, 4986
plant ecology
carbon cycle 3730
Culicidae 1202
heavy metals 4983
nutrient uptake 4983
snails 3730
weed biology
amino acids 2903
callose 3313
cell culture 1222
chlorophyll 2435
cigarettes 2435
growth rate 2435, 3730, 4983
humic acids 2903
lead 2087, 3313
nucleic acids 4983
nutrient uptake 2087
pH 1222
phenolic compounds 1222
photosynthesis 3730
plant proteins 4983
roots 3313
ubiquitin 2074
ultrastructure 2087
weed utilization
bioassays 1222, 1650, 3312
feeds 841, 4974
fodder plants 1214
food plants 840
Lemna minuta
plant ecology
light intensity 2442
oxygen 2442
pH 2442
Lemna paucicostata
plant ecology
allelopathy 1663
growing media 409
light 409
organic acids 1663
weed biology
flowering 3303
growth rate 409, 2078
lysine 3303
plant growth regulators 2078
Lemna perpusilla
control 2456
plant ecology
environmental factors 2456
population density 2456
surveys 2456
Lemna polyrhiza *(see Spirodela polyrhiza)*
Lemna trisulca
herbicides
blue light 202
chloroplasts 202
photosynthesis 202
weed biology
blue light 1657
chloroplasts 1657
Lemnaceae
weed biology
flavonoids 3732
plant morphology 3732
taxonomy 3732
Lemons (*Citrus limon*)
herbicides
chloroplasts 4817
herbicide residues 4723
Lenacil
analytical methods, gas chromatography 3042
cereals
nutrient uptake 3960
phytotoxicity 3960
soil types 3960
control
Chamomilla recutita, strawberries 1559
Chamomilla suaveolens, Vaccinium vitis-idaea 4489
Chenopodium album, Vaccinium vitis-idaea 4489
Dactylis glomerata, strawberries 1559
Mercurialis, spinach 748
peas, as weeds, sugarbeet 338
Poaceae, sugarbeet 4074
Stellaria media, strawberries 1559
Viola arvensis
strawberries 1559
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 4489
weeds, sugarbeet 3242
wheat, as weeds, sugarbeet 338
field crops, tolerance 3591
interactions, herbicides 338, 3242, 4074
oilseed plants
cotyledons 1479
electron transfer 1479
photosynthesis 1479
residues
fruit crops 3042
Melissa officinalis 3065
vegetables 3042
small fruits, crop yield 4489
Lens culinaris (*see* Lentils)
Lens esculenta (*see* Lentils)
Lentils (*Lens culinaris*)
cultural control, crop yield 4480
herbicides
crop yield 742, 1548, 4480
phytotoxicity 1053, 1548
tolerance 1053, 1548
physical control, crop yield 742, 4630
weeds
allelopathy 1290, 3823
Canada 1548
chemical control 298, 742, 4480
Chile 2551
crop weed competition 2551, 4630
crop yield 1197, 2551
cultural control 4480
fertilizers 465-466
growth rate 465, 1290
India 465-466, 4630
integrated control 4480
physical control 742, 4630
Poland 742
resistance 1197
seed germination 1290, 3823
seedling growth 3823
surveys 466
Syria 835
USA 4480
Leontodon autumnalis
meadows
grazing 44
Russia 44
seed production 44
Leontodon taraxacoides
weed biology
plant morphology 2187
seeds 2187
Lepidium sativum (*see* Cress)
Lepidium virginicum
non-farm land
Brazil 2463
surveys 2463
plant ecology, population density 2463
weed biology
nomenclature 2463
reproduction 2463
weed utilization, insect control 1515
Lepidoptera
weed control 2846, 2865
weeds, host plants 442, 3314
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, weeds, host plants 531
Leptinotarsa juncta, weeds, host plants 487

Leptochloa
host plants
insects 1740
natural enemies 1740
plant ecology
plant competition 1740
population density 1740
weed biology
leaves 2582
plant anatomy 2582
Leptochloa chinensis
cereals
China 2798
crop weed competition 479, 2547
crop yield 479, 2547, 2798
fertilizers 479
India 1094, 3608
Indonesia 4024
Malaysia 2547
population density 2547, 2798
control
chemical control 2798, 3608, 4024
physical control 2798, 3608, 4024
plant ecology
allelopathy 1574
fertilizers 479
Leptochloa dubia
cultural control, establishment 290
herbicides, establishment 290
physical control, establishment 290
weeds
chemical control 290
cultural control 290
physical control 290
USA 290, 1972
Leptochloa panicea, plant ecology, geographical distribution 4605
Leptocorisa oratorius, weeds, host plants 3030, 3443
Lespedeza bicolor, Korea Republic 2556
Lesquerella
herbicides
phytotoxicity 2010
tolerance 2010
weeds
chemical control 2010
USA 2010
Lettuce big-vein varicosavirus, weeds, host plants 1386
Lettuces (*Lactuca sativa*)
as weeds
crops
allelopathy 1745
seed germination 1745
fruit vegetables
allelopathy 3820
growth rate 3820
seed germination 3820
pasture plants
allelopathy 4231
seed germination 4231
seedling growth 4231
herbicides
bioassays 1052, 2638, 2640
biodegradation 3942
crop yield 3162
growth rate 2638, 2640
herbicide residues 1852, 2258, 3049
herbicide resistance 4343
radicles 2640
residual effects 253
seed germination 2638
uptake 3942
weeds
allelopathy 3010, 3312
chemical control 253, 2818, 3162
control 856, 2818
cultural control 749, 3229, 4445
growth rate 3010, 3312
hosts of plant diseases 1386, 4701
hosts of plant pests 3032
integrated control 750
Italy 253, 749, 3229
occurrence 750
USA 3162
Leucaena leucocephala
weed utilization
herbicides 2975
pesticidal plants 2975
weeds
allelopathy 4234
Leucaena leucocephala *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
cultural control 1150
growth rate 4234
Nigeria 1150
physical control 1150
seed germination 4234
Leucanthemum vulgare
horticultural crops, hosts of plant pests 4714
host plants, Nematoda 2629, 4714
plant ecology, phenology 4841
rangelands
grazing 3825
population dynamics 3825
seed banks 3825
USA 3825
USA 4841
Leys, weed control, reviews 2774
LGC40863 4462-4463
Liatris spicata
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4932
weeds
chemical control 4932
Chile 4932
Lilium
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4932
weeds
chemical control 4932
Chile 4932
Lima beans (*see Phaseolus lunatus*)
Linaria
weed biology
oils 4691
phenols 4691
seeds 4691
Linaria dalmatica
Canada 4664
control, biological control 4664
plant ecology
altitude 4664
seasonal variation 4664
weed biology
pollination 4664
seed set 4664
Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*)
crop weed competition, reports 4156
herbicides
crop yield 4067
selectivity 4388
weed control
economics 4156
reports 1670
reviews 766
weeds
Australia 3209
chemical control 3168, 3640, 4067, 4448
control 686
crop weed competition 4156
crop yield 4156
fertilizers 466
host parasite relationships 4540
India 466
Italy 4067
population density 4156
seed germination 4540
surveys 466
UK 4156
Linum catharticum
grasslands
seed banks 9
Sweden 9
Linum usitatissimum (*see* Flax; Linseed)
Linuron
analytical methods
bioassays 2665
HPLC 1837
infrared spectroscopy 968
application
application date 1981, 4904
application rates 1981
controlled release 3975
formulations 3975
bulbous vegetables
crop yield 1988
plant composition 1988
cereals
crop yield 1946
plant composition 711
varietal reactions 711
Linuron *cont.*
control
Amaranthus deflexus, lucerne 4473
Amaranthus retroflexus, carrots 4904
Bidens tripartita 4171
Chenopodium album
carrots 4904
sunflowers 2382
Cuscuta chinensis, soyabeans 301
Digitaria sanguinalis, Gladiolus 1158
Echinochloa crus-galli, sunflowers 2382
Fallopia convolvulus, sunflowers 2382
Poaceae, *Gladiolus* 1158
Polygonum, soyabeans 3214
Polygonum lapathifolium, sunflowers 2382
Portulaca oleracea, Gladiolus 1158
Richardia brasiliensis, lucerne 4473
weeds 745
carrots 3224
celery 3224
Foeniculum vulgare 3224
Lathyrus sativus 4474
lentils 742
melons 4487
onions 1988
parsley 3224
potatoes 3223
sesame 2826
soyabeans 1980, 4477
vegetables 647
wheat 1946
fruit crops, crop yield 4487
grain legumes
crop yield 190, 742, 4355
growth rate 190, 4355
nitrogen fixation 1903, 4355
roots 4325
seed germination 1894
seedlings 1894
translocation 4325
uptake 4325
groundwater, Italy 1880
herbicide residues, Italy 1880, 2257
interactions
adjuvants 647
herbicides 190, 711, 745, 2382, 3214, 4474, 4477, 4487
nontarget effects
bacteria 2665
genotoxicity 3483
Gladiolus 1158
Lathyrus sativus 4474
lucerne 4473
potatoes 3223
rats 3483
soil flora 616
soyabeans 4325, 4355
ornamental plants, phytotoxicity 1158
pasture plants
crop yield 4473
phytotoxicity 4473-4474
selectivity 4473
physicochemical properties 108
ozone 1401
pharmacodynamics 4325
radicals 1401
residues
groundwater 1880, 4292
marine areas 563
rivers 108
soil 616, 968, 1022, 2257, 2705, 4310
soil water 2257
surface water 4736
water 2665, 4738
root crops
crop yield 1981, 3223, 4904
herbicide residues 1837
phytotoxicity 1981, 3223, 4904
runoff, USA 4310
soil
degradation 1022
desorption 2705
earthworms 2705
leaching 968, 1880, 2257
microbial degradation 1022
persistence 2705
runoff 2257, 4310

Linuron *cont.*
soil *cont.*
soil flora 616
soil water, Italy 2257
water, France 4736
Liquidambar styraciflua
control, chemical control 1592, 1611
forest trees, USA 1592
USA 1611
weeds, USA 406
Liriomyza trifolii, weeds, host plants 4710
Lithospermum arvense (*see Buglossoides arvensis*)
Lithospermum officinale
plant ecology, geographical distribution 447
weed biology, growth period 447
Lithuania
weed control
chemical control 911
cultural control 911
weeds
population density 911
small fruits 4490
Littorella uniflora
non-farm land, Poland 4149
plant ecology
habitats 4149
nutrient availability 4149
weed associations 4149
Lobelia chinensis
control
chemical control 2004
physical control 2004
oilseed plants, Korea Republic 2004
Loblolly pine (*see Pinus taeda*)
Lodgepole pine (*see Pinus contorta*)
Lolium
control, chemical control 254, 737, 1563, 3681
herbicides
herbicide resistance 506
selectivity 3679-3680
oilseed plants, France 1563
pasture plants, South Africa 737
Lolium multiflorum
cereals, Chile 2780
control, chemical control 2780, 3271, 4106
crops
allelopathy 1745
seed germination 1745
herbicides
enzymes 3556
growth rate 2992
herbicide resistance 2992, 3556
lawns and turf, USA 3271
non-farm land, USA 2992, 3271
plant ecology, biotypes 2992
USA 4106
weeds
cultural control 1544
growth rate 1764
Japan 1544
population dynamics 1764
UK 1764
Lolium perenne
allergies
guinea pigs 1633
man 385, 1628, 1635, 2876, 3282, 3701
pollen 385, 1628, 1633, 1635, 2876, 3282, 3701
control, chemical control 291
cultural control, crop yield 3205
herbicides
crop yield 293
growth rate 4335
phytotoxicity 3621
plant anatomy 2716
plant development 4335
plant morphology 2716
residual effects 293
roots 2716, 4335
seed production 293
tolerance 3621
Hungary 3369
plant ecology
air pollution 3369
heavy metals 3369
lead 3369
Lolium perenne *cont.*
weed biology
allergens 3282
immunology 3282
pollen 1627
weeds
Belgium 1973
Bulgaria 464, 2802, 3205
chemical control 293, 1973, 3205
China 291
crop weed competition 37, 3378, 3804, 4229
cultural control 3205
fertilizers 464, 2802
grazing 1291, 4229
invasion 1742, 3804, 4229
Japan 37
New Zealand 3618
nitrogen fertilizers 1742
population density 1291, 1742
population dynamics 3378
Russia 293
seed contamination 1691
South Africa 1291, 1742, 4229
USA 3804
Lolium rigidum
Australia 3973
cereals
Australia 693, 1730, 4222
climate 3832
crop weed competition 693, 1730, 4222
crop yield 693, 1730
Saudi Arabia 262
surveys 68, 3832
vernalization 2984
control
biological control 3265
chemical control 262, 693, 3120, 3143, 3155, 3322, 3973
cultural control 693, 3154, 3322
integrated control 693
physical control 3154
crops, allelopathy 3154
field crops, economics 2988
herbicides
biodegradation 3535
cross resistance 3155
herbicide resistance 2988, 3155, 3535, 3576
light 3535
host plants
animal diseases 2988
fungi 2988
pasture plants
Spain 919
spatial distribution 919
pastures, economics 2988
plant ecology 3322
buried seeds 2984
geographical distribution 2988
habitats 2988
population dynamics 2984
seedling emergence 2984
soil types 3154
spread 2988
toxicity, animals 2988
weed biology
genetic variation 2988
seed dormancy 2984
seed production 2984, 2988
Lolium temulentum
cereals, India 1083
control, physical control 3808
grain legumes
crop weed competition 3808
crop yield 3808
Egypt 3808
growth rate 3808
Longitarsus anchusae, weeds, host plants 949
Lonicera japonica
New Zealand 799
plant ecology, light 799
weed biology, growth rate 799
Lophyrotoma analis, weed control 1603
Loranthaceae
Australia, reviews 826
control 4531
New Zealand 1194
plant ecology, establishment 1194
Loranthaceae *cont.*
taxonomy, reviews 826
weed biology
seed dispersal 1194
seed germination 1194
Loranthus acaciae
weed biology
flowering 1637
pollination 1637
Loranthus europaeus
forest trees
host parasite relationships 3708
Slovakia 3708
weed biology, sex ratio 3708
Loranthus yadoriki
forest trees, host parasite relationships 392
weed biology
carbohydrates 392
triterpenoids 392
Lotus
weeds
Bulgaria 2802
fertilizers 2802
Lotus corniculatus
herbicides
crop yield 296-297, 3208
selectivity 296
physical control, crop yield 3208
weeds
Bulgaria 464, 3208
chemical control 296-297
control 3208
chemical control 292
integrated control 292
physical control 292
cultural control 297
fertilizers 464
Hungary 296-297
New Zealand 292
population density 3208
Lotus major (*see Lotus uliginosus*)
Lotus pedunculatus (*see Lotus uliginosus*)
Lotus tenuis
grasslands
Argentina 4651
colonizing ability 4651
fire effects 4651
population dynamics 4651
Lotus uliginosus
plant ecology
seed dispersal 2107
wind effects 2107
Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*)
cultural control, crop yield 3207
herbicides
crop quality 3622
crop yield 736, 1485, 1579, 2013, 3471, 3622, 4473, 4888
desiccation 1485
fatty acids 3551
growth 1579
maturation 3622
nectar 2319
phytotoxicity 1579, 3471, 4473
proteinases 3551
residual effects 253
seeds 1485
selectivity 4473
tolerance 4040
physical control
crop quality 3622
crop yield 735, 2013, 3622
maturation 3622
weeds
allelopathy 2150, 2343
Brazil 4473
Bulgaria 3207
Canada 1485, 2319, 4888
chemical control 253, 736, 1545, 2013, 3471, 4040, 4473, 4887-4888
control 3207
chemical control 292
integrated control 292
physical control 292
crop weed competition 2546
crop yield 2546, 4887
cultural control 1974, 2803, 4445
Denmark 1974
environmental factors 4647

Lucerne *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
host parasite relationships 1545, 4540
Iraq 1545
Italy 253
Netherlands 2962, 3623
New Zealand 292
physical control 735, 2013
population dynamics 2546, 4647
Romania 3471
Russia 2803
seed contamination 3768
seed germination 4540
Slovakia 2013, 2546
soil pH 2962
Spain 4647
survival 4647
USA 735-736, 3622, 4887
Yugoslavia 3768, 4040
Ludwigia natans
herbicides
temperature 4147
uptake 4147
Ludwigia parviflora
cereals, India 4459
control
chemical control 4459
cultural control 4459
integrated control 4459
physical control 4459
Ludwigia parvifolia, cereals, India 2167
Lupinus
herbicides
economics 1526
varietal reactions 738
weed control, reports 2095
weeds
allelopathy 4007
Australia 1526
chemical control 1526, 4007, 4448
competitive ability 4007
crop weed competition 4007
Poland 738
seed contamination 4007
Lupinus albus
weeds
host parasite relationships 2423
nutrients 2423
Lupinus arboreus
grasslands, USA 4526
non-farm land, USA 4526
plant ecology
population density 4526
seed banks 4526
seed predation 4526
Lupinus luteus
herbicides
crop yield 625
seed germination 625
weeds, Poland 625
Lupinus polyphyllus
weeds
crop weed competition 1288
fertilizers 1288
Lychnis alba (*see Silene pratensis*)
Lychnis flos-cuculi
plant ecology
drought 72
nutrient availability 1718
plant competition 1718
seed dispersal 2107
soil types 1718
wind effects 2107
weed biology
growth rate 1718
inbreeding depression 72
phenotypes 1718
Lycopersicon, weeds, resistance 1992
Lycopersicon esculentum (*see* Tomatoes)
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (*see* Tomatoes)
Lycopus americanus
non-farm land
Canada 1203
disturbed land 1203
plant succession 1203
population dynamics 1203
Lygodium flexuosum, cereals, population density 3817
Lyonetia clerkella, weeds, host plants 3875
Lythrum salicaria
Canada 2077, 2946
control, biological control 2480, 4709
host plants, insects 4709
non-farm land
Canada 502
France 502
invasion 2077
population dynamics 3728
soil water 3728
USA 1209, 4140
plant ecology
decomposition 1209
fertilizers 2946
genetic drift 502
invasion 502
phosphorus 1209
population dynamics 45, 502, 2077, 2946, 4140
selection 2077
soil water 2946
water availability 4565
weed competition 4140
Sweden 45
USA 4709
weed biology
growth rate 4565
heterostyly 2077
plant morphology 4565
plant water relations 4565
pollination 45
polymorphism 2077
reproduction 2946
seed production 45
seed set 45
Macrolabis pilosellae, weed control 365
Macrophomina phaseolina
weed control, cereals 2072
weeds, host plants 1389, 2072, 2215
Macroplea appendiculata, weeds, host plants 4137
Macroposthonia (*see also Criconemella*)
Macrosiphum euphorbiae, weeds, host plants 1991
Maculinea nausithous, weeds, host plants 1823
Maculinea teleius, weeds, host plants 1823
Madagascar
Cynanchum, identification 1698
weeds, taxonomy 18
Maesopsis eminii, plant ecology, invasion 374
Mahonia aquifolium
forest trees
Germany 3274
invasion 3274
recruitment 3274
spatial distribution 3274
weed biology, reproduction 3274
Maianthemum canadense
forest trees, USA 2932
weed biology
fruits 2932
pollination 2932
seed production 2932
Maize (*Zea mays*)
as weeds, control, chemical control 4832
Canada 1020
cultural control
crop yield 2350, 4627
environmental impact 3997
growth rate 2350
plant development 2350
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 4349, 4813
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2320
acetyl coenzyme A 1483
amino acids 3964
bioassays 634, 2318, 2708
biodegradation 1019, 1456, 2708, 2713-2714, 2728, 4326, 4333
carboxy-lyases 1483
cell walls 2321
crop damage 264
crop yield 264, 718, 721, 1094-1095, 1098, 1525, 1530, 1579, 1953-1954, 2013, 2351-2352, 2794-2795, 3106, 3162, 3188, 3538, 3603, 4011-4012, 4015, 4018, 4061, 4336, 4456, 4874-4876
cytochrome P-450 1902
Maize *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
databases 4020, 4457
economics 1098, 4019, 4021
emergence 2300
enzymes 634, 1476, 1908
fertilizers 1953
glutathione 1043, 3961
glutathione transferase 1043, 2728, 3959, 3961
growth 1579, 3538, 4336
growth rate 188, 621, 1952, 2300, 3104, 3106, 3946
haploidy 4808
herbicide residues 114, 118, 160, 551, 2259, 2713
herbicide resistance 1483, 1530, 1534, 2723, 2795, 3543, 4015-4016, 4342
herbicide safeners 1454-1455
lanthanum 3104
lithium 3104
metabolism 2321
microsomes 1456
mitosis 3542, 4807
nitrogen metabolism 3550
nutrient uptake 1095, 1953, 3960
photosynthesis 1476
phytotoxicity 621, 644, 717, 1094, 1531, 1534, 1579, 1902, 2751, 2790, 2793, 3960, 4016, 4061
plant composition 3106
plant development 4874
pollen 2726
pyruvic acid 4813
residual effects 253, 4011, 4046, 4061
respiration 2709
roots 188, 3542
seed germination 3542, 4011
selectivity 2714, 2772, 3541, 3603, 3886, 4021, 4333
soil temperature 4326
soil types 3960, 4021
tolerance 271, 1043, 1945, 1949, 2728, 2795, 3239, 3538, 3605, 3961, 4016, 4426
ultrastructure 188
unreduced gametes 2726
uptake 156, 621, 2708, 4326
varietal reactions 271, 713, 1949, 2300, 4579
physical control
crop quality 1533
crop yield 721, 1095-1096, 1953-1954, 2013, 2350-2352, 2777, 3188, 4455, 4627, 4874
environmental impact 3997
fertilizers 1953
growth rate 2350
nutrient uptake 1095, 1953
plant development 2350, 4874
varietal reactions 3602
weed control
conferences 4160
crop yield 1099
economics 2352, 4017
weeds
abscisic acid 400
allelopathy 1290, 1309, 3818
Belgium 160, 1949
Benin 401
biological control 4458, 4508
Brazil 1099, 4225, 4336, 4874
Bulgaria 272, 705, 2777-2778, 3189
Canada 1766, 2350, 3654, 4213, 4221
cell division 3818
chemical control 160, 253, 258, 261, 264, 269-270, 272, 298, 646, 686, 715, 718-721, 1058, 1094-1095, 1098, 1520, 1530, 1535-1536, 1945, 1950-1951, 1954-1956, 2013, 2144, 2349, 2351-2352, 2744, 2790-2793, 2795, 3162, 3188-3191, 3239, 3393, 3603-3604, 3606, 3886, 4012, 4014, 4016-4021, 4046, 4457, 4828, 4831, 4872-4873, 4875-4877
China 2744, 4828
control 714, 856, 2348, 2794, 4013

Maize *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Croatia 1690
crop weed competition 34, 270, 684, 716, 1099, 1309, 2138, 2140, 2144, 2350, 3381, 3845, 4213, 4220-4221, 4225, 4627
crop yield 270, 684, 716-717, 720, 1200, 1536, 1723, 1951, 2069, 2138, 2140, 2144, 2350, 3177, 4213, 4220-4221, 4627, 4871
cultural control 1950, 2070, 3187, 3394, 3590, 3654, 3997, 4013, 4458, 4546
disturbed land 4232
economics 684, 1951
Egypt 721, 3106
emergence 4232
establishment 3393
France 34
Germany 258, 585, 1945, 3177, 4761
growth 3845
growth rate 717, 956, 1290
Honduras 1297
host parasite relationships 400, 1200, 2069-2070, 3296, 4134, 4540, 4547
hosts of plant diseases 59, 100, 944, 2215
hosts of plant pests 3032, 3448
Hungary 2792
hybridization 2723
identification 13, 1681
India 1094-1095, 1098, 1309, 1533, 3188, 4011
integrated control 668, 721, 1095, 1951, 1954, 3191, 4014, 4017, 4458, 4876-4877
Italy 71, 253, 686, 1096-1097, 2790, 3604, 3845, 3997, 4872
Japan 3601
Kenya 2422
light 34
light intensity 2350
Mauritania 4547
metabolism 1200
Mexico 2138, 2566
microbial activities 3177
Moldova 1955
Netherlands 716, 3590, 3602
Nigeria 401, 2069
nitrogen fertilizers 3716
Panama 3603, 4019
physical control 261, 721, 1094-1097, 1950-1951, 1954, 2013, 2144, 2351-2352, 3187, 3191, 3348, 3393-3394, 3590, 3602, 3654, 3997, 4014, 4017, 4019, 4449, 4455, 4876-4877
plant development 4213
plant physiology 400
Poland 646, 713, 720
population density 717, 2140, 2351-2352, 3381, 3393, 4220-4221
population dynamics 720, 1253, 4013, 4547, 4659
resistance 2422, 3716
Romania 261, 4456
Russia 1525, 1532, 1953, 3192
seed banks 261, 1253, 2352, 3348, 3394, 4232, 4637
seed contamination 401, 1690
seed dispersal 11
seed germination 1290, 1309, 3381, 3818, 4540
seed production 3394
seedling emergence 3406, 3654
Slovakia 128, 2013, 4014
soil flora 3177
South Africa 3239, 3381, 3605-3606
Spain 2168
spatial distribution 485, 491, 3407, 4547
species diversity 4637
surveys 3834, 4546, 4659
Sweden 3997
Switzerland 1011, 1950, 2674, 2789, 3997, 4458
tillage 871, 1253, 4627
UK 3997
Ukraine 156, 1954

Maize *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
USA 11, 50, 264, 271, 485, 491, 590, 718, 871, 1008-1009, 1441, 1520, 1530, 2140, 2144, 2247, 2348, 2351-2352, 2751, 2793-2795, 3162, 3187, 3348, 3393-3394, 3406-3407, 4012-4013, 4015-4018, 4046, 4061, 4220, 4232, 4627, 4637, 4875-4876
varietal reactions 2422
water use efficiency 2138
weed associations 1535
Zimbabwe 4455
Maize yellow stripe tenuivirus, weeds, host plants 100, 944
Malawi
weeds 2536
hosts of plant pests 3448
Nematoda 3448
Malaysia
aquatic weeds, surveys 2456
Crocosmia crocosmiiflora, flora 3354
Drymoglossum piloselloides
control 3752
distribution 3752
woody plants 3752
herbicides, soil enzymes 2700
Poaceae, flora 3354
weed control, biological control 420
weeds 3579
cereals 2547
crops 2011
flora 3354
Mali
Striga gesnerioides, cowpeas 4969
weeds, cereals 4970
Malus
herbicides
crop quality 2837
growth rate 2837
weeds, USA 2837
Malus pumila (*see* Apples)
Malus sylvestris
control, cultural control 749
leafy vegetables, Italy 749
Malva
cereals, Saudi Arabia 262
control, chemical control 262
Malva neglecta
control, biological control 359
host plants
fungi 359
viruses 1387
non-farm land, Poland 3830
plant ecology, plant communities 3830
weed biology
leaves 2997
petioles 2997
plant water relations 2997
Malva parviflora
control, biological control 359
host plants, fungi 359
Malva parvifolia
host plants, insects 2623
USA 2623
Malva pusilla
control
biological control 359
chemical control 2832
fibre plants, Canada 2832
host plants, fungi 359
plant ecology
buried seeds 4233
plant introduction 3838
temperature 4233
water availability 4233
Malva sylvestris
host plants, viruses 2214
weed biology, enzymes 4692
Malvaceae
fruit vegetables, hosts of plant pests 2228
host plants, insects 2228
Mexico 2228
Malvastrum coromandelianum, weed biology, lactones 1378
MAMA
control, *Digitaria ciliaris, Cynodon dactylon* 4095
lawns and turf, phytotoxicity 4095
nontarget effects, *Cynodon dactylon* 4095

Mandarins (*Citrus deliciosa, C. reshni* and *C. reticulata*)
herbicides, herbicide residues 1852
weeds
Japan 4909
surveys 4909
Manihot esculenta (*see* Cassava)
Maples (*see Acer*)
Maritime pine (*see Pinus pinaster*)
Marrubium vulgare, control, biological control 423
Marshes
weeds
Argentina 4985
Mediterranean region 1211
Mexico 4136
USA 846, 1212, 4141
Marsilea
cereals, India 1202
plant ecology, Culicidae 1202
Marsilea crenata
Japan 2940
weed biology, chromosome number 2940
Marsilea quadrifolia
cereals, India 1108
control
chemical control 1108
physical control 1108
weed biology
ACC 1353
biosynthesis 1353
ethylene 1353
Martinique
weeds
hosts of plant pests 2628
Nematoda 2628
Martynia annua
host plants, fungi 3438
India 47
plant ecology
climate 47
soil types 47
surveys 47
sugar crops, India 3438
Matricaria
cereals
Belarus 3178
Poland 708
control, chemical control 708, 748, 1563, 1982, 3178
leafy vegetables, France 748
oilseed plants, France 1563
plant ecology
seed banks 1250
soil depth 1250
root crops
Germany 1982
Netherlands 1982
Matricaria chamomilla (*see Chamomilla recutita*)
Matricaria inodora (*see Matricaria perforata*)
Matricaria maritima (*see Matricaria perforata*)
Matricaria matricarioides (*see Chamomilla suaveolens*)
Matricaria perforata
cereals
Hungary 4242
occurrence 2563
population dynamics 4242
surveys 4242
control
chemical control 765, 3246
integrated control 3246
physical control 3246
fallow
nitrogen fertilizers 1747
population dynamics 1747
rotations 1747
Sweden 1747
fibre plants, Russia 3246
field crops
nitrogen fertilizers 1747
population dynamics 1747
rotations 1747
Sweden 1747
non-farm land
disturbed land 2970
Germany 2970
population density 2970

Matricaria perforata cont.
oilseed plants
Denmark 765
occurrence 2563
weed biology, essential oils 91
Matricaria recutita (see Chamomilla recutita)
Mauritius, weeds, bulbous vegetables 1986
MCPA
algae, growth rate 1413
analytical methods
bioassays 1413
fluorescence 969
liquid chromatography 3477
application
application date 1915, 3176, 3182
application rates 1915, 2805, 3185, 4008
cereals
crop yield 262, 696, 708, 727, 1915, 1946, 2775, 2782, 3176, 3181, 3185, 4008
phytotoxicity 726, 3176
plant composition 711
soil types 2782
varietal reactions 711
weather 1915, 4008
yield components 650
control
Apera spica-venti, wheat 696
Avena fatua 4380
Carduus nutans, pasture plants 3620
Chenopodium album, barley 708
Cyperus difformis, rice 726
Cyperus esculentus, sugarcane 4077
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 727
Elymus repens, flax 780
Galeopsis tetrahit
barley 3181
oats 3181
Kochia scoparia 4940
Lamium purpureum, barley 708
Lolium rigidum, wheat 262
Malva, wheat 262
Matricaria, barley 708
Murdannia keisak 3264
Onopordum 3675
potatoes, as weeds 3220
Raphanus raphanistrum, pasture plants 3202
Viola arvensis, barley 708
weeds
barley 1915, 2782, 3182, 3185, 4008
cereals 2775
flax 781
linseed 4067
Lolium perenne 293
oats 2782
rape 2775
rice 652, 727
turnip rape 2775
wheat 1946, 2782, 3176, 4866
fibre plants
crop yield 781
plant composition 781
groundwater, Spain 3477
herbicide residues
Canada 1850, 3479
Italy 2252
Spain 3477
interactions
adjuvants 780
fertilizers 650, 781, 4380
herbicides 215, 262, 293, 587, 650, 708, 711, 726, 781, 1915, 2775, 2782, 2805, 3181-3182, 3264, 4008, 4067, 4077, 4380, 4940
humic acids 599
peat 599
surfactants 4380
microbial degradation, UK 4785
nontarget effects
dogs 2265
frogs 3484
genotoxicity 3484
Lolium perenne 293
man 577
rice 726
Selenastrum capricornutum 1413
soil flora 181
MCPA *cont.*
nontarget effects *cont.*
Trifolium subterraneum 2805
voles 587
wheat 3176
Xenopus 3484
oilseed plants
crop yield 2775, 4067
synergism 215
pasture plants
crop quality 3622
crop yield 2805, 3622
growth rate 2805
maturation 3622
phytotoxicity 2805
ponds, Canada 3479
residues
groundwater 1850, 2252, 3477
irrigation water 3472
ponds 3479
rivers 3477
sediment 3510
soil 168, 181, 599, 1865, 2252, 3094, 3510, 4785
surface water 2252
water 1865, 3479
rivers, Spain 3477
root crops
crop quality 3220
crop yield 3220
soil
degradation 1865
fertilizers 168
humic acids 599
Italy 2252
leaching 1850, 4785
lime 168
microbial activities 181
microbial degradation 168, 3094, 4785
oxygen 3510
soil flora 181, 3094
sorption 599, 3510, 4785
UK 4785
sugar crops, crop yield 4077
water
algae 1413
Canada 3479
degradation 1865
Italy 2252
persistence 3479
weeds
cross resistance 3620
herbicide resistance 3620
protoplasts 3957
soil water 4380
temperature 4380
MCPB
analytical methods, fluorescence 969
control, *Carduus nutans*, pasture plants 3620
weeds
cross resistance 3620
herbicide resistance 3620
Meadows
herbicides
crop yield 2357
population dynamics 2357, 3814
species diversity 3814
weeds
chemical control 3814
Denmark 2156
fertilizers 8, 4209
Germany 3814
grazing 44, 2156
invasion 3397
Italy 71
nutrient content 4207-4209
plant communities 3397
Poland 2555, 4207-4209
Russia 44
seed banks 8, 2156
seed production 44
soil types 4208
Turkey 2357
UK 8
USA 587
zinc 4209
Mecoprop
analytical methods
fluorescence 969
Mecoprop *cont.*
analytical methods *cont.*
gas chromatography 1838, 2241, 3463, 3465
HPLC 2241
mass spectrometry 1838, 3465
application 3988
application rates 4451
environmental factors 4451
formulations 608
atmosphere, France 2241
cereals, crop yield 214, 262
control
Brassica napus, wheat 4451
Fallopia convolvulus, wheat 4451
Fumaria officinalis, wheat 4451
Galium aparine, wheat 4451
Lolium rigidum, wheat 262
Malva, wheat 262
Polygonum aviculare, wheat 4451
Stellaria media, wheat 4451
Thlaspi arvense, wheat 4451
Veronica hederifolia, wheat 4451
weeds, wheat 4866
golf courses, USA 3089
herbicide residues
Denmark 3922
Germany 1420
USA 2278, 2287, 3089
interactions
fertilizers 214
herbicides 262, 4868
leaching, USA 2287, 3089
physicochemical properties, microbial degradation 2643
registration, legislation 3988
residues
atmosphere 2241
groundwater 3465, 4297
rain 3465
sediment 3510
soil 608, 1838, 2278, 2287, 3089, 3463, 3510, 3922
soil water 2287, 3089, 3463
surface water 3465
water 1420
soil
adsorption 3922
Denmark 3922
leaching 608, 2287, 3089, 3463, 3922
microbial degradation 4787
oxygen 3510
runoff 3089
soil types 608
sorption 3510
USA 2278, 2287
volatilization 2278
volatilization, USA 2278
water, Germany 1420
Mecoprop-P
control
Galeopsis tetrahit, barley 3123
Polygonum aviculare, barley 3123
rape, as weeds, barley 3123
Viola arvensis, barley 3123
Medicago lupulina
Finland 2929
plant ecology
ballast 2929
seed banks 2929
weeds, USA 1092
Medicago polymorpha
cereals
Egypt 3597
India 1085
control
chemical control 3597
physical control 3808
grain legumes
crop weed competition 3808
crop yield 3808
Egypt 3808
growth rate 3808
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1085
weeds, USA 1092
Medicago sativa (see Lucerne)
Medicago truncatula
weeds
chemical control 737
South Africa 737
USA 1092

Medicinal plants, weeds, control 4933
Mediterranean region
Asphodelus, cytotaxonomy 892
Epilobium, taxonomy 2112
herbicide residues
conferences 4998
environmental impact 4998
pollution 4998
herbicides, environmental impact 3319
weed control
biological control 3319
legislation 3319-3320
reports 3320
weeds 2859
books 3746
non-farm land 1211
parasitic weeds 3746
quarantine 3746
Meetings (*see* Conferences)
Mefenacet
cereals
crop yield 1103, 4466
flooding 1103
phytotoxicity 1103, 1415, 3081, 4466
seedling growth 3081
control
Aneilema keisak, rice 4466
Cyperus serotinus, rice 4466
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1103, 4466
Eleocharis kuroguwai, rice 4466
Murdannia keisak 3264
Scirpus juncoides, rice 4466
interactions, herbicides 1103
nontarget effects, rice 1103, 1415, 4466
residues
soil 1415, 3081
soil water 1415
soil
adsorption 1415, 3081
organic matter 3081
soil organic matter 1415
soil types 1415
soil water 3081
weeds, susceptibility 4798
Mefluidide
control
Pennisetum clandestinum
Pelargonium asperum 2398
Phaseolus vulgaris 2398
tomatoes 2398
Melaleuca cajuputi, weeds, occurrence 2163
Melaleuca quinquenervia
control 2758
biological control 809, 4117
chemical control 4117
integrated control 4117
plant ecology
defoliation 809
drought 809
temperature 809
Melampodium divaricatum, weed utilization, insect control 1515
Melampsora hypericorum, weed control 4099
Melampyrum arvense
plant ecology, host parasite relationships 2064-2065
weed biology
abscisic acid 2065
cytokinins 2064
gas exchange 2067
isopentenyladenine 2064
light 2065
oils 4691
phenols 4691
plant pigments 2067
plant water relations 2067
seeds 4691
zeatin 2064
Melandrium album (*see Silene pratensis*)
Melanoplus sanguinipes, weeds, host plants 1170
Melia azedarach
plant ecology, invasion 374
weeds
allelopathy 1745
seed germination 1745
Meligethes, weeds, host plants 948
Melilotus alba
Canada 3841
Melilotus alba *cont.*
cereals, India 3592-3593
control
chemical control 3592-3593
cultural control 3592
physical control 3592-3593
Finland 2929
grain legumes
crop yield 1394
hosts of plant pests 1394
India 1394
host plants, insects 1394
plant ecology
ballast 2929
seed banks 2929
weed biology
apical dominance 3841
biomass 3841
flowers 3841
Melilotus indica
cereals, India 1087, 3171, 3592
control
chemical control 1087, 3171, 3592
cultural control 3592
physical control 3592
crops, India 49
plant ecology, surveys 49
Melinis minutiflora
non-farm land
cycling 4657
invasion 4657
USA 4657
Melissa officinalis, herbicides, herbicide residues 3065
Melochia corchorifolia
grain legumes, hosts of plant diseases 2622
host plants, fungi 1819, 2622
USA 1819
Meloidogyne, weeds, host plants 952, 2628, 4712
Meloidogyne hapla, weeds, host plants 2629
Meloidogyne incognita, weeds, host plants 3449, 4714
Meloidogyne javanica, weeds, host plants 3449
Melons (*Cucumis melo*)
as weeds
control, chemical control 2807
grain legumes, USA 2807
herbicides
crop yield 4487
fungi 1561
pest resistance 1561
phytotoxicity 1035
plant diseases 1561
tissue culture 1034
weeds
Argentina 4487
chemical control 4487
seed banks 4637
species diversity 4637
USA 4637
Mentha arvensis
Canada 3824
control, physical control 3824
plant ecology
emergence 3824
soil depth 3824
weed biology, rhizomes 3824
Mentha longifolia, host plants, viruses 1387
Mentha piperita
weeds
allelopathy 3454
chemical control 3978
growth rate 3454
seed germination 3454
USA 3978
Mercurialis
control, chemical control 748, 4074
leafy vegetables, France 748
Mercurialis annua
allergies
man 3281
pollen 3281
control, cultural control 317
fruit crops
Germany 64
surveys 64
fruit vegetables, occurrence 317
host plants, viruses 1387
Mercurialis annua *cont.*
plant ecology
colonizing ability 3279
geographical distribution 3785
nutrient content 64
nutrient uptake 64
population density 3279
Spain 2109, 3279
weed biology
dioecy 3279, 3785
genetics 2109
sex 2109, 3785
sex ratio 3279
sexual reproduction 3279
Mesoclanis, weed control 380, 2865
Mesoclanis dubia, weed control 3668
Mesoclanis magnipalpis, weed control 3668
Mesoclanis polana, weed control 3668, 4950
Metalasia muricata
control, chemical control 4930
forest trees, South Africa 4930
Metam
control
Cyperus
cotton 1584, 2018
tomatoes 4059
weeds
flax 4010
Liatris spicata 4932
Lilium 4932
oats 4010
potatoes 4010
rye 4010
strawberries 4912
Vicia 4010
fibre plants
growth rate 1584
mycorrhizas 1584
nutrient content 1584, 2018
plant diseases 2018
vigour 2018
field crops, crop yield 4010
nontarget effects
Liatris spicata 4932
Lilium 4932
ornamental plants, phytotoxicity 4932
physicochemical properties 108
small fruits, crop yield 4912
Metamitron
application, formulations 3242
concentration, Italy 4309
control
Poaceae, sugarbeet 4074
weeds
beets 3651
sugarbeet 337, 3240, 3242, 4495
Tagetes 2397
field crops, tolerance 3591
interactions
adjuvants 4495
copper 3452
herbicides 738, 3240, 3242, 4074, 4309, 4495
pasture plants, varietal reactions 738
physicochemical properties, photolysis 3452
residues
groundwater 570
soil 594, 1440, 2699, 4309, 4772, 4788
water 594
soil
adsorption 1440, 4772
aggregates 2699
Italy 4309
leaching 1440
movement 4788
photolysis 594
soil types 1440, 2699
tillage 4788
water, photolysis 594
Metazachlor
algae, oleic acid 3117
application
application date 1981
application rates 1981
cereals, crop yield 2775
control
Alchemilla, rape 1563
Alopecurus, rape 1563
Avena, rape 1563

Metazachlor *cont.*
control *cont.*
Capsella, rape 1563
cereals, as weeds, rape 1563, 2824
Galium aparine, rape 1563
Lolium, rape 1563
Matricaria, rape 1563
Papaver, rape 1563
Poa, rape 1563
Poa annua, rape 2824
Veronica, rape 1563
weeds
cereals 2775
rape 330, 1848, 2005, 2775, 3639
sugarcane 1568
sunflowers 4456
turnip rape 2775
herbicide residues, France 1878
interactions, herbicides 329, 1563, 1848, 2005, 3639, 4456
nontarget effects
rape 330, 1563
sugarcane 1568
oilseed plants
crop yield 329-330, 2775, 2824, 4456
fatty acids 329
phytotoxicity 1563
seed weight 329
residues
groundwater 568
soil 1016, 1869, 1878, 1888
soil water 568, 1878
water 1878
root crops
crop yield 1981
phytotoxicity 1981
soil
biodegradation 1888
degradation 1869
France 1878
leaching 1878
manures 1888
microbial degradation 1016
movement 1878
persistence 1878
soil bacteria 1016
sorption 1869
sugar crops, phytotoxicity 1568
water, France 1878
Metflurazon
algae
cytochrome P-450 1475
metabolism 1475
Methabenzthiazuron
application, application rates 1023
cereals
crop yield 262, 696-697, 2701, 3597
plant composition 711
seed germination 624
varietal reactions 711
climate, Poland 615
control
Ammi majus, wheat 3597
Apera spica-venti, wheat 696
Avena fatua, wheat 3597
Cynodon dactylon, wheat 3597
Cyperus rotundus, wheat 3597
Lolium rigidum, wheat 262
Malva, wheat 262
Medicago polymorpha, wheat 3597
weeds
lentils 742
linseed 4067
potatoes 4485
soyabeans 1980
wheat 697
degradation, Germany 1023
fertilizers, Germany 1023
grain legumes
chlorophyll 200
crop yield 742
growth rate 200
nitrogenase 1033
nodulation 1033
photosynthesis 200
seed germination 1894
seedlings 1894
seeds 1033
interactions, herbicides 696, 711
nontarget effects, soil flora 2701
Methabenzthiazuron *cont.*
oilseed plants
cotyledons 1479
crop yield 4067
electron transfer 1479
photosynthesis 1479
residues, soil 615, 1023, 2701
root crops, crop yield 4485
soil
degradation 1023
nitrogen fertilizers 1023
soil biology 615
soil flora 2701
straw incorporation 1023
straw incorporation, Germany 1023
weeds
carboxy-lyases 4352
cross resistance 4352
herbicide resistance 4352
Methanesulfonamide, *N*-[[[[[4,6-dimethoxy-2-pyrimidinyl]amino]carbonyl]amino]sulfonyl]-*N*-methyl-methane- 2580
Methazole
bulbous vegetables
crop yield 746
phytotoxicity 746
control
Cassia occidentalis, cotton 342
Cyperus rotundus, cotton 3656
weeds, leeks 746
fibre plants, crop yield 342
nontarget effects, leeks 746
Methyl bromide
application 2339
application methods 1002, 4790
control
Abutilon theophrasti 2027, 4106
Amaranthus retroflexus 4106
Brassica kaber 4106
Chenopodium album 2027, 4106
Chenopodium murale 2027
Convolvulus arvensis 2027
Cyperus, tomatoes 4059
Cyperus esculentus 4106
Cyperus rotundus 2027, 4106
Lolium multiflorum 4106
Poa annua 2027
Portulaca oleracea 2027, 4106
Sisymbrium irio 2027
Solanum nigrum 4106
weeds 2338
strawberries 761, 4911-4912
interactions
fungicides 4911
nematicides 4911
residues
atmosphere 4790
soil 1002-1003, 2339, 4784, 4790
small fruits
crop quality 761
crop yield 4912
soil
fertilizers 4784
microbial degradation 4784
soil properties 1002
temperature 1003
volatilization 1002-1003
weed control
books 2499
reviews 2339
Methyl iodide
control
Abutilon theophrasti 4106
Amaranthus retroflexus 4106
Brassica kaber 4106
Chenopodium album 4106
Cyperus esculentus 4106
Cyperus rotundus 4106
Lolium multiflorum 4106
Portulaca oleracea 4106
Solanum nigrum 4106
Methylhexylester, 2-proponyl(*R*)-2-(4-(5-chloro-3-fluoro-2-pyridinyloxy)-phenoxy)-propionate/5-chloro-8-quinolinoxyacetic acid-1- 2781
Metobromuron
application
application date 1981
application rates 1981
Metobromuron *cont.*
control
Echinochloa crus-galli, soyabeans 4052
weeds
Capsicum annuum 317
Lathyrus sativus 4474
potatoes 3629
soyabeans 4053
vegetables 2341
grain legumes, crop yield 4052-4053
interactions, herbicides 1981, 2341, 4052-4053
nontarget effects, *Lathyrus sativus* 4474
pasture plants, phytotoxicity 4474
physicochemical properties, structure 600
residues, soil 600
root crops
crop yield 1981
phytotoxicity 1981
soil
adsorption 600
desorption 600
Metolachlor
analytical methods
ELISA 2239, 3462
extraction 1410, 3462
gas chromatography 1410, 2239, 3462, 3465
liquid chromatography 3477
mass spectrometry 1410, 2239, 3465
application, application date 4875
aquatic plants, bioassays 4986
aquifers, Italy 2253
bulbous vegetables
crop yield 3225
phytotoxicity 3225
plant development 3225
cereals
crop yield 264, 1094, 1530, 1953, 2351, 2794, 4012, 4456, 4874-4875, 4882
fertilizers 1953
glutathione transferase 1044, 3959
nutrient uptake 1953
phytotoxicity 4882
plant development 4874
residual effects 4882
climate, Poland 615
control
Abutilon, maize 2793
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 4875
Ageratum conyzoides, soyabeans 1119
Amaranthus albus
fallow 264
maize 264
wheat 264
Amaranthus hybridus, maize 2794
Amaranthus retroflexus
fallow 264
maize 261, 264, 2793-2794
potatoes 261, 1553
wheat 261, 264
Amaranthus rudis 3844
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, potatoes 1553
Brachiaria platyphylla
maize 2794
potatoes 1553
Brassica nigra, sweet potatoes 1553
Bromus tectorum
fallow 264
maize 264
wheat 264
Caesulia axillaris, soyabeans 905, 1119
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 4894
Chamomilla recutita, strawberries 1559
Chenopodium album
maize 261, 2793-2794, 4875
potatoes 261
sunflowers 2382
wheat 261
Commelina benghalensis, soyabeans 740
Cyperus esculentus, maize 3606
Cyperus iria, soyabeans 740, 1119
Cyperus rotundus, soyabeans 905, 1119
Dactylis glomerata, strawberries 1559

Metolachlor *cont.*
control *cont.*
Echinochloa crus-galli
maize 261
potatoes 261
rice 1109
soyabeans 905, 1119, 4052
sunflowers 2382
wheat 261
Eleusine indica, sweet potatoes 1553
Eragrostis, soyabeans 1119
Eriochloa villosa, maize 1530, 4012
Fallopia convolvulus, sunflowers 2382
Lamium amplexicaule, potatoes 1553
Orobanche ramosa, tomatoes 2370
Panicum dichotomiflorum
maize 4875
sweet potatoes 1553
Panicum miliaceum, maize 4012
Parthenium hysterophorus, soyabeans 740
Pharbitis hederacea
maize 2793
soyabeans 4894
Phyllanthus niruri, soyabeans 905, 1119
Poaceae
soyabeans 4048
sugarbeet 4074
Polygonum, soyabeans 3214
Polygonum lapathifolium
maize 261
potatoes 261
sunflowers 2382
wheat 261
Setaria faberi, maize 4012, 4875
Setaria pumila
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Sida spinosa, potatoes 1553
Stellaria media, strawberries 1559
Viola arvensis, strawberries 1559
weeds
beets 3651
cotton 2388
Cuminum cyminum 2843, 4934
garlic 3225
groundnuts 4071
Indian mustard 2828, 3238
kenaf 1585
maize 1094, 1953, 2351, 4014, 4456, 4874
mulberries 3140
potatoes 2814, 3629
rape 4066
soyabeans 1121, 2806, 4053, 4477
strawberries 762
sugarbeet 339, 3240
sugarcane 1142
sunflowers 4069, 4456
tomatoes 1994
vegetables 2341
Vigna radiata 1285
Vigna umbellata 4901
wheat, as weeds, sugarbeet 338
Xanthium strumarium, maize 2793, 4875
crops
crop yield 2817
residual effects 2817
degradation, USA 2273
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
fibre plants
crop yield 1585, 2388
growth rate 1893
phytotoxicity 1585
plant height 1585
field crops, tolerance 3591
fruit crops, crop yield 1994
grain legumes
crop yield 740, 2806, 4052-4053, 4894, 4901
nutrient uptake 1285
groundwater
Italy 1880, 2239, 2253
Spain 3477
herbicide residues
Canada 3462, 3515

Metolachlor *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
Italy 1849, 1880, 2239, 2253, 3076
Spain 3477
USA 1418, 2249-2250, 2690, 3505, 3514, 3516
interactions
cellulose 1449
cytokinins 1893
fertilizers 1953
gibberellins 1893
herbicide safeners 3959
herbicides 261, 264, 762, 1121, 1559, 1571, 1953, 1994, 2303, 2341, 2370, 2382, 2388, 2793, 2814, 3214, 3225, 3240, 3456, 3606, 3844, 4052-4053, 4069, 4456, 4874
IBA 1893
movement, USA 2273
nontarget effects 3075
Annona squamosa 2003
Corticium rolfsii 1571
cucumbers 2817
guavas 2003
kenaf 1585
maize 2793
onions 2817
pomegranates 2003
Rhizoctonia solani 1571
rice 4882
soil biology 1025
soil fungi 184
tomatoes 2817
oilseed plants
crop yield 2828, 3238, 4069, 4071, 4456
economics 4071
yield components 2828
physicochemical properties 108
microbial degradation 3890
ozone 1401
radicals 1401
stability 955
residues
aquifers 2253
cucumbers 2817
groundwater 983, 1410, 1880, 1889, 2239, 2253, 2273, 3075, 3465, 3477, 4293
onions 2817
rain 3465
river water 1418
rivers 108, 1849, 3477
soil 165-166, 184, 597, 611, 615, 1001, 1025, 1410, 1441, 1449, 1881, 1889, 2239, 2249, 2253, 2273, 2681, 2690, 2700, 2817, 3075-3076, 3499, 3505, 3515, 4307, 4737, 4773, 4778
soil water 1441, 1881, 2690, 3462, 3499, 3515
streams 2249
surface water 605, 1849, 2250, 3462, 3465, 4291
tomatoes 2817
water 124, 2238, 2681, 3514, 4737, 4778
watersheds 3516
wells 2249
rivers
Italy 1849
Spain 3477
USA 1418
runoff
Canada 3462, 3515
USA 2690
soil
adsorption 1881, 3505
biodegradation 611, 4737
cellulose 1449
colloids 165
crop residues 166
decomposition 1449
degradation 1001, 1881, 1889, 2273, 3076, 3499, 3516
desorption 3505
Italy 1001, 2239
leaching 1441, 1880-1881, 2253, 3499, 3505, 4778
movement 165, 2273

Metolachlor *cont.*
soil *cont.*
persistence 3515, 4307
photolysis 2681
runoff 166, 605, 1441, 2249, 2690, 3462, 3515-3516
soil biology 615, 1025
soil enzymes 2700
soil flora 1571
soil fungi 184
soil organic matter 597, 3075, 4773
soil types 597, 3499, 4778, 4882
soil water 1001
sorption 597, 1889, 3515, 4773
subsurface drainage 2690
temperature 1001
tillage 166, 1441, 1889, 2249, 2273, 3076
USA 3505
soil enzymes, Malaysia 2700
spice plants, crop yield 2843, 4934
subsurface drainage, USA 2690
sugar crops, plant diseases 184, 1571
surface water, USA 2249-2250
tile drainage, Canada 3462
tillage
Germany 1889
Italy 1889
Portugal 1889
tree fruits
phytotoxicity 2003
tolerance 2003
water
chemical degradation 1015
microbial degradation 1015
movement 3514
pH 2681
photolysis 2681
water reservoirs, USA 3514
watersheds, USA 3516
weeds
fruiting 2303
growth rate 2303
viability 2303
Metosulam, control, weeds, cereals 3999
Metoxuron
analytical methods, spectrophotometry 1840
application, controlled release 3564
cereals, crop yield 2701, 3597, 3600
control
Ammi majus, wheat 3597
Avena fatua, wheat 3597
Chenopodium album 4830
Cynodon dactylon, wheat 3597
Cyperus rotundus, wheat 3597
Medicago polymorpha, wheat 3597
weeds, barley 3600
interactions
adjuvants 4830
herbicides 616, 619
urea 3564
nontarget effects
soil flora 616, 2701
soil fungi 619
residues, soil 616, 619, 1022, 2701
soil
degradation 1022
microbial degradation 1022
soil flora 616, 2701
soil fungi 619
Metribuzin
analytical methods
ELISA 4742
extraction 1834
application
application date 1981, 2636, 3628, 4904
application methods 658, 2661, 3231
application rates 209, 1981, 2636, 3222
controlled release 3975
formulations 3975
humidity 745
aquatic plants, bioassays 4986
cereals
crop yield 266, 721, 4004, 4882
phytotoxicity 1037, 4882
residual effects 266, 4882
rooting 1037
seed contamination 4004

Metribuzin *cont.*
control
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 4049
Acalypha ostryifolia, soyabeans 2807
Ageratum conyzoides, soyabeans 1119
Amaranthus retroflexus
carrots 4904
maize 261
potatoes 261, 1553, 4903
soyabeans 4049
wheat 261
Amaranthus rudis 268
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
potatoes 313, 1553
tomatoes 4906
Anthemis, potatoes 1983
Brachiaria, sugarcane 769
Brachiaria platyphylla, potatoes 1553
Brassica nigra, sweet potatoes 1553
Bromus secalinus, wheat 266, 4004
Bromus tectorum, lucerne 4887
Caesulia axillaris, soyabeans 905, 1119
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 2807, 4050-4051, 4894
Chenopodium album 209
carrots 4904
chickpeas 4057
maize 261
potatoes 261, 313, 4903
sugarcane 2383
tomatoes 4906
wheat 261
Cyperus iria, soyabeans 1119
Cyperus rotundus
soyabeans 905, 1119
sugarcane 770, 2383
Datura stramonium
potatoes 313
tomatoes 4906
Digitaria sanguinalis
lawns and turf 786
sugarcane 769
tomatoes 4906
Echinochloa crus-galli
maize 261
potatoes 261
soyabeans 905, 1119
wheat 261
Eleusine aegyptiacum, sugarcane 769
Eleusine indica
lawns and turf 786
sweet potatoes 1553
tomatoes 4906
Elymus, potatoes 1983
Eragrostis
soyabeans 1119
sugarcane 769
Fallopia convolvulus, potatoes 1983
Fumaria parviflora, chickpeas 4057
Ipomoea lacunosa, soyabeans 4051
Lamium amplexicaule, potatoes 1553
Lathyrus aphaca, chickpeas 4057
melons, as weeds, soyabeans 2807
Orobanche ramosa, tomatoes 2370
Panicum dichotomiflorum, sweet potatoes 1553
Pharbitis hederacea, soyabeans 2143, 2807, 4051, 4894
Pharbitis purpurea, soyabeans 4051
Phyllanthus niruri, soyabeans 905, 1119
Polygonum lapathifolium
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Setaria, potatoes 1983
Setaria faberi
potatoes 313
soyabeans 4049
tomatoes 4906
Setaria pumila
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Setaria viridis, potatoes 4903
Sida spinosa
potatoes 1553
soyabeans 2807
Sinapis arvensis, peas 1123
Solanum nigrum, tomatoes 753

Metribuzin *cont.*
control *cont.*
Solanum sarrachoides, potatoes 4903
Trianthema portulacastrum, sugarcane 769
weeds 745
asparagus 2636
Capsicum 3231
carnations 3231
groundnuts 1567
kenaf 1585
Lathyrus sativus 4474
lentils 4480
lucerne 4040
maize 721
melons 4487
peas 4898
potatoes 2636, 3222-3223, 3629
soyabeans 1121, 1567, 1980, 2806
strawberries 658, 2661, 3231
sugarcane 1140-1142, 1567, 2636
tomatoes 658, 753, 1994, 2636, 2661, 3231
vegetables 647, 2341
Vigna mungo 1567
Xanthium strumarium
maize 1955
Phaseolus 1955
sorghum 1955
soyabeans 1955, 4051
sunflowers 1955
crops
crop yield 2817
photosystem II 3963
residual effects 2817
thylakoids 3963
degradation, USA 3077
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
fibre plants
crop yield 1585
growth rate 3103
phytotoxicity 1585
plant height 1585
field crops
growth rate 3104
lanthanum 3104
lithium 3104
phytotoxicity 1567
fruit crops, crop yield 1994, 4487
fruit vegetables
alkaloids 1046
crop yield 4906
Nematoda 3230
phytotoxicity 4906
plant height 4906
tolerance 3230
grain legumes
crop yield 2143, 2806-2807, 4049-4050, 4057, 4480, 4894
nutrient uptake 1118
phytotoxicity 2807, 4049
seed germination 1894
seedlings 1894
herbicide residues
Netherlands 592
USA 2249, 3077, 3514
horticultural crops
crop yield 658
herbicide residues 658
interactions 753
adjuvants 647
herbicides 261, 266, 268, 313, 658, 721, 738, 745, 786, 1121, 1585, 1994, 2143, 2302-2303, 2370, 2661, 4004, 4049-4050, 4057, 4480, 4882, 4906
trifluoperazine 3103
verapamil 3103
lawns and turf, phytotoxicity 786
nontarget effects 2636
Annona squamosa 2003
bacteria 751, 1955
cucumbers 2817
Cynodon dactylon 786
genotoxicity 3483
guavas 2003
kenaf 1585
Lathyrus sativus 4474
onions 2817
pomegranates 2003

Metribuzin *cont.*
nontarget effects *cont.*
potatoes 3223, 3628
rats 3483
rice 4882
soyabeans 4049
tomatoes 2817, 3230, 4906
pasture plants
nectar 2319
phytotoxicity 4471, 4474
tolerance 4040, 4471
varietal reactions 738
persistence, USA 1432
physicochemical properties
chemical structure 2636
microbial degradation 3456
physical properties 2636
plants
growth rate 2302
mode of action 2636
plant water relations 2302
residues
cucumbers 2817
groundwater 2294, 4292
onions 2817
soil 166, 590, 592, 1037, 1432, 1834, 2249, 2284, 2294, 2636, 2817, 3077, 3499, 4310, 4737
soil water 1432, 2284, 2294, 3499
strawberries 658, 2661
streams 2249, 4742
surface water 605
tomatoes 658, 2661, 2817
water 3514, 4737
wells 2249
root crops
chlorosis 313
crop yield 1981, 3222-3223, 3628, 4904
phytotoxicity 1981, 3223, 4904
plant diseases 2363-2364
tolerance 1554, 3628
runoff, USA 4310
soil
biodegradation 4737
composts 2294
crop residues 166
degradation 1037, 1432, 2636, 3077, 3499
leaching 1432, 3499
movement 1037, 2284, 2636
persistence 590, 1432
runoff 166, 605, 2249, 2294, 4310
soil types 2284, 3077, 3499, 4882
soil water 590, 2284
tillage 166, 2249, 2294
USA 3077
soil amendments, USA 2294
soil types, USA 1432
sugar crops
crop yield 769-770, 1141
economics 1140
surface water, USA 2249
tillage, USA 2294
tree fruits
phytotoxicity 2003
tolerance 2003
water
degradation 592
microbial degradation 3456
movement 592, 3514
persistence 592
water reservoirs, USA 3514
weeds
acetolactate synthase 3844
binding sites 1907
cross resistance 3844
fruiting 2303
growth rate 2303
herbicide resistance 2580, 3844
photosynthesis 1907
uptake 1907
Metriona elatior, weed control 1599
Metsulfuron
analytical methods
chromatography 4729
HPLC 552, 2646
liquid chromatography 4729
mass spectrometry 119, 552, 2646
application 3276
application date 4930

Metsulfuron *cont.*
application *cont.*
application rates 188, 1023, 4930
climate 682
droplet studies 4827
fleece 2785
aquatic plants, bioassays 4986
cereals
crop yield 266, 699, 1091, 1948, 3171, 3193, 4004
growth rate 188
oxo-acid-lyases 1904
phytotoxicity 699
plant composition 711
residual effects 266
roots 188
seed contamination 4004
tolerance 2781
ultrastructure 188
varietal reactions 711, 1948
control
Amaranthus palmeri 3849
Amaranthus retroflexus, wheat 2781
Antospermum, Pinus radiata 4930
Aspalathus galioides, Pinus radiata 4930
Avena fatua, wheat 2781
blackberries, as weeds 1174
Bromus secalinus, wheat 266, 4004
Chenopodium album
barley 2785
rape 2785
wheat 3171
Chenopodium pumilio, wheat 4007
Cynodon dactylon, Pinus radiata 4930
Ehrharta capensis, Pinus radiata 4930
Emex australis 1602
Galeopsis tetrahit, barley 3123
Hypericum perforatum, pasture plants 4031
Kochia scoparia, wheat 2781
Melilotus indica, wheat 3171
Metalasia muricata, Pinus radiata 4930
oats
as weeds
barley 2785
rape 2785
Panicum miliaceum 4108
Phalaris minor, wheat 3171
Polygonum aviculare, barley 3123
rape, as weeds, barley 3123
Rosa rubiginosa 3276
Rubus, Pinus radiata 4930
Setaria viridis, wheat 2781
Stoebe incana, Pinus radiata 4930
Struthiola stricta, Pinus radiata 4930
Ulmus alata, Pinus taeda 1590
Viola arvensis, barley 3123
weeds
Echinochloa frumentacea 3193
maize 4014
wheat 699, 1091
woody weeds
Pinus radiata 4930
Pinus taeda 1590, 2833
degradation, Germany 1023
fertilizers, Germany 1023
forest trees
erosion 4676
growth rate 1590, 2833
interactions
adjuvants 682, 699, 3123
herbicides 215, 266, 699, 1010, 1091, 1174, 1590, 1592, 2781, 2833, 3123, 3171, 3233, 4004, 4007, 4014, 4031, 4827
surfactants 1091, 4827
nontarget effects
aquatic organisms 4296
grapes 3233
soil flora 180, 1451
oilseed plants, synergism 215
pasture plants
phytotoxicity 4031, 4471
tolerance 4471
plants, mode of action 682
residues
drinking water 4729

Metsulfuron *cont.*
residues *cont.*
groundwater 4729
river water 4729
soil 180, 552, 1010, 1023, 1451, 2646, 2684, 3919, 4296
streams 4676
water 4296
weeds 119
wheat 119
small fruits
crop yield 3233
growth rate 3233
phytotoxicity 3233
soil
composts 2684
degradation 1023, 4296
leaching 1010, 3919
microbial activities 180
microbial degradation 3919
mineralization 2684
nitrogen fertilizers 1023
soil flora 180, 1451
soil pH 3919
soil types 1010
sorption 2684
straw incorporation 1023
straw incorporation, Germany 1023
water, degradation 4296
weeds, herbicide resistance 682, 2580
Metzneria lappella, weeds, host plants 2625
Mexico
Eichhornia crassipes, weed control 2474
Lantana camara, biological control 4949
Prosopis glandulosa
grasslands 2414
invasion 2414
spread 2414
weeds 387, 2228, 4972
bulbous vegetables 1988
cereals 2138, 2566
forest trees 832
non-farm land 1668, 2567, 2898, 4136
ornamental plants 915
pasture plants 4039
Miconia calvescens
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2867
invasion 2867
Microcephalothrips abdominalis, weeds, host plants 2222
Microcystis, non-farm land, Netherlands 415
Microcystis aeruginosa, plant ecology, allelopathy 3722
Microlaena
weeds
chemical control 3617
cultural control 3617
Microlophium carnosum, weeds, host plants 2223
Microorganisms, weed control 3262
Middle East
weed control
Citrus 2916
conferences 2916
rice 4030
Mikania
non-farm land
grazing intensity 3690
India 3690
invasion 3690
rhinoceros 3690
Mikania micrantha
sugar crops, surveys 920
vegetables
allelopathy 1307
growth rate 1307
seed germination 1307
Mikania scandens
Malawi 2536
weed biology
identification 2536
nomenclature 2536
Mikania volubilis
Malawi 2536
weed biology
identification 2536
nomenclature 2536
Millets
as weeds, Russia 109

Millets *cont.*
herbicides, bioassays 109
weeds
Benin 401
host parasite relationships 2070, 3296
Nigeria 401
seed contamination 401
Mimosa pigra
non-farm land
Australia 2866
control 2866
population density 2866
spread 2866
Mimosa pudica
India 47
plant ecology
climate 47
soil types 47
surveys 47
weed biology
growth 1356
phytochrome 1356
Mine spoil, weeds, India 925-926
Minuartia
Greece 1717
plant ecology
metal ions 1717
nutrient uptake 1717
Mirabilis jalapa
crops
allelopathy 3818
cell division 3818
seed germination 3818
Miscanthus
pasture plants
Japan 490
plant communities 490
weeds, occurrence 3828
Miscanthus sinensis
forest trees
crop weed competition 4620
growth rate 4620
Japan 4620
Korea Republic 2556
Misopates orontium
Netherlands 3788
plant ecology
fertilizers 3788
light intensity 3788
nature conservation 3788
Mistletoes, weed utilization, medicinal plants 4965
Mites (*see also* Acari)
Mitracarpus villosus
plant ecology, geographical distribution 3815
weed biology, identification 3815
Modiola caroliniana, host plants, fungi 3148
Moesziomyces bullatus, weeds, host plants 530
Moldova
herbicides
books 2502
usage 2502
weeds, field crops 1521, 1955
Molinate
analytical methods
immunoassay 978
liquid chromatography 3477
application, application date 4462
aquifers, Italy 2253
cereals
crop yield 4026, 4462, 4466
economics 4026
growth rate 4337
irrigation 4026
nutrient availability 4801
pH 4337
phytotoxicity 4337, 4462, 4466, 4801, 4880
control
Aneilema japonica, rice 4463
Aneilema keisak, rice 4462, 4466
Cyperus difformis, rice 726
Cyperus serotinus, rice 4466
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 727, 1109, 1111, 3614, 4026, 4466
Eleocharis kuroguwai, rice 4466
Leptochloa chinensis, rice 2798
Murdannia keisak 3264
rice, as weeds, rice 4880

Molinate *cont.*
control *cont.*
Scirpus juncoides, rice 4466
weeds, rice 1110
groundwater
Italy 2253
Spain 3477
herbicide residues
Australia 978
Italy 1849, 2252-2253
Spain 3477
USA 1416
interactions
adjuvants 1110
herbicides 726, 1109-1110, 3614, 4026, 4462
nontarget effects, rice 4337, 4462, 4466, 4801, 4880
physicochemical properties, volatilization 4289
residues
aquifers 2253
atmosphere 4289
drainage water 978
groundwater 2252-2253, 3477
irrigation water 3472
rivers 1416, 1849, 3477
soil 2252-2253
soil water 1416
surface water 1849, 2252
water 1513
rivers
Italy 1849
Spain 3477
runoff, USA 1416
soil
degradation 1416
Italy 2252
leaching 2253
photolysis 1416
runoff 1416
water
Italy 2252
photolysis 1416
weeds
susceptibility 4798
tolerance 4880
Molinia
non-farm land, Netherlands 2448
plant ecology
plant succession 2448
synecology 2448
weed associations 2448
Molinia caerulea
non-farm land
Croatia 3717
plant succession 3717
Momordica charantia
plant ecology, geographical distribution 2418
toxicity
animals 2418
man 2418
Mompha, weeds, host plants 1821
MON 12000 369, 2844
Monochoria, cereals, weed associations 3837
Monochoria hastata
weed utilization
biomass 2464
feeds 2464
growing media 2464
Monochoria korsakowii
Japan 2541
plant ecology
biotypes 2541
photoperiodism 2541
soil temperature 2510
soil water 2510
weed biology
flowering 2541
genetic variation 2529
isoenzymes 2529
seed germination 2510
Monochoria vaginalis
cereals
allelopathy 48, 3812
emergence 48
ethylene 4574
growth rate 4574
India 3607
Japan 4574
Monochoria vaginalis *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
Korea Republic 4183, 4656
planting date 4183, 4656
ploughing 4656
seed banks 4183
seed germination 3812, 4574
seedling growth 3812
soil types 4656
varietal reactions 48
control, chemical control 3607
Japan 2541
plant ecology
biotypes 2541
photoperiodism 2541
soil temperature 2510
soil water 2510
weed biology
emergence 4574
ethylene 4574
flowering 2541
genetic variation 2529
growth rate 4574
isoenzymes 2529
seed germination 2510
Monolinuron
application
application date 1981
application rates 1981
nontarget effects, soil flora 1026
residues, soil 1026
root crops
crop yield 1981
phytotoxicity 1981
soil, soil flora 1026
Monterey pine (*see Pinus radiata*)
Montia perfoliata
crops, hosts of plant diseases 4701
host plants, viruses 4701
Monuron
nontarget effects, bacteria 3910
physicochemical properties
hydrophobicity 3910
synthesis 3882
residues, soil 1022
soil
degradation 1022
microbial degradation 1022
Moorlands
weeds
chemical control 3270
grazing 3270
physical control 733
plant succession 3270
UK 3270
Moringa indica
weeds
allelopathy 1190
growth rate 1190
seed germination 1190
Morocco, weeds, plant introduction 2990
Morus
control, chemical control 3250
weeds, Italy 71
Morus alba (*see* Mulberries)
Morus nigra (*see* Mulberries)
Mozambique, weeds, fibre plants 867
MSMA
application, formulations 2017
control
Amaranthus hybridus, cotton 4920
Amaranthus palmeri, cotton 4920
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, cotton 4920
Brachiaria platyphylla, cotton 4920
Cassia obtusifolia, cotton 4919
Cassia occidentalis, cotton 342
Chenopodium album, cotton 4920
Cyperus esculentus, cotton 4919
Cyperus rotundus, cotton 3656
Digitaria ciliaris, *Cynodon dactylon* 4095
Digitaria sanguinalis
cotton 4920
lawns and turf 786, 2839
Eclipta prostrata, cotton 4920
Eleusine indica
cotton 4920
lawns and turf 786, 2839
Ipomoea lacunosa, cotton 4919-4920
Pharbitis hederacea, cotton 4919
Pharbitis purpurea, cotton 4919-4920
MSMA *cont.*
control *cont.*
Sida spinosa, cotton 4920
Ulmus americana 3915
weeds, cotton 2017
fibre plants
crop yield 342, 4083, 4919-4920
phytotoxicity 4083
plant height 4083
interactions, herbicides 786, 2839, 3656, 4083
lawns and turf, phytotoxicity 786, 2839, 4095
nontarget effects
cotton 4083
Cynodon dactylon 786, 2839, 4095
groundnuts 4802
Hylurgopinus rufipes 3915
oilseed plants, crop yield 4802
residues, groundnuts 4802
weeds
environmental factors 2743
herbicide resistance 2175, 2743
Mucuna, weeds, Honduras 1297
Muhlenbergia porteri
cultural control, establishment 290
herbicides, establishment 290
physical control, establishment 290
weeds
chemical control 290
cultural control 290
physical control 290
USA 290, 1972
Mulberries (*Morus alba* and *M. nigra*)
weed control, economics 3140
weeds
allelopathy 1188, 1634
cuttings 1634
growth rate 1188, 1634
India 492, 1634, 3140
seed germination 1188
surveys 492
Mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, weeds, host plants 1817
Mung beans (*see Vigna radiata*)
Murdannia keisak
control
chemical control 3264
physical control 3264
Japan 3264
plant ecology
buried seeds 3264
seedling emergence 3264
weed biology, seed germination 3264
Murdannia nudiflora
host plants
insects 1740
natural enemies 1740
plant ecology
plant competition 1740
population density 1740
Musa paradisiaca (*see* Bananas)
Musk melons (*see* Melons)
MW-851 1962
Mycocentrospora acerina, weed control 3559
Mycoherbicides 112, 208, 211, 360, 716, 724, 823, 1078, 1598, 1921, 2006, 2392, 2482, 2850-2851, 3265, 3268, 3559, 3618, 3665-3666, 4025, 4117, 4513, 4829
Myosotis arvensis
cereals, soil types 2563
oilseed plants, soil types 2563
plant ecology, flooding 4263
weed biology
fructans 4263
hypoxia 4263
oxygen 4263
Myosoton aquaticum
weed biology
seed dormancy 4590
seed germination 4590
Myrica faya
control, biological control 3691
USA 3691
Myrica pensylvanica
plant ecology
litter (plant) 3684
mycorrhizas 3684
nutrient uptake 3684

Myrica pensylvanica *cont.*
USA 3684
weed biology, roots 3684
Myriophyllum aquaticum
control, biological control 1667
weed biology, identification 2890
Myriophyllum exalbescens
non-farm land, Canada 1666
plant ecology
habitats 1666
spatial distribution 1666
Myriophyllum heterophyllum
non-farm land, USA 4566
weed biology
gas exchange 4566
turgor 4566
Myriophyllum sibiricum
herbicides
flowers 3735
growth rate 3735
tubers 3735
non-farm land, Canada 3735
weed biology
in vitro culture 2441
plant pigments 2441
weed utilization, bioassays 2441
Myriophyllum spicatum
control
chemical control 2495
physical control 2477, 2490
non-farm land
colonizing ability 2490
grazing 2900
indicator plants 2907
population dynamics 2900
species diversity 2490
Sweden 2900
turbidity 2900
USA 2490, 2495
plant ecology
algae 3722
allelopathy 3722
desiccation 2910
disturbed land 2477
plant competition 2477
seasonal variation 2908
shading 2477
weed associations 2907
USA 2907-2908
weed biology
carbohydrates 2908
flurprimidol 1649
growth rate 1649
identification 2890
seed germination 2910
weed utilization, water purification 3722
Myriophyllum ussuriense, weed biology, identification 2890
Myzus persicae, weeds, host plants 1991, 3382
NAF-75 4812
Najas flexilis
non-farm land
liming 2084
USA 2084
Najas graminea
plant ecology
allelopathy 1663, 4138
organic acids 1663
weed biology
cell membranes 4138
growth rate 4138
Nannochloropsis
herbicides
growth rate 2718
photosynthesis 2718
plant competition 2718
Naproanilide, stimulant plants, receptors 4815
Napropamide
analytical methods
crystallization 971
extraction 548
control
Amaranthus hybridus, Capsicum annuum 2819
Brassica kaber, Capsicum annuum 2819
Chamomilla recutita, strawberries 1559
Napropamide *cont.*
control *cont.*
Chenopodium album, Capsicum annuum 2819
Cyperus rotundus, Capsicum annuum 2819
Dactylis glomerata, strawberries 1559
Datura stramonium, Capsicum annuum 2819
Digitaria sanguinalis
Capsicum annuum 2819
Gladiolus 1158
Echinochloa colonum, Eryngium foetidum 2026
Euphorbia heterophylla
Coriandrum sativum 2026
Eryngium foetidum 2026
Phaseolus adenanthus, Eryngium foetidum 2026
Phyllanthus niruri, Eryngium foetidum 2026
Poaceae, *Gladiolus* 1158
Portulaca oleracea
Capsicum annuum 2819
Gladiolus 1158
Setaria pumila, Capsicum annuum 2819
Stellaria media, strawberries 1559
Viola arvensis, strawberries 1559
weeds
apples 2820
Capsicum annuum 317, 754
Lesquerella 2010
lucerne 4040
ornamental plants 2841
pears 2820
raspberries 2820
strawberries 762
tomatoes 753, 1994
Xanthium strumarium, Capsicum annuum 2819
crops
crop yield 2817
residual effects 2817
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
fruit crops, crop yield 1994
fruit vegetables
crop yield 754, 2819
phytotoxicity 2819
tolerance 2819
horticultural crops, crop yield 2026
interactions, herbicides 754, 762, 1559, 1994, 2819-2820
nontarget effects
Annona squamosa 2003
Capsicum annuum 2819
cucumbers 2817
Gladiolus 1158
guavas 2003
Lesquerella 2010
onions 2817
pomegranates 2003
tomatoes 2817
oilseed plants
phytotoxicity 2010
tolerance 2010
ornamental plants
crop yield 2841
phytotoxicity 1158, 2841
tolerance 2841
pasture plants, tolerance 4040
physicochemical properties, isomers 971
residues
cucumbers 2817
onions 2817
soil 2817
tomatoes 2817
water 548
tree fruits
phytotoxicity 2003
tolerance 2003
Naptalam
control
Chenopodium album, watermelons 4064
Eleusine indica, watermelons 4064
weeds, melons 4487
fruit crops, crop yield 4487
interactions, herbicides 4064
Narcissus
herbicides
crop yield 2841
phytotoxicity 2841
tolerance 2841
weeds
chemical control 2841
USA 2841
Narthecium ossifragum, toxicity, cattle 3702
Nassella trichotoma, control, biological control 1167
Nasturtium
non-farm land, Netherlands 2448
plant ecology
plant succession 2448
synecology 2448
weed associations 2448
Nasturtium officinale
non-farm land, France 1217
plant ecology
defence mechanisms 2892
grazing 2892
population dynamics 1217
seed banks 1217
spatial distribution 1217
weed biology
isothiocyanates 2892
thioglucosidase 2892
National parks
weeds
Australia 2475, 2866
biological control 4109
chemical control 2475, 4109
control 1167, 2866
cultural control 489
India 489
integrated control 2475
physical control 2475
population density 2866
spread 2866
Natrotamide 3231
Nature reserves
physical control
carrying capacity 3269
population dynamics 3269
weeds
Argentina 3269
cycling 4657
disturbed land 1736
grazing intensity 3690
India 3690, 4601
invasion 3690, 4657
litter (plant) 1736
Netherlands 3723
physical control 3269
population dynamics 1736
rhinoceros 3690
USA 1736, 4657
Nectria ditissima, weed control, forest trees 4501
Nelumbo
host plants, insects 3314
non-farm land, Sri Lanka 3314
plant ecology
population dynamics 3314
weed competition 3314
Nelumbo nucifera
herbicides, herbicide residues 564
non-farm land, Japan 564
Nematoda, weeds, host plants 1385, 4713
Neochetina bruchi
weed control 2912, 4987
irrigation channels 1668
Neochetina eichhorniae
weed control 2912, 4987
irrigation channels 1668
Neoconocephalus maxillosus, weeds, host plants 950
Neodiplogrammus quadrivittatus, weed control 4988
Neohydronomus affinis, weed control, rivers 2487
Neolasioptera lathami, weeds, host plants 4710
Neolitsea sericea, weeds, host parasite relationships 392
Neotropical region
weeds
Juncaceae 433
Juncus 433

Nepal
Boerhavia diffusa
plant ecology 928
weed biology 928
flora 4605
rice
as weeds
genetics 3356
plant morphology 3356
plant physiology 3356
weeds
cereals 1524, 3609
grain legumes 4899
non-farm land 4989
Nerium oleander
plant ecology, geographical distribution 2418
toxicity
animals 2418
birds 3706
horses 3706
llamas 3706
man 2418
weed biology, glycosides 3706
weeds
allelopathy 1745
host parasite relationships 2057
seed germination 1745
Netherlands
Characeae
geographical distribution 2457
population dynamics 2457
surveys 2457
herbicide residues
atmosphere 3060
environment 3059
legislation 4853
runoff 4853
water 3060
herbicides
apples 4908
booms 4403
herbicide residues 592
legislation 4834
ornamental bulbs 3059-3060
sprayers 656, 4398, 4834
sugarbeet 4496
volatilization 3503
Potamogeton coloratus
dunes 4977
geographical distribution 4977
Stachys annua
geographical distribution 3398
spread 3398
Stachys recta
geographical distribution 3398
spread 3398
Stellaria pallida
geographical distribution 4654
habitats 4654
weed control
apples 5003
beetroots 1985
cabbages 3634
cherries 5003
garlic 3631
mechanization 4449
onions 3630
pears 5003
plums 5003
potatoes 1124
weeds 25, 104, 209, 1388, 1823, 2034, 2749, 3220, 3399, 3787-3788, 3793, 4513, 4555, 4599, 4830
bulbous vegetables 4905
cereals 586, 3179, 3595-3596, 3598, 3602, 4451
chemical control 3649
cultural control 3623
field crops 716, 3590
field margins 4236
fodder crops 2066
grain legumes 1913
grasslands 1968
integrated control 3649
non-farm land 408, 415, 2448, 2455, 2462, 2977, 3723, 4973
ornamental plants 2397
pasture plants 2962, 3623
root crops 1982
small fruits 762
Netherlands *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
sugar crops 3649
New Zealand
Ageratina riparia
biological control 367
climate 367
Avena, cereals 2166
Carduus nutans
control 3389
population dynamics 3389
Egeria densa
invasion 4558
lakes 4558
seed banks 4558
Elodea canadensis
invasion 4558
lakes 4558
seed banks 4558
herbicide residues, groundwater 179
herbicides, soil 2686
Hieracium
biological control 365
grasslands 4655
insects 365
invasion 4655
Hieracium pilosella
fertilizers 4643
grasslands 4643
invasion 4643
Hieracium praealtum
fertilizers 4643
grasslands 4643
invasion 4643
Hydrilla verticillata
invasion 4558
lakes 4558
seed banks 4558
Hypericum perforatum, biological control 4101
Loranthaceae
control 4531
geographical distribution 4531
population dynamics 4531
Rumex acetosella
fertilizers 4643
grasslands 4643
invasion 4643
Ulex europaeus, geographical distribution 805
weed control
biological control 2403
research 3743
tree fruits 179
Ulex europaeus 805
weeds 799, 1194, 3268
asparagus 1741
cereals 1934
forest trees 924, 4928-4929
grasslands 2858
honey bees 2220
host plants 2220
Lolium perenne 1691
non-farm land 2491
pasture plants 292, 3378, 3618, 3620
pollination 2220
population dynamics 1741
seed contamination 1691
tree fruits 179
Trifolium repens 1691
Nicandra physalodes
fruit vegetables
hosts of plant diseases 528
Tanzania 528
weed utilization, insect control 1515
Nicaragua, weeds, field crops 3244
Nicosulfuron
analytical methods
HPLC 552
mass spectrometry 552
application
application date 4070
application rates 3603, 4018
formulations 3603
cereals
biodegradation 2714
crop yield 1530, 2795, 3603, 4012, 4018, 4336, 4876
cytochrome P-450 1902
growth 4336
growth rate 621
Nicosulfuron *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
herbicide resistance 1534
phytotoxicity 621, 717, 1534, 1902, 2751
selectivity 2714, 3541, 3603
tolerance 271, 2795
uptake 621
varietal reactions 271
control
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 269
Amaranthus hybridus 2855
Amaranthus lividus 2855
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 269
Amaranthus spinosus, maize 3603
Cassia obtusifolia, maize 2795
Chenopodium album, maize 269
Cyperus esculentus 369
Elymus repens 620
maize 4876
Eriochloa villosa, maize 1530, 4012, 4018
Ipomoea lacunosa, maize 2795
Panicum miliaceum, maize 4012, 4018
Panicum texanum, maize 2795
Pharbitis hederacea, maize 2795
polygonum persicaria, maize 269
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, maize 3603
Setaria faberi, maize 4012, 4018
Setaria viridis 644
Solanum nigrum, maize 269
Sorghum halepense, maize 269, 717, 2144, 3189
weeds
maize 3604, 4021
sorghum 4021
herbicide residues
Brazil 3506
USA 3506
interactions
adjuvants 271, 620, 1494
fertilizers 620
herbicides 644, 3604, 4070
insecticides 271, 1902, 2751
surfactants 271
wetters 3604
nontarget effects
groundnuts 4070
maize 621, 717, 1534, 1902, 2751
sorghum 621
oilseed plants
phytotoxicity 4070
tolerance 4070
varietal reactions 4070
pasture plants
phytotoxicity 4471
tolerance 4471
residues, soil 552, 3506
soil
leaching 3506
soil types 3506
sorption 3506
sorption
Brazil 3506
USA 3506
weeds
acetolactate synthase 2855
exudation 621
herbicide resistance 2855
metabolism 620
selectivity 3541
translocation 620-621
uptake 620, 1494
Nicotiana alata, herbicides, roots 358
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
herbicides
aldehyde-lyases 3112
bioassays 2318
Nicotiana rustica (*see also* Tobacco)
Nicotiana tabacum (*see also* Tobacco)
Nicotinic acid, 2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-5-methyl- 1568, 2008
Niger
Striga gesnerioides, cowpeas 4969
weeds, cereals 1537, 4613
Nigeria
Aframomum scaptum, soil fertility 1722
Cyperus esculentus, caramel 2764

Nigeria *cont.*
weeds 679
cereals 401, 2069
field crops 401
forest trees 1150
non-farm land 417
Nimbya scirpicola
weed control 3734
weeds, host plants 3719
Nitella
control, physical control 2491
non-farm land, New Zealand 2491
Nitella flexilis
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2457
population dynamics 2457
Nitriles, hydroxybenzo- 2773
Nitrofen
nontarget effects
bacteria 3529
rats 3485
Noctuidae, weeds, host plants 3780
Non-farm land
weeds
chemical control 1166, 4442
India 1166
Norflurazon
adsorption, USA 4308
algae
carotenoids 1905
chlorophyll 1905
cross resistance 4819
cytochrome P-450 1475
herbicide resistance 4819
light 1905
metabolism 1475
plant pigments 4819
analytical methods, mass spectrometry 4286
cereals
abscisic acid 2299
carotenoids 2299, 3114
chloroplasts 3958
cold tolerance 2299
plant proteins 3958
control
Cassia obtusifolia, cotton 4919
Cassia occidentalis, cotton 342
Cyperus esculentus, cotton 4919
Cyperus rotundus, cotton 3656
Ipomoea lacunosa, cotton 4919
Pharbitis hederacea, cotton 4919
Pharbitis purpurea, cotton 4919
weeds
asparagus 1989
kenaf 1585
fibre plants
crop yield 342, 1585, 4919
phytotoxicity 1585
plant height 1585
interactions, herbicides 3656
nontarget effects
kenaf 1585
radishes 1404
pasture plants
phytotoxicity 4471
tolerance 4471
physicochemical properties
hydrophobicity 1404
polarity 1404
residues
groundwater 4293
soil 4308
surface water 4291, 4744
root crops
bleaching 1404
translocation 1404
soil
adsorption 4308
degradation 4308
soil types 4308
USA 4308
stem vegetables, crop yield 1989
tree fruits, chloroplasts 4817
weeds
herbicide resistance 1473
mutants 1473
plant pigments 1473
North Africa
Mercurialis annua
geographical distribution 3785
North Africa *cont.*
Mercurialis annua cont.
sex 3785
North America
Chrysothamnus nauseosus
habitats 4520
phenology 4520
seed size 4520
Euphorbia esula, genetic variation 4960
herbicides
books 4165
usage 4165
weeds 4520
North Korea (*see* Korea Democratic People's Republic)
Norway
Ceratophyllum demersum
lakes 3307
nutrient availability 3307
phytoplankton 3307
herbicides
genetic engineering 2305
herbicide resistance 2305
legislation 2305
Plantago media
geographical distribution 4653
habitats 4653
introduction 4653
Reynoutria bohemica
geographical distribution 4652
habitats 4652
Reynoutria japonica
geographical distribution 4652
habitats 4652
Reynoutria sachalinensis
geographical distribution 4652
habitats 4652
Thlaspi caerulescens
geographical distribution 1752
spread 1752
weeds 2227, 2925
Acer pseudoplatanus 798
cereals 897, 3822
physical control 3822
Norway spruce (*see Picea abies*)
Notanthera sonorae
forest trees
host parasite relationships 832
Mexico 832
population dynamics 832
spatial distribution 832
plant ecology, seed dispersal 832
Nuphar lutea
leafy vegetables
allelopathy 3312
growth rate 3312
non-farm land, Netherlands 4973
plant ecology, aquatic invertebrates 4973
weed biology
alkaloids 3312
allelopathins 3312
pollen 4142
taxonomy 4142
Nuphar pumila
non-farm land, Poland 4149
plant ecology
habitats 4149
nutrient availability 4149
weed associations 4149
Nymphaea capensis
plant ecology, methane production 2452
weed biology
aeration 2452
oxygen 2452
roots 2452
Nymphaea elegans
non-farm land, Brazil 404
plant ecology, decomposition 404
Nymphaea lotus
non-farm land, Sri Lanka 3314
plant ecology
methane production 2452
population dynamics 3314
weed competition 3314
weed biology
aeration 2452
oxygen 2452
roots 2452
Nymphaea nouchali
non-farm land, India 489
plant ecology, population dynamics 489
Nymphaea odorata
leafy vegetables
allelopathy 3312
growth rate 3312
plant ecology, methane production 2452
weed biology
aeration 2452
alkaloids 3312
allelopathins 3312
oxygen 2452
roots 2452
Nymphaea stellata
non-farm land, India 489
plant ecology, population dynamics 489
Nymphoides cristatum
non-farm land, India 489
plant ecology, population dynamics 489
Nymphoides indicum
non-farm land, India 489
plant ecology, population dynamics 489
Nymphoides peltata, plant ecology, weed associations 2088
Nyssa aquatica
herbicides, population dynamics 4500
weeds
chemical control 4500
USA 4500
Oaks (*see Quercus*)
Oats (*Avena sativa*)
as weeds
cereals
Canada 1727
crop weed competition 1727
crop yield 1727
growth rate 1727
control, chemical control 2785, 4388
field crops, Sweden 2785
herbicides, antagonism 4388
oilseed plants
crop weed competition 4156
crop yield 4156
population density 4156
UK 4156
cultural control, crop yield 3181
herbicides
biodegradation 1456
crop yield 267, 690, 2782, 3181, 3544, 4010, 4454
foliar uptake 1051
microsomes 1456
phytotoxicity 4381
plant composition 710
residual effects 267
soil types 2782
tillage 267
tolerance 3544
yield components 3544
physical control, crop yield 267, 4454
weeds
allelopathy 2343, 3823
Australia 3169
Canada 3181
chemical control 690, 1747, 2782, 3169, 3181, 3186, 4010, 4454
crop quality 39
crop weed competition 39
crop yield 39, 3177
cultural control 3181, 3187, 3590
Germany 3177
hosts of plant diseases 100, 944
hosts of plant pests 3032
microbial activities 3177
Netherlands 3590
nitrogen fertilizers 1747
physical control 3187, 3590, 4454
Poland 690
population dynamics 1747
rotations 1747
Russia 4010
seed germination 3823
seedling growth 3823
soil flora 3177
South Africa 710
Sweden 1747, 2782
USA 39, 3187, 4454
Obereopsis pseudocapensis, weed control 380
Obtusicauda coweni, weeds, host plants 1170

Oceania
Chromolaena odorata
geographical distribution 2044
spread 2044
Ocimum basilicum, weed utilization, feeds 3709
Ocotea bullata, weeds, population dynamics 2864
Odontites tenuifolia
weed biology
fruits 4545
plant morphology 4545
seeds 4545
Oebalus poecilus, weeds, host plants 950
Oebalus ypsilongriseus, weeds, host plants 950
Oenothera biennis
host plants, viruses 1387
plant ecology, ultraviolet radiation 2943, 2945
Poland 4173
weed biology
far red light 4173
growth rate 2945
photosynthesis 2945
plant morphology 2945
seed dormancy 4173
seed germination 2943, 4173
Oenothera paradoxa
herbicides
growth rate 629
seeds 629
weeds, Poland 629
Oenothera parviflora, host plants, Nematoda 2629
Oil palms (*Elaeis guineensis* and *E. oleifera*)
herbicides
growth rate 2011
phytotoxicity 2011
weeds
chemical control 2011
Malaysia 2011
Oilseed plants
weed control, conferences 4160
weeds
crop weed competition 2915
occurrence 923, 2563
seasonal variation 2568
soil types 2563, 2568
surveys 923
OK-8901 3057
Okoubaka aubrevillei
forest trees
growth rate 2060
host parasite relationships 2060
Okras (*Abelmoschus esculentus*)
weeds
control 319
hosts of plant diseases 529
seed banks 4637
species diversity 4637
USA 4637
Olax phyllanthi
forest trees
growth rate 4533
host parasite relationships 4533-4534
nutrient uptake 4533-4534
Olea europaea (*see* Olives)
Oleander (*see Nerium oleander*)
Olives (*Olea europaea*)
herbicides, herbicide residues 137, 1852, 4913
weed control, conferences 4994
weeds
chemical control 3643, 4913
cultural control 1998, 3643
Egypt 1998
physical control 3643
Spain 3643, 3903
Onagraceae, host plants, insects 1821
Onezin 4456
Onions (*Allium cepa*)
cultural control, crop yield 2369, 3633
herbicides
callose 1464
cellulose 1464
crop yield 747, 1579, 1988, 2817, 3162, 3633, 4058, 4486
cytology 187
economics 4058
Onions *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
growth 1579
growth rate 187
herbicide residues 2817
phytotoxicity 1579
plant composition 1988
residual effects 253, 2817
seed germination 187
selectivity 2816
sister chromatid exchange 2725
tolerance 2816
ultrastructure 1464
physical control
crop yield 1984, 3633, 4486
economics 1984
weeds
allelopathy 1305
Belarus 1521
Brazil 2816
Canada 1984, 2369
chemical control 253, 647, 747, 917, 1521, 1986-1988, 2342, 2816, 3162, 3226, 3586, 3633, 4058, 4486, 4862
control 3630, 4905
crop weed competition 2957
crop yield 2957
cultural control 1126, 2369, 3590, 3633
Egypt 3633
growth 2155
hosts of plant pests 3032
Hungary 2957, 3226
India 917, 1987, 4058
integrated control 1126, 2368, 4058
Iran 4486
irrigation 2552
Italy 253
Kazakhstan 1521
magnetism 2552
Mauritius 1986
Mexico 1988
mitosis 394
Moldova 1521
Netherlands 3590, 4905
phenology 2155
physical control 917, 1126, 1984, 1986, 1988, 3590, 3633, 4058, 4486
plant ecology 2155
Poland 647, 747
population density 917
Romania 2155, 2342
root meristems 394
Russia 1521, 2817
surveys 917
Ukraine 1521
USA 3162
Onopordum
control
biological control 3390
chemical control 3673, 3675
cultural control 3675
host plants, insects 1395
pasture plants
allelopathy 3378
Australia 3378
crop weed competition 3378
New Zealand 3378
population dynamics 3378
UK 3378
USA 3378
plant ecology
seed predation 3390
spread 3390
Onopordum acanthium
control, biological control 3670
pasture plants
Australia 3387
climate 3387
population dynamics 3387
plant ecology
seed banks 3670
seed predation 3670
weed biology
intergeneric hybridization 3363
taxonomy 3363
Onopordum acaulon, weed biology, taxonomy 3363
Onopordum arabicum
plant ecology, geographical distribution 3363
weed biology, taxonomy 3363
Onopordum illyricum
control
biological control 3670
cultural control 3346, 3619
pasture plants
Australia 3346, 3387, 3619
climate 3387
population dynamics 3346, 3387
seed banks 3346
seed production 3346
plant ecology
seed banks 3670
seed predation 3670
weed biology
intergeneric hybridization 3363
taxonomy 3363
Ophiobolus graminis (*see Gaeumannomyces graminis*)
Opuntia ficus-indica
plant ecology
air temperature 895
carbon dioxide enrichment 895
weed biology
carbon pathways 895
uptake 895
Opuntia littoralis
forest trees
litter (plant) 4206
nutrient availability 4206
USA 4206
Oranges (*Citrus sinensis*)
herbicides
cooking 985
crop yield 3162
economics 2001
herbicide residues 985, 1852, 3469, 4287
phytotoxicity 2001, 4491
weeds
Brazil 4491
chemical control 2001, 3162, 3586, 4491
integrated control 1930
Trinidad and Tobago 2001
USA 3162
Organophosphorus herbicides
analytical methods
extraction 1410, 4721
gas chromatography 1410
mass spectrometry 1410
herbicide residues, USA 984
nontarget effects
man 989, 4298
rats 1860
residues
fats 4721
foods 985
fruit juices 1410
rivers 984
water 1410
Orius, weeds, host plants 1991
Orius minutus, weeds, host plants 4269
Orius nagaii, weeds, host plants 4269
Orius sauteri, weeds, host plants 4269
Ornamental bulbs, weeds, chemical control 3059-3060
Ornamental plants
herbicides, conferences 4581
weed control
books 426
conferences 859, 1230, 4160, 4581
weeds
biological control 2024
chemical control 246, 351-352, 3752, 4442
conferences 4581
control 246, 351, 856
cultural control 3664
integrated control 351
physical control 3664, 3752
Ornamental woody plants
weeds
crop damage 3752
epiphytes 3752
Orobanchaceae
weed biology
genes 4967

Orobanchaceae *cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
host parasite relationships 4967
photosynthesis 4967
Orobanche
control 423
biological control 2006, 4511
chemical control 4130
fruit vegetables, host parasite relationships 1644
grain legumes
crop yield 1197
resistance 1197
oilseed plants, Russia 2006
plant ecology
geographical distribution 4539
host parasite relationships 4539
seed banks 397
surveys 4539
stimulant plants
host parasite relationships 4130
resistance 4130
weed biology
chemotaxonomy 3715
identification 1642
markers 3715
plant morphology 3715
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1641-1642, 2420
seeds 1642
weed control, reviews 397
Orobanche aegyptiaca
control, cultural control 2421
fruit vegetables
crop damage 2421
host parasite relationships 836, 2421
seed germination 2421
weed biology
plant composition 4538
polygalacturonase 4538
seed germination 4537
stimulants 4537
tissue culture 4538
Orobanche cernua
control
chemical control 779
cultural control 779, 1576, 2421
crops, host parasite relationships 3289
fruit vegetables
crop damage 2421
host parasite relationships 2421
seed germination 2421
Helianthus, resistance 1198
oilseed plants
crop weed competition 834
crop yield 834
economic thresholds 834
host parasite relationships 395-396, 4131
nutrient content 4131
pest resistance 395-396
resistance 1198, 4131
Spain 834
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2062
habitats 2062
host parasite relationships 2062
plant introduction 3289
stimulant plants
crop quality 779
crop yield 779, 1576
host parasite relationships 779, 1576
India 1576
weed biology
evolution 3714
genetics 3714
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3714
seed germination 779
weed control, theses 779
Orobanche corymbosa
weed biology
evolution 3714
genetics 3714
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3714
Orobanche crenata
control
chemical control 2810
cultural control 835, 3294, 4536
Orobanche crenata *cont.*
crops
host parasite relationships 3289, 4540
seed germination 4540
grain legumes
demography 4536
growth rate 2882
host parasite relationships 2061, 2882, 4536
plant development 2882
population dynamics 4536
resistance 3294
Spain 2061, 2810
Syria 835, 3294
plant ecology
plant introduction 3289
seed banks 835
weed biology
nitrogenous compounds 1643
plant development 4540
seed germination 1643, 3293, 4536, 4540-4543
stimulants 3293, 4541-4543
Orobanche cumana
control, cultural control 3642
oilseed plants
crop yield 3713
host parasite relationships 3642, 3713
plant development 3642
resistance 3713
Romania 3713
Turkey 3642
Orobanche fasciculata
weed biology
evolution 3714
genetics 3714
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3714
Orobanche minor
crops
host parasite relationships 4540
seed germination 4540
weed biology
plant development 4540
seed germination 4540
Orobanche mutelii
stimulant plants
Bulgaria 3715
host parasite relationships 3715
Orobanche ramosa
control, chemical control 2370
crops, host parasite relationships 3289
fibre plants, host parasite relationships 4535
plant ecology
biotypes 3715
plant introduction 3289
stimulant plants
Bulgaria 3715
host parasite relationships 3715
weed biology
evolution 3714
genetics 3714
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3714
Oryza australiensis, weeds, population dynamics 4638
Oryza glaberrima
weeds
Côte d'Ivoire 2137
crop weed competition 2137
crop yield 2137
growth rate 3296
host parasite relationships 3296
resistance 3296
varietal reactions 2137
Oryza rufipogon, weeds, population dynamics 4638
Oryza sativa (*see* Rice)
Oryzalin
analytical methods, extraction 548
application, application rates 4505
control
Digitaria sanguinalis
Cynodon dactylon 4505
lawns and turf 786
Eleusine indica, lawns and turf 786
Festuca arundinacea, Cupressocyparis leylandii 2023
Vulpia, cereals 3168
Oryzalin *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 3616
Centaurea cyanus 3616
Coreopsis tinctoria 3616
Cosmos sulphureus 3616
Gypsophila elegans 3616
ornamental plants 2841
Papaver rhoeas 3616
planting stock 249
protected cultivation 249
Tagetes erecta 3616
Zinnia elegans 3616
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
forest trees, growth rate 2023
fruit vegetables
amino acids 1042
disease resistance 1042
grain legumes
crop yield 4355
growth rate 4355
nitrogen fixation 4355
interactions, herbicides 3168
nontarget effects
Iris 2841
Narcissus 2841
soyabeans 4355
tulips 2841
ornamental plants
crop yield 2841
growth rate 4335
phytotoxicity 2841
plant development 4335
roots 4335
tolerance 2841
residues, water 548
tree fruits, plant diseases 1128
Oryzopsis hymenoides
weeds
cultural control 289
USA 289
Otiorhynchus sulcatus, weeds, host plants 4268
Ottochloa nodosa
control, chemical control 2011
crops, Malaysia 2011
Oxadiargyl 3035
Oxadiazon
analytical methods, extraction 548
application, application rates 4094, 4505
bulbous vegetables
crop yield 1988
plant composition 1988
cereals
crop yield 1085, 1963
enzymes 4357
glutathione transferase 4361
mitosis 4807
phytotoxicity 4357, 4361, 4880
protoporphyrin 4357
residual effects 1085
soil water 725
control
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 3215
Amaranthus deflexus, lucerne 4473
Calystegia sepium, Populus 4923
Commelina benghalensis, soyabeans 740
Cynodon dactylon, Indian mustard 3645
Cyperus iria, soyabeans 740
Cyperus rotundus, Indian mustard 3645
Digitaria ischaemum, Zoysia japonica 1596
Digitaria sanguinalis
Cynodon dactylon 4505
Gladiolus 1158
Echinochloa, rice 729, 3078
Eleusine indica, Cynodon dactylon 4505
Parthenium hysterophorus, soyabeans 740
Paspalum distichum, rice 1963
Poaceae, *Gladiolus* 1158
Portulaca oleracea, Gladiolus 1158
rice, as weeds, rice 4880
Richardia brasiliensis, lucerne 4473
Solanum nigrum, tomatoes 753

Oxadiazon *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds
Indian mustard 2828
onions 917, 1986, 1988
ornamental plants 2841
rice 276, 725, 729, 1085, 1102
soyabeans 1121
sugarcane 1142
wheat 1085
forest trees, phytotoxicity 4923
grain legumes
crop yield 740
nutrient uptake 1118
herbicide residues, Italy 2252
interactions 753
herbicides 725, 729, 1121, 1158, 4094
lawns and turf
crop quality 4094, 4506
fungi 4506
Nematoda 4506
phytotoxicity 4094
population density 4094
nontarget effects
Agrostis stolonifera 4094
Chironomus kiiensis 1429
Gladiolus 1158
Iris 2841
lucerne 4473
Narcissus 2841
Polypedilum nubifer 1429
rice 4357, 4880
Tanytarsus oyamai 1429
tulips 2841
oilseed plants
crop yield 2828, 3645
yield components 2828
ornamental plants
crop quality 2837
crop yield 2841
growth rate 2837
phytotoxicity 1158, 2841
tolerance 2841
pasture plants
crop yield 4473
phytotoxicity 4473
selectivity 4473
residues
groundwater 2252
soil 2252, 3078
surface water 2252
water 548
soil
irrigation 3078
Italy 2252
photolysis 3078
water, Italy 2252
weeds
ascorbic acid 4361
glutathione 4361
herbicide resistance 3645
tolerance 4880
Oxalis acetosella, plant ecology, geographical distribution 2991
Oxalis corniculata
control
chemical control 3161
cultural control 3161
physical control 3161
plant ecology
habitats 921
weed associations 921
Oxalis latifolia
control, chemical control 794, 4062
small fruits, India 4062
weed biology 794
Oxyfluorfen
analytical methods
extraction 548
mass spectrometry 4286
bulbous vegetables
crop yield 1988, 3225
phytotoxicity 3225
plant composition 1988
plant development 3225
selectivity 2816
tolerance 2816
cereals
crop yield 1095, 1541
economics 1541

Oxyfluorfen *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
enzyme activity 4821
enzymes 4327, 4357
glutathione transferase 4361
mitosis 4807
nutrient uptake 1095
phytotoxicity 4357, 4361
protoporphyrin 4327, 4357
respiration 2709
tolerance 4821
uptake 2709, 4327
control
Ageratum conyzoides, ornamental bulbs 2399
Chenopodium album, potatoes 3221
Commelina benghalensis, soyabeans 740
Convolvulus arvensis, ornamental bulbs 2399
Cyperus iria, soyabeans 740
Cyperus rotundus 3263
Echinochloa colonum, *Eryngium foetidum* 2026
Euphorbia heterophylla
Coriandrum sativum 2026
Eryngium foetidum 2026
Oxalis latifolia 794
grapes 4062
Parthenium hysterophorus, soyabeans 740
Phaseolus adenanthus, *Eryngium foetidum* 2026
Phyllanthus niruri, *Eryngium foetidum* 2026
Poa annua, potatoes 3221
Portulaca oleracea, ornamental bulbs 2399
Trianthema portulacastrum, potatoes 3221
weeds
Capsicum annuum 754, 2342
carrots 2342
cotton 3633
Cuminum cyminum 2843, 4934
forest trees 2393
garlic 3225
Gladiolus 1597
groundnuts 3237
Guizotia abyssinica 1115
Indian mustard 2827-2828, 3238
Lesquerella 2010
maize 1095
mulberries 3140
onions 917, 1986, 1988, 2342, 2816, 3633
ornamental plants 2841
peaches 1996
peas 2342
Phaseolus vulgaris 2342
pigeon peas 1115
potatoes 1552
rice 1541
roadsides 4515
sesame 1115
soyabeans 1115, 3212
sunflowers 331, 2007, 4456
tomatoes 2342
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
field crops
crop yield 3633, 4011
residual effects 4011
seed germination 1115, 4011
forest trees, mycorrhizas 1148
fruit vegetables
crop yield 754
growth rate 1555
plant pests 1555
grain legumes
crop yield 740, 1115, 3212
economics 1115
nutrient uptake 1118
seed germination 4044
tolerance 4044
horticultural crops, crop yield 2026
interactions
cellulose 1449
herbicide safeners 2709
herbicides 754, 4062
nontarget effects
Annona squamosa 2003

Oxyfluorfen *cont.*
nontarget effects *cont.*
cowpeas 4011
cucumbers 4011
guavas 2003
Iris 2841
Lesquerella 2010
maize 4011
Narcissus 2841
Nematoda 1555
Pisolithus tinctorius 1148
pomegranates 2003
rice 4327, 4357, 4361
soyabeans 4011
tulips 2841
vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizas 1555
oilseed plants
crop quality 331
crop yield 2827-2828, 3237-3238, 4456
economics 2827
phytotoxicity 2010
tolerance 2010
yield components 2828
ornamental plants
corms 1597
crop yield 2841
flowers 1597
growth rate 1597
phytotoxicity 2841
tolerance 2841
Poaceae
enzymes 4356
protoporphyrin 4356
varietal reactions 4356
residues
soil 1449, 4011, 4322
water 548
root vegetables, crop yield 1552
small fruits
crop quality 4062
crop yield 4062
economics 4062
soil
cellulose 1449
decomposition 1449
microbial activities 4322
nitrification 1996
persistence 4011
soil types 4322
spice plants, crop yield 2843, 4934
tree fruits
phytotoxicity 2003
tolerance 2003
weeds
ascorbic acid 4361
enzyme activity 4821
glutathione 4361
stolons 4044
tolerance 4044
Oxyptilus pilosellae, weed control 365
Oxytropis sericea
pasture plants, USA 4961
toxicity, cattle 4961
Pacific Islands
herbicides
nontarget effects 3569
safety 3569
storage 3569
Paclobutrazol 2838
Paecilomyces variotii, weed control 1598
Pak-choi (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Pakistan
Boraginaceae
pollen 2119
taxonomy 2119
weed control
biological control 420
chickpeas 2362
crop yield 2362
weeds
cereals 870
oilseed plants 328
root crops 424, 4485
Secale segetale 886
sugar crops 1143
Panama, weeds, cereals 3603, 4019
Panicum
control, cultural control 317
fruit vegetables, occurrence 317

***Panicum** cont.*
non-farm land
Canada 1203
disturbed land 1203
plant succession 1203
population dynamics 1203
sugar crops, surveys 920
Panicum capillare
host plants, Nematoda 2629
plant ecology, plant introduction 2990
weed biology 2990
***Panicum colonum** (see Echinochloa colonum)*
***Panicum crus-galli** (see Echinochloa crus-galli)*
Panicum dichotomiflorum
cereals, USA 1110, 4875
control
chemical control 1110, 1553, 3260, 4875
physical control 1553
grain legumes, crop weed competition 3624
herbicides, growth rate 3624
root crops, USA 1553
USA 3260
weed biology
growth rate 4591
seed germination 4591
temperature 4591
Panicum maximum
forest trees
Brazil 2142
crop weed competition 2142
growth rate 2142
weeds
Australia 2148
crop weed competition 2801
crop yield 2801
Cuba 2801
establishment 2765
fertilizers 2148
grazing 2148
growth rate 2801
soil water 2148
Panicum miliaceum
cereals, USA 4012, 4018
control, chemical control 4012, 4018, 4108
plant ecology
biotypes 2924
invasion 4244
seasonal variation 2830
seedling emergence 2830, 3344
shading 2830
USA 3344, 4108
weed biology
imbibition 2924
seed germination 2924
seedling emergence 2830
testas 2924
***Panicum psilopodium**,* non-farm land, India 4601
***Panicum purpurascens** (see Brachiaria mutica)*
Panicum repens
control, chemical control 2387
host plants, insects 533
Japan 2931
stimulant plants, Sri Lanka 2387
weed biology
growth 2931
rhizomes 2931
shoots 2931
Panicum texanum
cereals, USA 2795
control, chemical control 2795
field crops
population dynamics 4013
USA 4013
***Panicum trichoides**,* cereals, population density 3817
***Panicum turgidum**,* weeds, Abu Dhabi 2131
Papaver
control, chemical control 1563
oilseed plants, France 1563
Papaver argemone
Netherlands 3788
plant ecology
fertilizers 3788
light intensity 3788
***Papaver argemone** cont.*
plant ecology *cont.*
nature conservation 3788
Papaver rhoeas
pasture plants
Spain 919
spatial distribution 919
weed biology
molecular genetics 877
self incompatibility 877
weeds, USA 3616
***Papilio hospiton**,* weeds, host plants 2051
Papua New Guinea
Alternanthera pungens
geographical distribution 2418
toxicity 2418
Asclepiadaceae
flora 2520
occurrence 2520
Eichhornia crassipes
biological control 2912
research 2912
Gomphrena celosioides
geographical distribution 2418
toxicity 2418
Momordica charantia
geographical distribution 2418
toxicity 2418
Nerium oleander
geographical distribution 2418
toxicity 2418
Piper aduncum
colonizing ability 4947
geographical distribution 4947
plant introduction 4947
Rhododendron macgregoriae
geographical distribution 2418
toxicity 2418
Thevetia peruviana
geographical distribution 2418
toxicity 2418
weeds, leafy vegetables 316
Xanthium pungens
geographical distribution 2418
toxicity 2418
Paraguay
weeds 3692
grasslands 4883
***Paraphytoptus magdalenae**,* weeds, host plants 3692
***Parapoynx diminutalis**,* weeds, host plants 1653
Paraquat
analytical methods
dialysis 1876
mass spectrometry 4286
spectrophotometry 3048
application
application date 1486, 1909, 4055
application rates 1486, 1909
climate 682
droplet studies 4827
aquatic plants, bioassays 4986
bulbous vegetables, sister chromatid exchange 2725
cereals
crop yield 1962, 3612
economics 4019
control
Acanthospermum hispidum, groundnuts 768
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1962, 3612
Amaranthus retroflexus 4055
Aneilema keisak, rice 3612
Apera spica-venti, rape 4492
Avena nuda 4105
Bidens pilosa, coffee 2015
Borreria latifolia, coffee 2015
Bromus tectorum, lucerne 4887
Calystegia sepium, *Populus* 4923
Capsella bursa-pastoris, rape 4492
Cassia obtusifolia, groundnuts 768
Cassia occidentalis, groundnuts 768
Cerastium glomeratum, rice 1962
Chenopodium album 4055
groundnuts 768
potatoes 4483
Chromolaena odorata 1623
Cynodon dactylon, maize 4019
Cyperus esculentus, groundnuts 768, 2008
Paraquat *cont.*
control *cont.*
Cyperus rotundus, sugarcane 770
Desmodium tortuosum, groundnuts 768
Digitaria sanguinalis 4055
Drymaria cordata, coffee 2015
Echinochloa crus-galli 4055
rice 3612
Eichhornia crassipes 1225
tanks 419
Elymus repens
potatoes 4483
rape 4492
Emilia fosbergii, coffee 2015
Equisetum arvense, potatoes 4483
Festuca arundinacea, *Cupressocyparis leylandii* 2023
Galium aparine, rape 4492
Geranium pusillum
potatoes 4483
rape 4492
Ipomoea, groundnuts 768
Jacquemontia tamnifolia, groundnuts 768
Lantana camara, tea 4497
Leersia japonica, rice 3612
Pennisetum clandestinum
Pelargonium asperum 2398
Phaseolus vulgaris 2398
tomatoes 2398
Poa annua, rice 1962
Portulaca oleracea 4055
coffee 2015
Richardia scabra, coffee 2015
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, maize 4019
Sida spinosa, groundnuts 768
Sorghum halepense, maize 717
Stellaria media, rape 4492
Viola arvensis, rape 4492
Vulpia, pasture plants 3168
weeds
apples 179, 322
cotton 2016, 4082
Dactylis glomerata 292
Festuca arundinacea 292
Lotus corniculatus 292
lucerne 292, 736
non-farm land 1166
peaches 322
Pinus elliottii 4503
Pinus patula 4503
Pinus taeda 4503
potatoes 3223
sugarcane 1140
tea 4918
Xanthium strumarium, groundnuts 768
fibre plants
crop yield 4082
desiccation 1486, 1909
phytotoxicity 2016
salinity 1460
tissue culture 1460
field crops, growth rate 3946
forest trees
growth rate 2023
phytotoxicity 4923
fruit vegetables
auxins 2314
cell membranes 3964
cytokinins 2314
tolerance 2314
grain legumes
chloroplasts 3946
crop yield 4055
enzymes 2735
photosynthesis 2735
phytotoxicity 4055
plant diseases 741
tolerance 4055
translocation 3946
uptake 3946
interactions 1877
adjuvants 682
calcium 4272
fungicides 736
herbicides 138, 322, 335, 419, 768, 1225, 1962, 2008, 2015-2016,

Paraquat *cont.*
interactions *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
3168, 4019, 4055, 4105, 4497, 4827
humic acids 599
insecticides 736
peat 599
phospholipids 4272
surfactants 4105, 4827
microbial degradation, St Vincent and the Grenadines 2697
nontarget effects 2666
bacteria 141, 3493
beneficial insects 3911
chick embryos 2668
cytotoxicity 994
Daphnia magna 149
Daphnia spinulata 149
environmental impact 139
fishes 1225
fungi 3100
groundnuts 335
guinea pigs 580
guineapigs 995
insects 148, 997, 3494
mammals 988
man 138, 141-143, 4300
mice 2671, 3488
peas 4055
Photobacterium phosphoreum 1426
potatoes 3223
rabbits 3070
rats 144-145, 581, 993-994, 1428, 4301-4302
soil flora 178, 616
soil fungi 741
oilseed plants
crop yield 2008, 4492
economics 2008
ornamental plants
detoxification 3946
growth rate 3946
tolerance 3946
pasture plants, crop yield 736
physicochemical properties 108
calcium 4272
phospholipids 4272
plants, mode of action 682
residues
foods 3048
man 138
soil 178, 322, 599, 616, 1876-1877, 2697, 2699, 3921
urine 138
water 149
root crops
crop yield 3223, 4483
phytotoxicity 3223
soil
adsorption 1877
aggregates 2699
fungi 3100
humic acids 599, 1876-1877
microbial activities 2699
microbial degradation 2697
movement 3921
soil flora 178, 616
soil organic matter 1876
soil types 2699, 3921
sorption 599, 1876, 3921
soil fungi, India 3100
stimulant plants
crop yield 4918
enzymes 2314
plant growth regulators 2314
tolerance 2314
sugar crops
crop yield 770
economics 1140
phytotoxicity 770
tree fruits
chlorophyll 2313
electron transfer 2313
histochemistry 635
vitamin E 2313
water
bacteria 1426
Daphnia magna 149
Daphnia spinulata 149

Paraquat *cont.*
weeds
desiccation 4105
gene expression 1467
herbicide resistance 73-74, 682, 1466, 1906, 2575, 2710
roots 2710
seed production 1623
superoxide dismutase 1467
translocation 2710
Parasitic weeds
control, biological control 3290
forest trees
China 3288
control 782
diagnosis 782
host parasite relationships 3288
street trees, allelopathy 389
weed biology, identification 782
Parietaria judaica
allergies
man 818, 2877, 3280-3281, 3283
pollen 818, 2877, 3280-3281, 3283
Italy 818
weed biology
flavonoids 3280
pollen 818
Parietaria officinalis
allergies
man 1182
pollen 1182
weed biology, pollen 1182
Parkinsonia aculeata
control 810
plant ecology 810
weed biology, identification 810
Parsley (*Petroselinum crispum*)
weeds
chemical control 3224
Italy 3224
Parsnips (*Pastinaca sativa*)
as weeds
host plants
insects 3871
Nematoda 2629
plant ecology, herbivores 2572
USA 2572, 3871
weed biology
coumarins 2572
growth rate 2572
photosynthesis 2572
pollination 3871
reproduction 3871
seed production 3871
Parthenium
control, biological control 360
root crops, chromocentres 3705
weed utilization, methane production 1205
Parthenium hysterophorus
allergies, man 822
Argentina 4530
control
biological control 821, 823, 1189
chemical control 687, 740, 822
crops
allelopathy 824
India 687
seed germination 824
Fabaceae
allelopathy 4126
growth rate 4126
seed germination 4126
field crops
allelopathy 1186
growth rate 1186
seed germination 1186
forest trees
allelopathy 823, 1188
growth rate 1188
seed germination 1188
grain legumes
crop yield 740
India 740
host plants, fungi 1189
India 47, 821
leafy vegetables
allelopathy 2978
growth rate 2978
legumes
allelopathy 1190

Parthenium hysterophorus *cont.*
legumes *cont.*
growth rate 1190
seed germination 1190
plant ecology
allelopathy 4138
climate 47
fungi 1187
host parasite relationships 2425
irrigation 472
mycorrhizas 472
phyllosphere 1187
reviews 823, 4529
soil types 47
surveys 47
tree fruits
allelopathy 1634
cuttings 1634
growth rate 1634
India 492, 1634
surveys 492
weed biology
chemotaxonomy 4530
endogenous growth regulators 4964
growth rate 4126
plant composition 4530
reviews 823, 4529
seed germination 4126
sesquiterpenoid lactones 4964
weed control, reviews 823, 4529
weed utilization
antifungal plants 825
medicinal plants 825
reviews 823
Parthenocissus quinquefolia, forest trees, USA 3810
Paspalum
stem vegetables, population dynamics 1741
sugar crops, surveys 920
Paspalum atratum
herbicides
phytotoxicity 4471
tolerance 4471
weeds, USA 4471
Paspalum conjugatum
control, chemical control 2011
crops, Malaysia 2011
Paspalum dilatatum
Argentina 470
plant ecology
drought 470
flooding 470
Paspalum distichum
cereals, Bangladesh 1963, 2354
control
chemical control 1963
cultural control 489, 2354
physical control 1963
fibre plants, India 1147
non-farm land, India 489
plant ecology, population dynamics 489
Paspalum notatum
herbicides, phytotoxicity 2857
weeds, USA 2857
Paspalum paspalodes (*see Paspalum distichum*)
Paspalum quadrifarium
weeds
Argentina 4651
colonizing ability 4651
fire effects 4651
population dynamics 4651
Paspalum scrobiculatum, cereals, India 2167
Paspalum thunbergii
stimulant plants
China 904
crop weed competition 904
crop yield 904
Passiflora edulis (*see* Passion fruits)
Passiflora mollissima
New Zealand 799
plant ecology, light 799
weed biology, growth rate 799
Passion fruits (*Passiflora edulis*)
as weeds
Ecuador 3696
plant ecology, invasion 3696
weeds
chemical control 2822
Venezuela 2822

Passionflower (*see* Passion fruits)
Pastinaca sativa (*see* Parsnips)
Pasture plants
herbicides
grassland improvement 623
phytotoxicity 4031
population dynamics 2554
species diversity 2554
weed control, reviews 2774
weeds 1753
allelopathy 3378
Australia 623, 2967, 3202, 3346, 3378, 3387, 3619, 4031, 4470
biological control 4102
Brazil 1073
Bulgaria 4033
chemical control 623, 2169, 3143, 3158, 3168, 3201-3202, 3617, 3620, 4031, 4033, 4035, 4102, 4467, 4470
climate 3387
control 3346
crop quality 2985
cultural control 3202, 3617, 3619, 3675, 4031-4032, 4035, 4102, 4468
cutting 2556
fertilizers 2556
Germany 909
grazing 909, 2556
insects 2948
integrated control 3202, 4031, 4033, 4035
Japan 37, 490
New Zealand 3378, 3620
physical control 2169, 3201, 4033, 4468
plant communities 490
plant competition 2948
Poland 1292
population dynamics 283, 3346, 3387
Romania 4467
seed banks 3346
seed production 3346
Slovenia 4468
species diversity 2948
spread 909
surveys 2569, 2981, 3834
UK 240, 3378
USA 3378, 4035, 4961
Pavonia zeylanica
control, chemical control 189
weed biology
cycloheximide 189
flowering 189
gibberellins 189
Pe-tsai (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Peaches (*Prunus persica*)
cultural control, crop yield 759
herbicides
crop quality 758
crop yield 759, 1129, 3162
herbicide residues 1129, 1411, 3469
physical control
crop quality 758
crop yield 759
weeds
chemical control 322, 758-759, 2821, 3162, 4909
China 3875
crop weed competition 4909
cultural control 759
Czech Republic 2821
growth rate 4909
hosts of plant pests 3875
India 759, 1996
integrated control 758
Japan 4909
physical control 758-759, 2821
surveys 4909
Uruguay 758
USA 322, 1129, 3162
Peanuts (*see* Groundnuts)
Pearl millet (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)
Pears (*Pyrus communis* and *P. pyrifolia*)
herbicides
crop quality 3232
crop yield 3232
growth rate 3232
herbicide residues 1852
weed control, books 5003
Pears *cont.*
weeds
chemical control 2820, 3232, 5003
China 3232
integrated control 4907
Switzerland 1127
Yugoslavia 2820
Peas (*Pisum sativum*)
as weeds
control
chemical control 338
physical control 338
Russia 109
sugar crops, Bulgaria 338
herbicides
ATP 4347
bioassays 109
biodegradation 3947
crop yield 2788, 2810, 3218, 3471, 4055-4056
economics 1526, 2811
enzymes 2735, 4347
foliar uptake 1919
glutathione peroxidase 1484
glutathione transferase 1484
growth rate 3947
mode of action 3947
photosynthesis 2735
phytotoxicity 1052, 2810, 3471, 3935, 4055
residual effects 253
roots 1484
seed germination 192, 2810
tolerance 3218, 4055
ultrastructure 4346
uptake 1920
physical control, crop yield 2777, 2788
weed control, reports 2095
weeds
allelopathy 912, 3818, 4007
Australia 1526
Belgium 3216
Bulgaria 705, 2777, 3218
Canada 1123, 4219, 4479
cell division 3818
chemical control 253, 298, 647, 1123, 1526, 2342, 2788, 2808, 2811, 3216, 3471, 4055-4056, 4448, 4831, 4898
Chile 2551
competitive ability 4007
control 686
Croatia 4056
crop weed competition 1123, 2551, 4219
crop yield 2551, 4219
cultural control 1123, 3173, 4479, 4898
growth 2155
growth rate 912
integrated control 2788, 4055
Italy 253, 3173
phenology 2155
physical control 2788, 4055, 4479
plant ecology 2155
Poland 647, 2788
population density 4219
Romania 2155, 2342, 3471
seed germination 3818
Spain 2810
USA 4055, 4898
Peatlands, weeds, USA 403
Pectobacterium (*see Erwinia*)
Pelargonium
weeds
crop weed competition 4631
essential oils 4631
India 4631
physical control 4631
Pelargonium asperum
herbicides, crop yield 2398
physical control, crop yield 2398
weeds
chemical control 2398
cultural control 2398
physical control 2398
Réunion 2398
Pempelia genistella, weed control 379
Pemphigus fuscicornis, weeds, host plants 2226
Pemphigus populitransversus, weeds, host plants 1276
Pendimethalin
analytical methods, extraction 548
application
application date 1916, 1981, 4029
application methods 658, 2661, 3231
application rates 1916, 1981, 4505
drift 206
temperature 1916
bulbous vegetables
bulbs 1032
crop yield 3225, 4058
economics 4058
phytotoxicity 3225
plant development 1032, 3225
plant proteins 1032
cereals
crop damage 4029
crop yield 277, 1090, 1094-1095, 1530, 1541, 3170, 3198, 3593, 3603, 4002, 4460
economics 277, 1090, 1541, 4002, 4019, 4460
growth rate 1892
mitosis 4807
nutrient uptake 1090, 1095
seed germination 1892
climate, Poland 615
control
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 3215
Alternanthera sessilis, rice 3198
Amaranthus palmeri 3849
Amaranthus retroflexus, potatoes 4903
Amaranthus rudis, soyabeans 4891
Amaranthus spinosus, maize 3603
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, peas 4056
Anagallis arvensis, wheat 3593
Aneilema japonica, rice 4463
Avena fatua, wheat 3593
Cassia obtusifolia, cotton 4919
Chenopodiaceae, soyabeans 4048
Chenopodium album
chickpeas 4057
peas 4056
potatoes 4903
wheat 3593
Commelina benghalensis, soyabeans 740
Commelina communis, rice 3198
Convolvulus arvensis, wheat 3593
Cynodon dactylon, maize 4019
Cyperus difformis, rice 3198
Cyperus esculentus, cotton 4919
Cyperus iria
rice 3198
soyabeans 740
Cyperus rotundus, rice 277
Digitaria ischaemum, *Zoysia japonica* 1596
Digitaria sanguinalis
Cynodon dactylon 4505
Gladiolus 1158
Echinochloa colonum, rice 277, 3198
Echinochloa crus-galli
peas 4056
rice 1109, 1111, 3198, 3614, 4029
Eclipta prostrata, rice 277
Eleusine indica, *Cynodon dactylon* 4505
Eriochloa villosa, maize 1530
Fumaria parviflora
chickpeas 4057
wheat 3593
Ipomoea lacunosa, cotton 4919
Lathyrus aphaca, chickpeas 4057
Melilotus alba, wheat 3593
Orobanche ramosa, tomatoes 2370
Oxalis latifolia 794
grapes 4062
Parthenium hysterophorus, soyabeans 740
Phalaris minor, wheat 3593
Pharbitis hederacea, cotton 4919
Pharbitis purpurea, cotton 4919
Poaceae, *Gladiolus* 1158
Polygonum, soyabeans 3214
Portulaca oleracea, *Gladiolus* 1158
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
maize 3603, 4019

Pendimethalin *cont.*
control *cont.*
Rottboellia cochinchinensis cont.
sugarcane 1569
Setaria viridis, potatoes 4903
Solanum nigrum, tomatoes 753
Solanum sarrachoides, potatoes 4903
weeds
Capsicum 1557, 3231
Capsicum annuum 317, 754
carnations 2840, 3231
carrots 3224
celery 3224
chickpeas 1549
cotton 341, 1582, 2388, 3633, 4082
Foeniculum vulgare 3224
garlic 3225
groundnuts 3219, 3236-3237, 4071, 4493
Indian mustard 1134, 1137, 2828, 3238
jute 1147
kenaf 1585
lentils 742
Lesquerella 2010
maize 1094-1095, 4017
melons 4487
mulberries 3140
onions 917, 1987, 3633, 4058
ornamental plants 2841
parsley 3224
pigeon peas 3219, 4900
Plantago ovata 2842
potatoes 3629, 4485
rape 4066
rice 1541, 4460
soyabeans 1547, 3212, 4477, 4893
strawberries 658, 2661, 3231
sunflowers 331, 2007, 4069
tobacco 3655
tomatoes 658, 1994, 2661, 3231
toria 2009
vegetables 647, 2341
Vigna mungo 1549
Vigna radiata 4900
wheat 1090, 3170, 4002
crops
crop yield 2817
residual effects 2817
essential oil plants
growth rate 629
seeds 629
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
fibre plants
crop yield 341, 1147, 1585, 2388, 4082, 4919
economics 1147
growth rate 1147
phytotoxicity 1585
plant height 1585
field crops
crop yield 3219, 3633, 4011
growth rate 336
residual effects 4011
seed germination 4011
tillage 336
fruit crops, crop yield 1994, 4487
fruit vegetables
alkaloids 1046
crop yield 754, 1557
golf courses, USA 3089
grain legumes
crop quality 1547
crop yield 740, 742, 1547, 1549, 3212, 4056-4057, 4893
economics 1549
lodging 3945
nodulation 3945
plant diseases 741, 1547
roots 3945
herbicide residues
Italy 1849
USA 3089
horticultural crops
crop yield 658
herbicide residues 658
interactions 753
adjuvants 647
composts 612

Pendimethalin *cont.*
interactions *cont.*
herbicides 629, 794, 1109, 1158, 1582, 1994, 2370, 2388, 3214, 3614, 4019, 4029, 4056, 4062, 4069, 4460, 4463, 4487, 4900
lawns and turf
crop quality 4506
fungi 4506
Nematoda 4506
leaching, USA 3089
nontarget effects
bacteria 751
cowpeas 4011
cucumbers 2817, 4011
fungi 4758
Gladiolus 1158
Iris 2841
kenaf 1585
Lesquerella 2010
maize 4011
Narcissus 2841
onions 2817
soil fungi 741
soyabeans 3945, 4011
tomatoes 2817
tulips 2841
oilseed plants
crop damage 4066
crop quality 331, 4493
crop yield 1137, 2828, 3236-3238, 4069, 4071, 4493
economics 1134, 4071
growth rate 4493
nutrient content 1137
phytotoxicity 2010
tolerance 2010
yield components 2828
ornamental plants
crop yield 2841
growth rate 2840
phytotoxicity 1158, 2841
tolerance 2841
residual effects, USA 336
residues
cucumbers 2817
groundwater 4293
irrigation water 3472
onions 1987, 2817
Poa pratensis 1863
rivers 1849
soil 336, 602, 615, 1863, 1885, 1987, 2684, 2817, 3089, 3501, 4011, 4307
soil water 602, 3089
strawberries 658, 2661
surface water 1849
tomatoes 658, 2661, 2817
water 548, 4738
rivers, Italy 1849
root crops
crop yield 1981, 4485
phytotoxicity 1981
small fruits
crop quality 4062
crop yield 4062
economics 4062
soil
biodegradation 612
chemical degradation 3501
composting 612
composts 2684
degradation 336, 1863
humic acids 1885
irrigation 602
leaching 602, 3089
microbial degradation 3501
mineralization 2684
movement 1863
persistence 1987, 4011, 4307
runoff 3089
soil biology 615
soil organic matter 1885
soil types 3501
solubility 1885
sorption 2684
stimulant plants
crop quality 3655
crop yield 3655
sugar crops, residual effects 336
tree fruits, plant diseases 1128

Pendimethalin *cont.*
weeds
crop yield 2842
nutrient uptake 2009
Penicillium, weeds, host plants 440
Pennisetum, weed biology, apomixis 1699
Pennisetum americanum (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)
Pennisetum clandestinum
control
chemical control 2398
physical control 2398
crops, Réunion 2398
Ecuador 3696
fruit vegetables, allelopathy 2398
lawns and turf
crop weed competition 3804
invasion 3804
USA 3804
plant ecology, invasion 3696
Pennisetum glaucum
herbicides
crop yield 1958
water use efficiency 1958
physical control, economics 1537
weeds
allelopathy 1309
biological control 398
crop weed competition 399, 1309
crop yield 1200, 1537, 1957
fertilizers 4613
host parasite relationships 399, 1200
India 1309, 1958
integrated control 1537
metabolism 1200
Niger 1537, 4613
physical control 1537
plant physiology 399
seed germination 1309
USA 1957
water use efficiency 1957
Pennisetum pedicellatum
plant ecology
geographical distribution 4605
plant introduction 884
weed utilization, fodder crops 884
Pennisetum purpureum
Ecuador 3696
plant ecology
geographical distribution 4605
invasion 3696
Pennisetum typhoides (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)
Pentachlorophenol
algae, tolerance 622
atmosphere, Canada 3470
cereals
plant cuticle 649
uptake 649
waxes 649
control, weeds 3266
interactions
activated carbon 2255-2256, 4294
herbicides 3266
surfactants 649
microbial degradation, USA 2693
nontarget effects
abalones 151
bacteria 4759
fishes 150
Mollusca 2268
Photobacterium phosphoreum 1426
rats 3485
physicochemical properties
chemical properties 649
microbial degradation 4276
residues
atmosphere 3470
soil 171-172, 2693, 3527-3528, 4774, 4781-4782
water 2255-2256, 4294
soil
biodegradation 171-172
microbial degradation 2693, 3527-3528, 4781-4782
soil types 171
sorption 4774
water, bacteria 1426
Pepper (*Capsicum*) (*see Capsicum*)
Peppermint (*see Mentha piperita*)

***Perenospora parasitica*,** weeds, host plants 102
Pericopsis elata
weeds
growth rate 2060
host parasite relationships 2060
Peristrophe bicalyculata
host plants, fungi 3438
sugar crops, India 3438
***Peronospora parasitica*,** weeds, host plants 945
Persea americana (*see* Avocados)
Persicaria vulgaris
plant ecology
heavy metals 4256
photoperiodism 2542
sowing date 2542
weed biology
catalase 4256
growth period 2542
peroxidase 4256
seed dormancy 4590
seed germination 2542, 4590
source sink relations 2542
superoxide dismutase 4256
Peru
aquatic weeds, geographical distribution 2089
weeds
cereals 1294, 3196
grain legumes 2524
Petalostemon purpureum
weeds
Canada 1970
chemical control 1970
cultural control 1970
physical control 1970
Petroleum 1545
Petroselinum crispum (*see* Parsley)
Petunia
herbicides
bioassays 981
chlorosis 981
growth rate 981
necrosis 981
weeds
chemical control 1520
USA 1520
Petunia grandiflora
herbicides
growth rate 3107
pollen germination 3107
pollen tubes 3107
Peucedanum palustre
plant ecology
seed dispersal 2107
wind effects 2107
Peucedanum paniculatum
host plants, insects 2051
plant ecology, habitats 2051
Phacelia tanacetifolia
control, chemical control 3681
herbicides, selectivity 3680
Phalaris aquatica
weeds
Australia 4032, 2554, 3203
control 3203
crop weed competition 3203, 3378
fertilizers 3203
population dynamics 3378
Phalaris arundinacea
non-farm land
France 1217
USA 844
plant ecology
environmental impact 4642
landfill leachates 844
nutrient availability 844
plant competition 4642
population dynamics 1217
seed banks 1217
spatial distribution 1217
spread 4642
water temperature 844
weed biology, growth rate 844
Phalaris brachystachys
cereals
crop weed competition 477
crop yield 477
Greece 477
population density 477
Phalaris minor
cereals
crop weed competition 477
crop yield 477
Greece 477
India 259, 1083, 1087, 1089, 3171, 3593, 4865
population density 477
control
chemical control 259, 1087, 1089, 3171, 3593, 4865
physical control 3593, 4865
herbicides
carboxy-lyases 4352
cross resistance 4352
herbicide resistance 4352
host plants, fungi 3148
plant ecology, biotypes 4352
Pharbitis
field crops
population dynamics 4659
surveys 4659
Pharbitis hederacea
cereals, USA 2793, 2795
control
biological control 1598, 2850
chemical control 1578, 1580, 2143, 2390, 2793, 2795, 2807, 3260, 3626, 3980, 4051, 4823, 4894, 4919
physical control 2390
fibre plants, USA 1578, 1580, 2390, 4919
field crops
allelopathy 3819
growth rate 3819
seed germination 3819
grain legumes
crop weed competition 2143
crop yield 2143
hosts of plant diseases 2622
USA 2143, 2807, 3626, 4051, 4894
herbicides
antagonism 3626
growth rate 2302
plant water relations 2302
susceptibility 504
translocation 3980
uptake 3980
host plants, fungi 1819, 2622
plant ecology
ecotypes 504
geographical distribution 504
nitrogen fertilizers 3819
soil water 3819
temperature 3819
USA 504, 1819, 3260, 4823
weed biology
biomass 504
phenology 504
trichomes 504
Pharbitis nil
weed biology
cytokinins 1357
flowering 1357
Pharbitis purpurea
cereals, USA 4016
control
biological control 2850
chemical control 1578, 4016, 4051, 4919-4920
fibre plants, USA 1578, 4919-4920
grain legumes, USA 4051
host plants, fungi 1819
USA 1819, 3364
weed biology
colour 3364
disease resistance 2607
flowers 3364
genetics 2607, 3364
Phaseolus
herbicides
crop yield 4478
residual effects 253
weeds
chemical control 253, 298, 1955, 2772, 4478, 4896
control 856
Croatia 4896
cultural control 3590
integrated control 4896
Phaseolus cont.
weeds *cont.*
Italy 253
Moldova 1955
Netherlands 3590
physical control 3590, 4478, 4896
Romania 4478
surveys 3834
Phaseolus adenanthus
control
chemical control 2026
physical control 2026
culinary herbs, Puerto Rico 2026
Phaseolus calcaratus (*see Vigna umbellata*)
Phaseolus lunatus
weeds
control 3627
seed banks 4637
species diversity 4637
USA 4637
Phaseolus umbellatus (*see Vigna umbellata*)
Phaseolus vulgaris
cultural control, crop yield 4895
herbicides
bioassays 640
cell division 4338
chromosome aberrations 4338
growth rate 336
herbicide resistance 1039
mitosis 4338
phytotoxicity 640
tillage 336
tolerance 308
weed control
economics 3139, 4897
reports 2095
weeds
air temperature 2549
Belgium 3216
biological control 2753
Brazil 2217
Cameroon 2960
Canada 476
chemical control 298, 647, 1520, 2342, 2398, 2753, 3139, 3216-3217, 4897
Colombia 2524
control 2809
crop weed competition 476, 2549, 2960
crop yield 476, 1314, 2960
cultural control 2398, 2549, 4895
fallow 1314
growth 2155
hosts of plant diseases 2215, 2217, 2620
hosts of plant pests 532, 3448
hybridization 2524
integrated control 2753, 3139
light 476
Peru 2524
phenology 2155
physical control 2398
plant ecology 2155
Poland 647
population dynamics 1253
Réunion 2398
Romania 2155, 2342
seed banks 1253, 4637
shading 2549
species diversity 4637
surveys 1314
tillage 1253
USA 308, 336, 1520, 2549, 4637, 4895, 4897
Phenmedipham
analytical methods
bioassays 544
extraction 544
application
adjuvants 1919
application rates 4079
carriers 4381
formulations 3242, 3651, 4079
control
Abutilon theophrasti, sugarbeet 772
Amaranthaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Amaranthus retroflexus, sugarbeet 720
Anthemideae, sugarbeet 720
Brassicaceae, sugarbeet 3650

Phenmedipham *cont.*
control *cont.*
Chamomilla recutita, strawberries 1559
Chenopodium album 4830
sugarbeet 720
Dactylis glomerata, strawberries 1559
Echinochloa crus-galli, sugarbeet 720
Fallopia convolvulus, sugarbeet 3336, 3650
Galium aparine, sugarbeet 720
Matricaria, spinach 748
Polygonaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Polygonum aviculare, sugarbeet 3650
Senecio, spinach 748
Stellaria media, strawberries 1559
Viola arvensis, strawberries 1559
weeds 4381
beets 3651
strawberries 762
sugarbeet 648, 773, 3240-3241, 4079, 4495
Tagetes 2397
vegetables 647
field crops
foliar uptake 1919
uptake 1920
herbicide residues, China 2261
interactions
adjuvants 647-648, 772, 1920, 4079, 4495, 4830
herbicides 720, 762, 772-773, 788, 3240-3242, 3651, 4079, 4495
medicinal plants, crop yield 788
registration, legislation 4854
residues
Silybum marianum 788
soil 2261
sugarbeet 2261
water 544
root crops
nutrient content 647
selectivity 3651
soil
degradation 2261
persistence 2261
sugar crops
biodegradation 2261
crop yield 773
herbicide residues 2261
selectivity 3651
weeds
bioassays 544
foliar uptake 1919
uptake 1920
Phenoxy herbicides
algae, tolerance 2717
residues, groundwater 570
Phenoxyacetic herbicides
analytical methods
chromatography 3041
fluorescence 970
liquid chromatography 4725
nontarget effects, ecosystems 1414
residues
salt marshes 1414
sediment 1414
soil 3041
Phenylurea herbicides
analytical methods, thin layer chromatography 4285
residues
apples 4285
asparagus 4285
carrots 4285
wheat 4285
Philippines
Imperata cylindrica
fire effects 2152
forest trees 1734
grasslands 1734, 2152
population dynamics 1734
weed control, *Imperata cylindrica* 1101
weeds
field crops 1546
rice 440
seed contamination 440
Phleum, herbicides, selectivity 3679
Phleum pratense
allergies
man 381, 2050, 2871, 3701
Phleum pratense *cont.*
allergies *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 2871
pollen 381, 1180, 2050, 2871, 3701
grasslands
population dynamics 1249
seed banks 1249
weed biology
endogenous growth regulators 3419
growth inhibitors 3419
Phoma sepium, weeds, host plants 4266
Phomopsis
weed control 3671
weeds, host plants 1816, 3671
Phomopsis emicis, weed control 1603
Phoradendron, weed biology, taxonomy 833
Phoradendron californicum
forest trees
host parasite relationships 832
Mexico 832
population dynamics 832
spatial distribution 832
plant ecology, seed dispersal 832
Phoradendron serotinum
toxicity, man 1639
weed utilization, medicinal plants 1639
Phragmidium violaceum, weed control 1174
Phragmites
host plants, aquatic invertebrates 1221
non-farm land
drought 2898
evaporation 2898
Mexico 2898
nutrient availability 2898
Russia 1221
plant ecology
aquatic invertebrates 1221
biomass 1221
water pollution 1221
Phragmites australis
control, chemical control 2489
non-farm land
erosion 2469
Estonia 2082
Irish Republic 2469, 2489
Japan 405
Mexico 4136
Netherlands 4973
plant communities 2082
Russia 2082
plant ecology
aquatic invertebrates 4973
colonizing ability 1216
fertilizers 3718
flooding 4136
habitats 4150
litter (plant) 3718
salinity 4136
seasonal variation 4150
sediment 2083
shading 405
soil water 3718
spatial distribution 405, 1213
weed associations 4150
weed biology
biomass 4150
dieback 2437
gas exchange 2083
growth rate 3718
oxygen 1213
plant development 1216
plant water relations 4150
roots 2083
salinity 1213, 1216
seed germination 1216
seedling growth 1213
Phragmites communis (*see Phragmites australis*)
Phthalimide, *N*-(4-bromophenyl)-3,4,5,6-tetrahydroiso- 4814
Phthirusa adunca
control, chemical control 2001
tree fruits, Trinidad and Tobago 2001
Phyllanthus niruri
control
chemical control 905, 1119, 2026
cultural control 1119
integrated control 1119
physical control 905, 1119, 2026, 2400
Phyllanthus niruri *cont.*
crops
allelopathy 1289
growth rate 1289
survival 1289
culinary herbs, Puerto Rico 2026
essential oil plants, India 2400
grain legumes
crop yield 905
India 905, 1119
Phyllophaga, weeds, host plants 1391
Phyllostachys praecox
weeds
China 3256
control 3256
crop quality 3256
crop yield 3256
Phyllostachys pubescens
forest trees
crop weed competition 4523
invasion 4523
Japan 4523
weed control, economics 3257
weeds
China 3257
control 3257
crop yield 3257
Phyllotreta, weeds, host plants 4268, 4711
Phyllotreta cruciferae, weeds, host plants 3877
Physalis
non-farm land
Canada 1203
disturbed land 1203
plant succession 1203
population dynamics 1203
Physalis heterophylla
Canada 4185
plant ecology, soil depth 4185
weed biology, vegetative propagation 4185
Physalis minima
field crops
allelopathy 1309
crop weed competition 1309
India 1309
seed germination 1309
Physalis virginiana
Canada 4185
plant ecology, soil depth 4185
weed biology, vegetative propagation 4185
Physical control
aquatic weeds
canals 854
drainage channels 854
lakes 854
water reservoirs 854
Elymus repens, potatoes 4484
Heliotropium amplexicaule, non-farm land 3287
Viscum album, Pinus sylvestris 391
weeds
crops 685
potatoes 744
animal power
cereals
crop yield 4874
plant development 4874
weeds
maize 4874
Pennisetum glaucum 1537
barriers, *Myriophyllum spicatum,* lakes 2490
crushing, *Imperata cylindrica* 4443
cutting
Acacia aroma, Cenchrus ciliaris 4883
aquatic weeds 2473
canals 2488
channels 4154
Artemisia, rangelands 295
Avena 3152
Betula 373
Butomus umbellatus 2443
Capsella bursa-pastoris, grasslands 1968
Centaurea diffusa
Agropyron cristatum 2961
Elymus spicatus 2961
Stipa comata 2961
Ceratophyllum demersum, lakes 2491

Physical control *cont.*
cutting *cont.*
Cornus racemosa, prairies 2159
Cynodon dactylon, lucerne 735
Cytisus scoparius 1502
Dicranopteris linearis, forest trees 1588
Digitaria sanguinalis, lucerne 735
Egeria densa, lakes 2491
Elodea canadensis 2477
lakes 2491
Equisetum, pasture plants 4468
Eragrostis lehmanniana
Bothriochloa barbinodis 290
Bouteloua curtipendula 290
Digitaria californica 290
Eragrostis intermedia 290
Leptochloa dubia 290
Muhlenbergia porteri 290
Setaria leucopila 290
Setaria macrostachya 290
fallow, invertebrates 2037
forest trees, growth rate 2834
grasslands, establishment 290
Hydrilla verticillata, irrigation channels 1668
Lagarosiphon major, lakes 2491
Murdannia keisak 3264
Myriophyllum spicatum 2477
Nitella, lakes 2491
non-farm land, aquatic invertebrates 2488
ornamental plants, crop yield 2398
pasture plants
crop quality 3622
crop yield 735, 3622
maturation 3622
Pennisetum clandestinum
Pelargonium asperum 2398
Phaseolus vulgaris 2398
tomatoes 2398
Poaceae 1502
Populus 373
Potamogeton illinoensis
drainage channels 2485
irrigation channels 2485
Potamogeton pectinatus
drainage channels 2485
irrigation channels 2485
Prosopis juliflora
Bothriochloa barbinodis 290
Bouteloua curtipendula 290
Digitaria californica 290
Eragrostis intermedia 290
Leptochloa dubia 290
Muhlenbergia porteri 290
Setaria leucopila 290
Setaria macrostachya 290
Pteridium aquilinum 1502
Calluna 4034
pasture plants 4033
rangelands, population dynamics 4889
Rhamnus frangula, bogs 2862
Rumex, grasslands 1968
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1163
Sorbus 373
stimulant plants, soil structure 666
tree fruits, rodents 2375
Ulex europaeus 1502
Urtica dioica 1502
Vulpia bromoides 3156
Vulpia myuros 3156
weeds
Cenchrus ciliaris 3203
Eragrostis curvula 3203
fallow 2037
moorlands 733
Phalaris aquatica 3203
Pinus taeda 2834
vegetables 1501
woody weeds
Cenchrus ciliaris 4883
rangelands 4889
digging, *Sparganium erectum,* drainage channels 2484
discing
Brachiaria plantaginea
soyabeans 299, 1947
wheat 1947
cereals
crop yield 697, 4874

Physical control *cont.*
discing *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
plant development 4874
Digitaria sanguinalis
soyabeans 4892
wheat 4892
field crops, crop yield 2777
Imperata cylindrica 2854
Lolium rigidum 3154
peas, as weeds, sugarbeet 338
weeds
maize 2777, 4874
peas 2777
seed banks 1947
seed germination 1947
wheat 697, 2777
wheat, as weeds, sugarbeet 338
earthing up
Chenopodium album, potatoes 3221
Poa annua, potatoes 3221
root crops, crop yield 3221
root vegetables, crop yield 1552
Trianthema portulacastrum, potatoes 3221
weeds
groundnuts 334
potatoes 1552
electrical weed control
Amaranthus 4846
Asclepias 4846
Chenopodium album 4846
weeds 4847, 4849
flame cultivators
crops, environmental impact 3997
fibre plants
beneficial insects 224
insect pests 224
field crops
crop yield 1984
economics 1984
rape, as weeds 3983
Sinapis alba 3983
weeds 1060, 4422, 4444
carrots 1984
cereals 3997
cotton 224
crops 665
Foeniculum vulgare 4421
horticultural crops 3997
Lavandula 4421
maize 3997
onions 1984
ornamental plants 3664
raspberries 4421
sage 4421
sugarbeet 3997
girdling, *Rhamnus frangula,* bogs 2862
gravel, aquatic weeds, irrigation channels 4989
grubbing
forest trees, economics 1156
Rosa rubiginosa 3276
weeds
Pinus ponderosa 1156
wetlands 853
harrowing
Apera spica-venti
barley 4453
rape 4492
Capsella bursa-pastoris, rape 4492
cereals
crop yield 697, 1538, 1954, 3596, 4453
nontarget effects 2757
soil insects 2757
varietal reactions 3602
Chenopodium album
barley 4453
beets 4080
potatoes 4483
Elymus repens
barley 4453
potatoes 4483
rape 4492
Equisetum arvense, potatoes 4483
Galium aparine
barley 4453
rape 4492
Geranium pusillum
potatoes 4483

Physical control *cont.*
harrowing *cont.*
Geranium pusillum cont.
rape 4492
grain legumes, crop yield 305-306
Lamium amplexicaule, barley 4453
oilseed plants, crop yield 4492
Polygonum aviculare, beets 4080
rice, as weeds, rice 1966
root crops, crop yield 4483
Sinapis, beets 4080
Stellaria media
barley 4453
rape 4492
Veronica, barley 4453
Viola arvensis
barley 4453
rape 4492
weeds 663
barley 2784, 3179, 3598
forest trees 2393
maize 1954, 3602
Quercus macrocarpa 4502
rice 1538
soyabeans 304-306
sugarbeet 1572, 3649
wheat 697, 2346, 3596, 4446
hoeing
Brachiaria, sugarcane 769
Brachiaria decumbens
groundnuts 3652
sugarcane 3652
Brachiaria plantaginea, soyabeans 4047, 4223
Calamagrostis epigejos
Picea abies 1152
Pinus sylvestris 1152
cereals
crop yield 273-274, 721, 2796, 4874
economics 235, 273
growth rate 274
plant composition 274
plant development 4874
Chenopodium album
sugarcane 2383
sunflowers 2382
Cynodon dactylon, Indian mustard 3645
Cyperus rotundus
groundnuts 3652
Indian mustard 3645
sugarcane 770, 2383, 3652
Digitaria sanguinalis, sugarcane 769
Echinochloa crus-galli, sunflowers 2382
Eleusine aegyptiacum, sugarcane 769
Eragrostis, sugarcane 769
Fallopia convolvulus, sunflowers 2382
fibre plants, crop yield 341
forest trees, growth rate 1151
fruit vegetables, crop yield 1557
grain legumes
crop quality 1120
crop yield 306, 1113, 1116, 1120, 2360, 4041, 4047, 4223, 4893, 4901
economics 1113, 1116, 2360, 4041
yield components 1116
leafy vegetables
application date 316
crop yield 316
oilseed plants
crop yield 334, 2827-2828, 3645
economics 334
yield components 2828
Polygonum lapathifolium, sunflowers 2382
root vegetables, crop yield 1552
sugar crops
crop yield 769-770, 1141, 2383
economics 2383
Trianthema portulacastrum, sugarcane 769
weeds 662
Abelmoschus manihot 316
barley 3598
Capsicum 1557
carrots 4896

Physical control *cont.*
hoeing *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Cassia siamea 1150
cotton 341, 1577
Crocus sativus 1159
cucumbers 318
grapes 1998
groundnuts 334
Indian mustard 2827-2828
jute 3247
Leucaena leucocephala 1150
maize 721, 1094, 4017, 4874
ornamental plants 3664
Phaseolus 4478, 4896
pigeon peas 1978
potatoes 1552, 3629, 4896
Quassia simarouba 2395
rice 1085
sorghum 235, 273-274, 2796
soyabeans 306, 1113, 1116, 1120-1121, 1978, 4041, 4048, 4893
sugarbeet 3240
sugarcane 1140-1141
sunflowers 4068
tomatoes 4896
Vigna umbellata 4901
interrow cultivation
Brachiaria, sugarcane 769
cereals
crop yield 267, 274, 1095, 1100, 2350, 4455
growth rate 274, 2350
nutrient uptake 1095
plant composition 274
plant development 2350
Digitaria sanguinalis, sugarcane 769
Eleusine aegyptiacum, sugarcane 769
Eragrostis, sugarcane 769
fibre plants, crop yield 4082
grain legumes
crop yield 1113
economics 1113
sugar crops, crop yield 769, 4076
tree fruits, crop quality 758
Trianthema portulacastrum, sugarcane 769
weeds
cotton 4082
groundnuts 4071
maize 1095, 1536, 2350, 4014, 4455
oats 267
peaches 758, 2821
sorghum 274, 1100
soyabeans 1113, 3210
sugarbeet 339
sugarcane 4076
triticale 267
linings, aquatic weeds, irrigation channels 4989
manual weed control
Ageratum conyzoides
Gladiolus hybridus 2399
soyabeans 1119
Alternanthera sessilis, rice 1108
Amaranthus retroflexus
maize 261
potatoes 261
Anagallis arvensis
faba beans 3808
wheat 3592-3593
Aneilema japonica, rice 4463
Avena fatua, wheat 3593
Beta vulgaris
faba beans 3808
sugarbeet 2014
Brachiaria plantaginea, soyabeans 4223
bulbous vegetables, crop yield 4486
Caesulia axillaris, soyabeans 905, 1119
Calotropis procera, pasture plants 2169
Capsella bursa-pastoris, rape 2004
Cardamine hirsuta, greenhouses 3161
Cerastium fontanum, rape 2004
cereals
crop quality 1533

Physical control *cont.*
manual weed control *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
crop yield 256, 274-275, 277, 730, 1083, 1090-1091, 1095, 1100, 1104, 1532, 1541, 1963-1965, 2796, 3172, 3188, 3193-3194, 3593, 3600, 3608-3609, 4002, 4874, 4878
economics 277, 1090, 1104, 1537, 1541, 1964, 4002
growth rate 274
nutrient uptake 1090, 1095
plant composition 274
plant development 4874
protein content 730
yield components 1083
Chenopodium album
chickpeas 4057
maize 261
potatoes 261, 3221
wheat 3592-3593
Chloris barbata, field crops 4022
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 380
Cirsium arvense, field crops 3590
Commelina benghalensis, rice 3608
Convolvulus arvensis
Gladiolus hybridus 2399
wheat 3592-3593
Corchorus acutangulus, *Abelmoschus moschatus* 2400
Cynodon dactylon
chickpeas 2812
field crops 4022
Indian mustard 3645
maize 4019
rice 4459
soyabeans 4054
wheat 3592
Cyperus cephalotes, rice 4459
Cyperus iria
rice 1108, 4459
soyabeans 1119
Cyperus rotundus
chickpeas 2812
Indian mustard 3645
rice 277, 3803
soyabeans 905, 1119, 1122
sugarcane 770
wheat 3592
Cytisus, rosemary 1161
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 1122, 4054
Digitaria sanguinalis, *Abelmoschus moschatus* 2400
Dinebra, soyabeans 1122
Echinochloa colonum
Eryngium foetidum 2026
field crops 4022
rice 277, 3608
Echinochloa crus-galli
maize 261
potatoes 261
rice 1108, 3608, 4024, 4459
soyabeans 40, 905, 1119, 1122, 4054
Echinochloa frumentacea 3193
Eclipta alba, rice 1108, 3608
Eclipta prostrata, rice 277
Eichhornia crassipes 2456
Eleusine indica, *Abelmoschus moschatus* 2400
Eragrostis, soyabeans 1119
essential oil plants, crop yield 1161, 2400
Euphorbia heterophylla
Coriandrum sativum 2026
Eryngium foetidum 2026
Euphorbia humistrata, greenhouses 3161
Festuca arundinacea, *Cupressocyparis leylandii* 2023
fibre plants
crop yield 341, 781, 1147, 2388, 3248, 4082
economics 1147
growth rate 1147
plant composition 781

Physical control *cont.*
manual weed control *cont.*
field crops
crop yield 1984, 3196, 3219, 3633
economics 1984
Fimbristylis miliacea, rice 1108
forest trees, growth rate 785, 2023
Fumaria parviflora
chickpeas 4057
wheat 3592-3593
Genista corsica, rosemary 1161
Geranium wilfordii, rape 2004
grain legumes
crop quality 1120, 1547
crop yield 742, 1113, 1115-1117, 1120, 1122, 1547, 1549, 2360, 2362, 2806, 2812, 3212, 3808, 4041, 4054, 4057, 4223, 4475, 4630, 4893, 4901
economics 1113, 1115-1117, 1549, 2360, 4041
nitrogenase 1033
nodulation 1033
nutrient uptake 1118, 1285
plant diseases 41, 1547
seeds 1033
yield components 1116
horticultural crops, crop yield 2026
Imperata cylindrica
fallow 1101
rice 1101
Ischaemum rugosum, rice 3611
Lamium amplexicaule, rape 2004
Larrea cuneifolia, nature reserves 3269
Larrea divaricata, nature reserves 3269
Lathyrus aphaca, chickpeas 4057
leafy vegetables, crop yield 679
Lemna perpusilla 2456
Leptochloa chinensis, rice 2798, 3608, 4024
Lobelia chinensis, rape 2004
Lolium temulentum, faba beans 3808
Ludwigia parviflora, rice 4459
Marsilea quadrifolia, rice 1108
Medicago polymorpha, faba beans 3808
Melilotus alba, wheat 3592-3593
Melilotus indica, wheat 3592
Myriophyllum spicatum, lakes 2490
non-farm land
carrying capacity 3269
population dynamics 3269
oilseed plants
crop quality 331, 4493
crop yield 1137, 1566, 2004, 2827-2828, 3238, 3644-3646, 4065, 4072, 4493
economics 1134, 4072
growth rate 4493
nutrient content 1137
nutrient uptake 3646
yield components 1566, 2828, 3646
ornamental plants
corms 1597
flowers 1597
growth rate 1597
Oxalis corniculata, greenhouses 3161
Paspalum distichum, rice 1963
Phalaris minor, wheat 3593, 4865
Phaseolus adenanthus, *Eryngium foetidum* 2026
Phyllanthus niruri
Abelmoschus moschatus 2400
Eryngium foetidum 2026
soyabeans 905, 1119
Pistia stratiotes 2456
Poa annua
field crops 3590
golf courses 488, 3341
potatoes 3221
Polygonum aviculare, field crops 3590
Polygonum lapathifolium
maize 261
potatoes 261

Physical control *cont.*
manual weed control *cont.*
Portulaca oleracea, Gladiolus hybridus 2399
root crops, crop yield 4485
root vegetables, crop yield 1552
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, maize 4019
Rumex, grasslands 1968
Rumex dentatus, faba beans 3808
Salsola, Atriplex canescens 371
Salvinia molesta 2456
Setaria pumila
maize 261
potatoes 261
Setaria viridis, faba beans 3808
Sonchus arvensis, field crops 3590
Sorghum halepense, maize 2144
soyabeans 2806
spice plants, crop yield 2843, 4934
Stellaria media
field crops 3590
rape 2004
stimulant plants, crop yield 779
sugar crops, crop yield 770
sunflowers 331
tree fruits, crop yield 759, 1558
Trianthema portulacastrum
Abelmoschus moschatus 2400
field crops 4022
potatoes 3221
tropical small fruits
crop yield 1131
growth rate 1131
Tussilago farfara, field crops 3590
Vicia sativa, wheat 3592
weeds 1941
almonds 2823
apples 321, 1558
bananas 1131
barley 1093, 3600
Brachiaria dictyoneura 3196
Brassica carinata 4065
bulbous vegetables 4486
carrots 1984
cereals 275
chickpeas 1549, 4899
cotton 341, 2388, 3243, 3633, 4082
Crocus sativus 1159
crop yield 2842
Cuminum cyminum 2843, 4934
Cymbopogon martinii 3255
Eleusine coracana 4878
flax 781
Gladiolus 1597
groundnuts 3219, 3235-3236, 4071-4072, 4493
Guizotia abyssinica 1115
Indian mustard 328, 1134, 1137, 2827-2828, 3238
jute 1147, 3247
Lathyrus sativus 4474
lentils 742, 4630
maize 1095, 1097, 1533, 4874
nutrient uptake 2009
onions 917, 1984, 1986, 1988, 3633, 4058
ornamental plants 3664
peaches 759
peas 4055
Pelargonium 4631
Pennisetum glaucum 1537
Phaseolus vulgaris 2960
pigeon peas 1115, 1978, 3219, 4900
Pinus radiata 785, 4927
Plantago ovata 2842
potatoes 1552, 4485
Quassia simarouba 2395
rape 328, 4065
rice 276, 278, 730, 1085, 1104-1105, 1541, 1964-1965, 3194, 3196, 3609, 4023
roselle 3248
sesame 1115, 1566, 3644
sorghum 274, 1100, 2796
soyabeans 1097, 1113, 1115-1117, 1120, 1547, 1978, 3210, 3212, 4041-4042, 4475, 4893

Physical control *cont.*
manual weed control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Stylosanthes guianensis 3196
sunflowers 2007, 4069
toria 2009
vegetables 2341
Vigna mungo 1549
Vigna radiata 1285, 4900
Vigna umbellata 4901
wetlands 853
wheat 256, 1083, 1085, 1090-1091, 1532, 3170, 3172, 4002, 4866
mechanization
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 684
Acacia aroma, Cenchrus ciliaris 4883
Amaranthus cruentus, soyabeans 684
Amaranthus retroflexus
maize 261
potatoes 261
Anthemis, potatoes 1983
aquatic weeds 2093, 4575
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2014
cereals
crop yield 1953, 2352
fertilizers 1953
nutrient uptake 1953
Chenopodium album
maize 261
potatoes 261
crops, environmental impact 3997
Cynodon dactylon, rice 4459
Cyperus cephalotes, rice 4459
Cyperus iria, rice 4459
Echinochloa crus-galli
maize 261
potatoes 261
rice 4459
Elymus, potatoes 1983
Elymus spicatus, Artemisia tridentata 294
Fallopia convolvulus, potatoes 1983
field crops, crop yield 2788
forest trees
ergonomics 4084
growth rate 785
grain legumes
crop quality 1977
crop yield 305
plant composition 1977
Juniperus ashei, grasslands 288
Juniperus virginiana, grasslands 288
Ludwigia parviflora, rice 4459
oilseed plants, crop yield 3238
pasture plants, crop yield 3204, 3208
Poa sandbergii, Artemisia tridentata 294
Polygonum lapathifolium
maize 261
potatoes 261
rape, as weeds, potatoes 311
Rhododendron 2041
root crops, crop yield 312, 314
Setaria, potatoes 1983
Setaria pumila
maize 261
potatoes 261
tree fruits, crop quality 758
weeds 1060, 1522, 1941
barley 2788
beans 307
cabbages 1126
Capsicum annuum 1126
cereals 1945, 3997
Crocus sativus 1159
Dactylis glomerata 292, 3204
Festuca arundinacea 292
garlic 1126
horticultural crops 3997
Indian mustard 3238
leeks 746
Lotus corniculatus 292, 3208
lucerne 292
maize 1953, 2352, 3997, 4017, 4877
onions 1126
peaches 758
peas 2788
Picea glauca × *P. engelmannii* 3663

Physical control *cont.*
mechanization *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Pinus radiata 785
potatoes 311-312, 314, 2788, 4482
rangelands 2356
rice 1105
soyabeans 305, 1977
sugarbeet 3997
Tagetes 2397
tomatoes 1126
tree fruits 4488
triticale 2788
vegetables 2341
woody weeds, *Cenchrus ciliaris* 4883
minimum tillage
Asclepias syriaca
maize 3393
soyabeans 3393
wheat 3393
cereals, population dynamics 3822
fibre plants
crop yield 1582
growth rate 1582
Imperata cylindrica 4443
weeds 911
cereals 3822
cotton 1582
forest trees 2393-2394
wheat 2968
mowing
Aegilops triuncialis, rangelands 286
Calamagrostis epigejos
Picea abies 1152
Pinus sylvestris 1152
Elymus repens 2135
Eragrostis lehmanniana, grasslands 1972
forest trees, growth rate 1151
Imperata cylindrica 2854
Pteridium aquilinum, pasture plants 4033
Puccinellia distans 2135
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, maize 1951
rye, as weeds, tomatoes 752
weeds
fallow 2038
lawns and turf 3664
Picea abies 4618
regrowth 483
ploughing
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 3348, 3394
Alopecurus myosuroides 3261
Amaranthus, maize 3654
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 3348
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2014
Brachiaria plantaginea
soyabeans 299, 1947
wheat 1947
Bromus sterilis 3261
cereals
as weeds, rape 3234
crop yield 697, 1538, 1954, 4455
Chenopodium album, maize 3348
Cynodon dactylon 1942
Digitaria sanguinalis
soyabeans 4892
wheat 4892
Elymus repens, flax 3246
field crops, crop yield 1096, 2777
grain legumes
crop yield 1113, 1116
economics 1113, 1116
yield components 1116
Hypericum perforatum, pasture plants 3201
Lolium rigidum 3154
Matricaria perforata, flax 3246
Mentha arvensis 3824
peas, as weeds, sugarbeet 338
Polygonum, flax 3246
potatoes
as weeds
barley 3183
sugarbeet 3183
Pteridium aquilinum, Calluna 4034
rangelands
population dynamics 4112, 4889

Physical control *cont.*
ploughing *cont.*
rangelands *cont.*
species diversity 4112
Raphanus raphanistrum, wheat 260
rice, as weeds, rice 1966
Rosa rubiginosa 3276
small fruits
crop yield 1999
soil water 1999
weeds
cereals 2756, 4863
field crops 4863
grapes 1999
maize 1096, 1536, 1954, 2777, 4455
peas 2777
population density 2778
Quercus macrocarpa 4502
rangelands 4112
rape 2756
rice 1538
seed banks 1947
seed germination 1947
soyabeans 300, 1096, 1113, 1116
sugarbeet 339, 4863
wheat 697, 2346, 2777, 2968
wheat, as weeds, sugarbeet 338
woody weeds, rangelands 4889
ridging
field crops, crop yield 1096
weeds
maize 1096, 4014
soyabeans 1096
roguing
weeds
field crops 3583
wheat 2968
rolling, *Equisetum,* pasture plants 4468
rotary cultivation
cereals
crop yield 1104, 1538, 4454
economics 1104
peas, as weeds, sugarbeet 338
weeds
maize 1950
oats 4454
rice 278, 1104, 1538
wheat, as weeds, sugarbeet 338
slashing
forest trees, growth rate 784
Imperata cylindrica 4443
stimulant plants
crop quality 1144
plant water relations 1144
soil chemistry 667
weeds
coffee 1144
Pinus radiata 784
soil solarization, weeds 4424
tillage
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 3348
Agropyron cristatum
Andropogon gerardii 1970
Bouteloua gracilis 1970
Elymus trachycaulus 1970
Helianthus laetiflorus 1970
Petalostemon purpureum 1970
Ratibida pinnata 1970
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 3612
Amaranthus hybridus, maize 2794
Amaranthus palmeri, cowpeas 2813
Amaranthus retroflexus 2830
maize 2794, 3348
potatoes 1553, 4903
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, potatoes 1553
Aneilema keisak, rice 3612
Asclepias syriaca
maize 3393
soyabeans 3393
wheat 3393
Avena 3152
Brachiaria plantaginea
soyabeans 1947
wheat 1947
Brachiaria platyphylla
maize 2794
potatoes 1553
Brassica nigra, sweet potatoes 1553
Bromus, cereals 4000

Physical control *cont.*
tillage *cont.*
Bromus inermis
Andropogon gerardii 1970
Bouteloua gracilis 1970
Elymus trachycaulus 1970
Helianthus laetiflorus 1970
Petalostemon purpureum 1970
Ratibida pinnata 1970
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 302
cereals
crop yield 267, 697, 1954, 2351, 4454
economics 698, 1537
population dynamics 3822
Chenopodium album
maize 2794, 3348
potatoes 4903
Cirsium arvense 2407
Convolvulus arvensis
fallow 698, 4433
sorghum 4433
wheat 698, 4433
crops
aquatic environment 3984
plant communities 3985
population dynamics 3985
soil biology 3984
Cynodon dactylon 1942
Cyperus esculentus, fallow 4013
Cyperus iria, cowpeas 2813
Dicranopteris linearis, forest trees 1588
Digitaria sanguinalis, cowpeas 2813
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 3612
Eleusine indica
cowpeas 2813
sweet potatoes 1553
Elymus repens
barley 2787
maize 4876
rape 2787
Trifolium repens 2787
Eriochloa gracilis, cowpeas 2813
fibre plants, crop yield 1583, 2390
field crops, crop yield 2013, 4627
forest trees, growth rate 1154
grain legumes
crop yield 302, 743, 1117, 1121, 2813
economics 1117
hedges
population dynamics 4644
species diversity 4644
Imperata cylindrica 2406, 4443
Ipomoea lacunosa, soyabeans 302
Kochia scoparia 2830
Lamium amplexicaule, potatoes 1553
Leersia japonica, rice 3612
maize, as weeds, maize 2351
Panicum dichotomiflorum, sweet potatoes 1553
Panicum miliaceum 2830
Pharbitis hederacea, cotton 2390
prairies, population dynamics 1738
rice, as weeds 3998
root crops, crop yield 4903
Setaria viridis 2830
potatoes 4903
Sida spinosa
cotton 2390
potatoes 1553
Solanum sarrachoides, potatoes 4903
Vulpia bromoides 3156
Vulpia myuros 3156
weeds 248, 1060, 1522, 1939, 3985, 4439, 4993
almonds 2823
apples 757, 3635
barley 709
cereals 2756, 3166, 3822, 4863
coffee 1144
cotton 1583
crops 3984
faba beans 2013
fallow 678
field crops 4863
forest trees 2393
grapes 1998
lucerne 2013, 3207

Physical control *cont.*
tillage *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
maize 1950, 1954, 2013, 2348, 3187, 4017
oats 267, 3187, 4454
olives 3643
peas 4479
Pennisetum glaucum 1537
Pinus contorta 1154
Pinus sylvestris 1154
potatoes 2814
pumpkins 4060
radishes 1125
rape 2756, 4867
rice 1959
seed banks 1947
seed germination 1947
soyabeans 1117, 1121, 2348, 3187
sugarbeet 2013, 4863
sunflowers 1564
tomatoes 1991
Trifolium 3187
triticale 267
Vigna radiata 743
wheat 697, 701, 4866-4867
wheat, as weeds 2830
woodlands
population dynamics 4644
species diversity 4644
Phytolacca acinosa
weed biology
flowers 2999
ontogeny 2999
plant morphology 2999
Phytolacca americana
weed biology
amino acid sequences 1631, 2415
anthers 2053
chitinase 2415
flowers 2999
lectins 1631, 2203
ontogeny 2999
ovules 2053
plant development 2053
plant morphology 2999
plant proteins 820, 2047
protoplasts 2047
Phytolacca dodecandra
weed biology
flowers 2999
ontogeny 2999
plant morphology 2999
plant proteins 2047
protoplasts 2047
Phytoseiidae, weeds, host plants 71
Phytotoxins, control, weeds 3888
Picea
weeds
Canada 3380
chemical control 3380
crop weed competition 3380
growth rate 3380
Russia 27, 181
survival 3380
USA 3073
Picea abies
herbicides
enzyme activity 204
glutathione transferase 204
herbicide safeners 204
weeds
allelopathy 1609, 4953
chemical control 1152, 3661-3662, 4619
control 4618
crop weed competition 2133, 3699, 4618-4619
ecology 4953
growth rate 2133, 3699
litter (plant) 1609
physical control 1152, 4619
plant succession 480
Poland 1152
population dynamics 3699
Russia 480, 2133
seed germination 1609
Slovenia 3661-3662
spread 4953
Sweden 3699, 4618-4619

Picea crassifolia
weeds
China 3288
host parasite relationships 3288
Picea glauca
herbicides
bioassays 4314
crop quality 2837
growth rate 2837, 4314
weeds
crop weed competition 4517
cultural control 2836
USA 2837
Picea glauca × P. engelmannii
weeds
Canada 3663
chemical control 3663
physical control 3663
Picea mariana
herbicides
crop weed competition 4924
growth rate 4504, 4924
survival 4504
weeds
allelopathy 3657
Canada 4504, 4924, 4931
chemical control 4504, 4924, 4931
crop weed competition 3657, 4931
seed germination 3657
Picea pungens
weeds
hosts of plant pests 1391
USA 1391
Picea sitchensis, weeds, control 1586
PICK-Mor 3970
Picloram
application 3276
application date 2357
droplet size 210
rain 210
cereals, economics 698
control
Acacia caffra, power lines 1169
Acacia karroo, power lines 1169
Acacia robusta, power lines 1169
Acacia tortilis, power lines 1169
blackberries, as weeds 1174
Centaurea maculosa, grasslands 1862, 4884
chemical control, *Hypericum perforatum,* national parks 4109
Convolvulus arvensis
fallow 698, 4433
sorghum 4433
wheat 698, 4433
Cornus florida, Pinus taeda 1592
Crataegus, Pinus taeda 1592
Dichrostachys cinerea, power lines 1169
Diospyros, Pinus taeda 1592
Euphorbia esula 384, 4959
pasture plants 4035
rangelands 284
Heliotropium amplexicaule, field crops 3287
Hypericum perforatum, pasture plants 4031
Liquidambar styraciflua, Pinus taeda 1592
Pinus taeda 1612
Pinus virginiana 1612
Poa pratensis, rangelands 284
Prosopis glandulosa, rangelands 4113
Quercus nigra, Pinus taeda 1592
Rosa rubiginosa 3276
Thunbergia grandiflora, forest trees 2868
Ulmus alata, Pinus taeda 1592
weeds
Andropogon gayanus 4039
Brachiaria brizantha 4039
woody weeds
Pinus echinata 1155
Pinus taeda 1155
Ziziphus mucronata, power lines 1169
forest trees, erosion 4676
grasslands
Cervus elaphus 1862
crop yield 4884
grazing 1862
Picloram *cont.*
herbicide residues, Russia 1439
interactions
adjuvants 384, 814, 4959
cellulose 1449
fertilizers 4884
herbicides 210, 384, 698, 1174, 1612, 2357, 2868, 3276, 3735, 4031, 4035, 4039, 4113, 4959
surfactants 210
leaching, Russia 1439
meadows
crop yield 2357
population dynamics 2357
pasture plants, phytotoxicity 4031
plants
abscisic acid 1457
uptake 210
rangelands
birds 4113
mammals 4113
species diversity 4113
residues
groundwater 1439
soil 163, 1439, 1449, 1865, 2279, 3080, 3499, 4769
soil water 1439, 3499
streams 4676
water 1865
soil
adsorption 2279, 3080, 4769
cellulose 1449
copper 4769
decomposition 1449
degradation 1865, 3499
desorption 2279, 3080
leaching 163, 1439, 3499
soil pH 1439
soil types 1439, 2279, 3080, 3499
water, degradation 1865
weeds
cross resistance 4331
flowers 3735
growth rate 3735
protoplasts 3957
translocation 4331
tubers 3735
uptake 814, 4331
Picris echioides
host plants, insects 1397
UK 1397
weed biology
plant morphology 2187
seeds 2187
Pieris brassicae, weeds, host plants 3372
Pieris rapae, weeds, host plants 4667, 4711
Pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan*)
cultural control, crop yield 3219
herbicides
crop yield 3219
seed germination 1115
physical control, crop yield 3219
weeds
allelopathy 824
chemical control 1115, 1978, 4900
control 3219
crop weed competition 3807, 4224
crop yield 3807, 4224
cultural control 4900
hosts of plant pests 3448
India 1115, 1978, 3219, 3807, 4224, 4900
integrated control 1978
physical control 1115, 1978, 4900
seed germination 824
Pimpinella anisum, weeds, control 2025
Pinaceae
weeds
host parasite relationships 3711
plant ecology 3711
spread 3711
Pinellia ternata
non-farm land, Japan 4192
weed biology
growth rate 4192
reproduction 4192
stems 4192
Pines (*see Pinus*)
Pinopsida, weeds, chemical control 2271
Pinus
herbicides
crop quality 1593
economics 1591
reproduction 1593
weeds
air pollution 4226
chemical control 4132
cultural control 4132
host parasite relationships 3289, 4132
population dynamics 4226
Russia 4226
surveys 4132
USA 1593
Pinus banksiana
herbicides
crop weed competition 4924
growth rate 4924
weeds
Canada 830-831, 4924
chemical control 4924
host parasite relationships 831
sexual reproduction 830
Pinus clausa
weeds
fire effects 4522
population dynamics 4522
seed banks 4522
USA 4522
Pinus contorta
physical control, growth rate 1154
plant ecology, invasion 374
weeds
physical control 1154
UK 1154
Pinus echinata
weeds, chemical control 1155
woody weeds, USA 1155
Pinus elliottii
weeds
chemical control 4503
crop weed competition 4212
mycorrhizas 4212
South Africa 4503
USA 4212
Pinus halepensis
cultural control
plant succession 3809
population dynamics 3809
plant ecology, invasion 374
weeds
chemical control 3253
crop weed competition 3253
Greece 3809
Spain 3253
Pinus koraiensis
weeds
fire effects 907
plant succession 907
Russia 907
Pinus lambertiana
weeds
cultural control 1153
USA 1153
Pinus monophylla
weeds
crop weed competition 797
litter (plant) 4206
nutrient availability 4206
USA 797, 4206
Pinus patula
plant ecology, invasion 374
weeds
chemical control 4503
Ethiopia 57
South Africa 4503
Pinus pinaster
plant ecology, invasion 374
weeds
chemical control 3253
crop weed competition 3253
Spain 3253
Pinus pinea
weeds
chemical control 3253
crop weed competition 3253
Spain 3253
Pinus ponderosa
herbicides
economics 1156
growth rate 4926

***Pinus ponderosa** cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
nutrient availability 4926
water availability 4926
physical control, economics 1156
weeds
chemical control 1156, 4926
crop weed competition 32, 797
cultural control 348, 1153
physical control 1156
USA 32, 348, 797, 1153, 1156, 4926
Pinus radiata
herbicides, growth rate 784-785, 4928
physical control, growth rate 784-785
plant ecology, invasion 374
weed control, reviews 2835
weeds
chemical control 784-785, 4927-4928, 4930
control 2835
crop weed competition 2835
integrated control 4927
New Zealand 4928-4929
physical control 784-785, 4927
reviews 2835
South Africa 784-785, 4927, 4930
Pinus resinosa
weeds
chemical control 3797
crop weed competition 3797
cultural control 2396
plant diseases 3797
population dynamics 2396
USA 2396, 3797
Pinus roxburghii
weeds
hosts of plant diseases 527
India 527
Pinus strobus
herbicides
crop weed competition 4924
growth rate 4924
weeds
Canada 4924
chemical control 4924
USA 2932
Pinus sylvestris
herbicides
growth rate 1151
phytotoxicity 1151
physical control, growth rate 1151, 1154
weeds
allelopathy 1609, 4953
chemical control 349, 1152
control 2161
crop weed competition 31, 3699
cultural control 349
ecology 4953
Germany 31, 391
growth rate 3699
host parasite relationships 391
invasion 31
litter (plant) 1609
physical control 1152, 1154
Poland 1151-1152
population dynamics 3699
seed germination 1609
spread 2161, 4953
stand structure 31
Sweden 349, 3699
UK 1154
Pinus taeda
control, chemical control 1612
forest trees, USA 1592
herbicides
growth rate 1590, 1594, 2833-2834
yield components 1594
physical control, growth rate 2834
USA 1612
weeds
chemical control 1155, 1590, 1594, 2833, 4503
control 2834, 4925
crop weed competition 2833-2834, 4925
crop yield 4925
South Africa 4503
USA 1590, 1592, 1594, 2833-2834, 4925
woody weeds, USA 1155
Pinus virginiana
control, chemical control 1612
USA 1612
Piper aduncum
plant ecology
geographical distribution 4947
invasion 4947
plant introduction 4947
weed utilization, fuelwood 4947
Piper caninum
forest trees
Australia 1617
epiphytes 1617
Piper umbellatum
weed biology
moisture 1177
seed germination 1177
storage 1177
Piperophos
analytical methods, silica gel 1409
cereals
crop yield 4460
economics 4460
control, weeds, rice 4460
interactions, herbicides 4460
residues, atmosphere 1409
Piqueria trinervia
plant ecology, allelopathy 4634
weed biology, allelopathins 4634
Pistia stratiotes
Cameroon 4151
control 2456
biological control 2487
plant ecology
allelopathy 1663
environmental factors 2456
organic acids 1663
oxygen 410
population density 2456
surveys 2456
weed biology
plant composition 2085
polysaccharides 2085
sugars 2085
weed utilization
composting 4151
food plants 840
waste treatment 4151
Pisum sativum (*see* Peas)
Pittosporum undulatum
forest trees
Azores 3682
birds 3682
non-farm land
Australia 3688, 3698
disturbed land 3698
invasion 3688, 3698
population dynamics 3688, 3698
Plant pathogens
weed control 3325
weeds, host plants 3672, 4512
Plantaginaceae
weed biology
plant physiology 3017
sorbitol 3017
Plantago
allergies
man 382
pollen 382
Germany 382
Spain 2980
weed biology, pollen 2980
Plantago aristata
weed biology
carbon pathways 1347
plant physiology 1347
Plantago coronopus
weed biology
seed germination 4592
testas 4592
Plantago lanceolata
crops, hosts of plant diseases 4701
fruit vegetables
allelopathy 3820
growth rate 3820
seed germination 3820
grasslands, UK 1737
host plants
fungi 2218
insects 104, 3878
plant pests 1388
***Plantago lanceolata** cont.*
host plants *cont.*
viruses 4701
Hungary 3369
Iran 2218
meadows
nutrient content 4207
Poland 4207
Netherlands 25, 104, 1388
non-farm land
fertilizers 2145
population dynamics 2145
Sweden 2145
plant ecology
air pollution 3369
chromium 1362
copper 3417
geographical distribution 2987
grazing 1737
heavy metals 3369, 3417
iron 3417
lead 3369
light 1763
Mollusca 1737
nitrogen 1763
nutrient availability 1281
nutrient content 1275
seasonal variation 1737
spread 2987
strontium 1275
ultraviolet radiation 25, 2943, 2945
Poland 1275
USA 3425, 3878
weed biology
chlorophyll 1362
enzymes 3417
growth 25
growth rate 2945
identification 2987
iridoid glycosides 3425
iron 1281
male sterility 1763
mineral nutrition 1281
nutrient availability 1715
nutrient uptake 3417
oxidoreductases 1362
photosynthesis 25, 1763, 2945
plant morphology 2945, 2987
plant nutrition 1363
pyridine nucleotides 1363
root exudates 1715
seed germination 2943
taxonomy 2987
ultraviolet radiation 25
Plantago major
Croatia 2545
crops, hosts of plant diseases 4701
host plants, viruses 4701
Japan 2993
Korea Republic 2556
meadows
grazing 44
nutrient content 4207
Poland 4207
Russia 44
seed production 44
plant ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 471, 1274
climate 4670
demography 2573
ecotypes 2993, 4670
habitats 2573, 2993
heavy metals 2545
nutrient content 1275, 2545
nutrient uptake 1278
ozone 1278, 4670
soil water 2573
strontium 1275
Poland 1275
weed biology
genetic variation 2993
growth 1274
growth rate 471
photosynthesis 1278
plant morphology 2993
root shoot ratio 1274
roots 1278
Plantago maritima
weed biology
growth rate 4598
male sterility 4598

Plantago maritima *cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
seeds 4598
Plantago media
plant ecology
geographical distribution 3365, 4653
habitats 4653
introduction 4653
weed biology
chloroplast DNA 3365
cutin 2584
embryogenesis 2584
ion transport 79
plasma membranes 79
ploidy 3365
salinity 79
Plantago ovata
herbicides, crop yield 2842
physical control, crop yield 2842
weeds
chemical control 2842
India 2842
physical control 2842
Plantago virginica
weed biology
carbon pathways 1347
plant physiology 1347
Plantation crops, weeds, invasion 60
Planting stock
weeds
chemical control 249, 3163, 4442
control 3164
crop weed competition 4621
fertilizers 4621
France 3163
hosts of plant pests 1391
integrated control 3163
USA 567, 1391
Yugoslavia 2820
Plasmopara halstedii, weeds, host plants 1389
Platynota idaeusalis, weeds, host plants 3444
Pluchea lanceolata
Canada 912
field crops
allelopathy 912, 1305
growth rate 912
grain legumes
allelopathy 3011
growth rate 3011
India 1305
plant ecology, phenolic compounds 1305
weed biology
allelopathins 912, 3011
benzoic acid 1377
flavonols 3011
phenolic compounds 912
quercetin 3011
Plums (*Prunus cerasifera* and *P. domestica*)
weed control, books 5003
weeds, chemical control 5003
Plutella xylostella, weeds, host plants 1392, 3876, 4711
Poa
control, chemical control 1563
oilseed plants, France 1563
weed biology, apomixis 1699
Poa alpina
weeds
growth rate 2068
host parasite relationships 2068
photosynthesis 2068
Poa annua
cereals, Japan 1962
control
biological control 357, 4510
chemical control 488, 1962, 2027, 2824, 2915, 3221
cultural control 2369, 3221, 3590
integrated control 3221
physical control 488, 3221, 3341, 3590
herbicides
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 3967
acetyl coenzyme A 1483
carboxy-lyases 1483
herbicide resistance 1483
lawns and turf
crop weed competition 3755
Japan 3755
Poa annua *cont.*
lawns and turf *cont.*
USA 357, 2838
non-farm land
crop weed competition 3755
Japan 488, 3341, 3755
population dynamics 488
oilseed plants, Sweden 2824
plant ecology
ecotypes 3341
seasonal variation 2920
weed competition 473
root crops, India 3221
vegetables, Canada 2369
weed biology
biomass 3755
embryology 508
growth rate 4510
light 3341
plant morphology 508
reproduction 3755
seed dormancy 1247, 3341
seed germination 1247, 2920, 3341
seed production 4510
seed weight 3755
temperature 1247, 2920
tillers 4510
Poa bulbosa
plant ecology
environmental impact 4642
plant competition 4642
spread 4642
Poa crassinervis
plant ecology, seasonal variation 2920
weed biology
seed dormancy 1247
seed germination 1247, 2920
temperature 1247, 2920
Poa pratensis
allergies
man 3701
pollen 2049, 3701
control
chemical control 284
cultural control 284
Finland 2929
herbicides
herbicide residues 1863
tolerance 356
plant ecology
ballast 2929
environmental impact 4642
plant competition 4642
seed banks 2929
spread 4642
rangelands, USA 284
weed utilization, pasture plants 1935
weeds
chemical control 356
cultural control 4036
fertilizers 1749
Korea Republic 2553
Poland 1749
USA 356, 602, 1246, 1863, 4036
Poa sandbergii
control
chemical control 294
physical control 294
rangelands
crop weed competition 294
establishment 294
USA 294
Poa trivialis
Finland 2929
meadows, Poland 2555
plant ecology
ballast 2929
nutrient availability 1714
population dynamics 1714, 2555
seed banks 2929
soil types 2555
weed associations 2555
Slovakia 1714
weeds
population dynamics 1735
seed banks 1735
Slovakia 1735
Poaceae
allergies
man 388
pollen 388
Poaceae *cont.*
cereals
cultural methods 1757
surveys 1757
control
chemical control 160, 255, 748, 1158, 4048, 4074, 4862
cultural control 908
physical control 1502
forest trees
crop weed competition 3253
Spain 3253
fruit vegetables, Italy 753
geographical distribution, conferences 4158
herbicides
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 3969
mode of action 3969
selectivity 3969
host plants, Nematoda 2628
leafy vegetables, France 748
non-farm land
cutting 4641
fertilizers 4641
population dynamics 4641
Switzerland 4641
USA 908
ornamental plants
Korea Republic 1158
surveys 1158
pasture plants, Australia 2554
plant ecology
altitude 1345
geographical distribution 56, 3354, 4158
habitats 3354
invasion 56
Poland, conferences 4158
Spain 2980
taxonomy, conferences 4158
weed biology
apomixis 1700
carbon pathways 1345
enzymes 1345
molecular genetics 877
plant anatomy 1345
pollen 2980
reproduction 1700
self incompatibility 877
taxonomy 4158
Podocarpus falcatus, weeds, population dynamics 2864
Podocarpus latifolius, weeds, population dynamics 2864
Poland
Alisma gramineum, geographical distribution 4148
Bunias orientalis
geographical distribution 3397
meadows 3397
cereals 650, 711
Eragrostis pilosa
habitats 4650
spread 4650
weed associations 4650
herbicides
adjuvants 3976
cereals 2340
climate 615
economics 671, 675-676, 2340
marketing 234
MCPA 672
registration 3987-3988, 4854
usage 234, 672, 3585
wheat 675
Nymphoides peltata, weed associations 2088
Poaceae
geographical distribution 4158
taxonomy 4158
Trapa natans, weed associations 2088
Veronica hederifolia
geographical distribution 3836
habitats 3836
weed control
cultivators 1505
history 1944
legislation 1063
oilseed plants 1562
research 1944
soyabeans 1976

Poland *cont.*
weeds 1275, 2625, 2847, 3852, 4173
Beta 51
beverage crops 4935
bulbous vegetables 747
cereals 646, 690, 694-697, 699-700, 707-708, 712-713, 2267, 2347, 2738, 3783, 3999, 4453
crops 720
essential oil plants 629
fertilizers 1292
fibre plants 780
field crops 646, 2788
forest trees 1151-1152, 4518
fruit vegetables 754
grain legumes 742, 1894, 1980
grasslands 1749
hosts of plant pests 3032
meadows 2555, 4207-4209
medicinal plants 787-788
Nematoda 3032
non-farm land 2493, 2896, 3830, 4149
oilseed plants 329-330, 764, 1562, 4492
pasture plants 625, 738, 1292, 4474
root crops 2363-2364, 2814, 4483-4484
soyabeans 1977
sugar crops 648, 773
sugarcrops 51
tree fruits 2374-2376, 4488
vegetables 647
Polygonaceae
control, chemical control 3650
weed biology
nomenclature 1272
taxonomy 1272
Polygonia c-album, weeds, host plants 3873-3874
Polygonum
control
chemical control 1990, 2832, 3214, 3246
integrated control 3246
physical control 3246
fibre plants
Canada 2832
Russia 3246
grain legumes, Italy 3214
herbicides, tolerance 175
leafy vegetables, Belgium 1990
non-farm land
Canada 1203
disturbed land 1203
plant succession 1203
population dynamics 1203
plant ecology, geographical distribution 2942
USA 175
weed biology
identification 2942
nomenclature 2942
taxonomy 2942
Polygonum alatum
control, biological control 1157
forest trees, India 1157
Polygonum amphibium
Germany 3309
host plants, aquatic invertebrates 1221
non-farm land
Estonia 2082
plant communities 2082
Russia 1221, 2082
plant ecology
aquatic invertebrates 1221
biomass 1221
soil types 3309
water pollution 1221
Polygonum arenastrum
plant ecology, genotypes 2609
weed biology
genetic variation 2609
photosynthesis 2609
stomata 2609
Polygonum aviculare
Belgium 2172
cereals
Netherlands 4451
surveys 68
UK 3123
Polygonum aviculare *cont.*
control
chemical control 3123, 3650, 4451
cultural control 2374, 3590, 4080
integrated control 4080
physical control 3590, 4080
field crops
Italy 10
no-tillage 10
ploughing 10
seed banks 10
Hungary 3369
meadows
grazing 44
Russia 44
seed production 44
non-farm land
disturbed land 2970
Germany 2970
population density 2970
oilseed plants
crop weed competition 4156
crop yield 4156
population density 4156
UK 4156
pasture plants
Spain 919
spatial distribution 919
plant ecology
air pollution 3369
disturbed land 2172
genotypes 2172
heavy metals 3369
lead 3369
seed banks 10, 1250
seedling emergence 3344
soil depth 1250
root crops, Italy 4080
sugar crops, Italy 4080
tree fruits, Poland 2374
USA 3344
weed biology
genetic variation 2172
growth rate 2172
seed size 2172
Polygonum bistorta
forests, Russia 27
plant ecology
population dynamics 27
soil pollution 27
spatial distribution 27
Polygonum chinense
forest trees, Jamaica 2944
plant ecology
altitude 2944
nutrient availability 2944
ultraviolet radiation 2944
weed biology
leaves 2944
plant pigments 2944
Polygonum convolvulus (*see Fallopia convolvulus*)
Polygonum cuspidatum (*see Reynoutria japonica*)
Polygonum hydropiper
cereals
India 2167
Korea Republic 4463, 4656
planting date 4656
ploughing 4656
population dynamics 4463
soil types 4656
Polygonum hydropiperoides
non-farm land, USA 1218
plant ecology, aquatic invertebrates 1218
Polygonum lapathifolium
cereals
Croatia 1690
seed contamination 1690
control
chemical control 261, 2382, 2829
integrated control 2382
physical control 261, 2382
field crops
Italy 10
no-tillage 10
ploughing 10
Romania 261
seed banks 10, 261
host plants, Nematoda 2629
Italy 1248
Polygonum lapathifolium *cont.*
oilseed plants, Italy 2382
plant ecology
acid rain 3003
seed banks 10, 1248
tillage 1248
sugar crops, Hungary 2829
weed biology
chlorophyll 3003
gas exchange 3003
photosynthesis 3003
Polygonum longisetum, control, chemical control 3966
Polygonum pensylvanicum
cereals
seed dispersal 11
USA 11, 4016
control, chemical control 4016
host plants, insects 3851
plant ecology
genotype environment interaction 3851
genotypes 3851
nutrient availability 3851
seed dispersal 11
seedling emergence 3344
USA 3344, 3851
Polygonum perfoliatum
control
biological control 2570
physical control 2570
plant ecology, spread 2570
Polygonum persicaria
control
chemical control 269
cultural control 1126, 2369
integrated control 1126
physical control 1126
field crops
Italy 10
no-tillage 10
ploughing 10
seed banks 10
fodder legumes
crop weed competition 2546
crop yield 2546
population dynamics 2546
Slovakia 2546
France 2928
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1741
Italy 1248
Korea Republic 2556
pasture plants
Netherlands 2962
soil pH 2962
plant ecology
climate 2928
genotype environment interaction 505
genotypes 505
plasticity 505
population dynamics 2928
seed banks 10, 1248, 2928
seedling emergence 3757
soil depth 3757
tillage 1248
stem vegetables, population dynamics 1741
vegetables, Canada 2369
weed biology, seed germination 2928
Polygonum scabrum (*see Polygonum lapathifolium*)
Polymeria
fibre plants, Australia 2919
weed biology
seed dormancy 2919
seed production 2919
Polymyxa betae, weeds, host plants 101
Polypodium lachnopus
host plants, insects 1826
India 1826
stimulant plants, hosts of plant pests 1826
Pome fruits
weeds
chemical control 2371
integrated control 2371
Pomegranates (*Punica granatum*)
herbicides
phytotoxicity 2003
tolerance 2003

Pomegranates *cont.*
weeds
host parasite relationships 2057
India 2003
Ponderosa pine (*see Pinus ponderosa*)
Ponds
weeds
chemical control 2487, 2493
France 412
heavy metals 2896
nutrient uptake 2896
Poland 2493, 2896
pollution 2896
Sri Lanka 2434
USA 1218, 2904
Popillia japonica, weeds, host plants 1391
Poplars (*see Populus*)
Poppies (*see Papaver*)
Populus
control, physical control 373
herbicides
biodegradation 1890
growth rate 4089
phytotoxicity 4923
uptake 1890
weeds
chemical control 2772, 4089, 4923
crop weed competition 4622
crop yield 4622
growth rate 4622
UK 4622, 4923
USA 4089
Populus canadensis, herbicides, herbicide residues 114
Populus tremula
herbicides, bioassays 349
weeds
allelopathy 1609, 4953
ecology 4953
litter (plant) 1609
seed germination 1609
spread 4953
Populus tremuloides
Canada 804
control, chemical control 804
herbicides
phytotoxicity 802, 4826
translocation 802
uptake 802
weeds, chemical control 4826
Portugal
Carduus
pollen 2122
taxonomy 2122
herbicides
adsorption 2685
marketing 2333
tillage 1889
Polygonum
geographical distribution 2942
taxonomy 2942
Viscum cruciatum
host plants 4129
plant ecology 4129
weed control
Brassica 3227
soil solarization 3227
weeds
Brassica 3227
oilseed plants 1564
Portulaca oleracea
control 1310
biological control 364
chemical control 1158, 2015, 2027, 2399, 2819, 3966, 4055, 4106
cultural control 767, 1126, 2369, 2399, 2549
integrated control 1126
physical control 1126, 2399
crops
allelopathy 1745
hosts of plant diseases 4701
seed germination 1745
essential oil plants
allelopathy 1308
growth rate 1308
seed germination 1308
field crops
allelopathy 1290
geographical distribution 4243
growth rate 1290
Portulaca oleracea *cont.*
field crops *cont.*
seed germination 1290
surveys 4243
fruit vegetables
Spain 2819
Venezuela 3437
grain legumes
air temperature 2549
crop weed competition 2549, 3624
shading 2549
USA 2549
herbicides, growth rate 3624
host plants
insects 4216
Nematoda 2629
viruses 3437, 4701
India 364
oilseed plants, Korea Republic 767
ornamental bulbs, Indonesia 2399
ornamental plants
Korea Republic 1158
surveys 1158
plant ecology
allelopathy 3818
geographical distribution 4587
seedling emergence 3344
stimulant plants, Costa Rica 2015
sugar crops
crop weed competition 4216
crop yield 4216
insects 4216
USA 4216
toxicity 4587
tree fruits
Italy 1310
life cycle 1310
phenology 1310
USA 3344, 4106
vegetables
Canada 2369
Korea Republic 4243
weed biology
carbon pathways 2190
cell division 3818
growth inhibitors 4434
growth rate 3818
identification 4587
nomenclature 4587
photosynthesis 2190
seed germination 3818
stomata 2188
weed utilization 4587
insect control 1515
medicinal plants 3582
vegetables 3582
Portulacaceae, host plants, Nematoda 2628
Poscloran 3266
Potamogeton
control, biological control 1667
host plants
aquatic invertebrates 1221
insects 4137
non-farm land
Irish Republic 4137
plant communities 3307
Poland 4149
Russia 1221
plant ecology
aquatic invertebrates 1221
biomass 1221
habitats 4149
nutrient availability 4149
water pollution 1221
weed associations 4149
weed biology
nomenclature 2893
plant morphology 2893, 4143
pollination 4143
taxonomy 2893, 4143-4144, 4573
Potamogeton berchtoldii
non-farm land
grazing 2462
Netherlands 2462
population dynamics 2462
Potamogeton coloratus, plant ecology, geographical distribution 4977
Potamogeton crispus
non-farm land
Denmark 4561
Egypt 2450
Potamogeton crispus *cont.*
non-farm land *cont.*
grazing 4561
plant ecology
light intensity 2442
nutrient availability 2450
oxygen 2442
pH 2442
population density 2450
water pollution 2450
weed biology
cell walls 3727
ferulic acid 3727
growth rate 2442
xylose 3727
Potamogeton filiformis
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1652
spread 1652
weed biology
genetic variation 1652
isoenzymes 1652
Potamogeton gramineus
non-farm land, Canada 1666
plant ecology
habitats 1666
light 1207
nutrient availability 843
photoperiodism 843
spatial distribution 1666
weed biology
biomass 843
carbon 1207
growth rate 843
sprouting 1207
tubers 843
Potamogeton illinoensis
control, physical control 2485
non-farm land, Argentina 2439, 2485
plant ecology
seasonal variation 2439
water availability 2439
weed biology
biomass 2439
rhizomes 2439
vegetative propagation 2439
Potamogeton lucens
non-farm land
disturbed land 2476
environmental factors 2476
Estonia 2082
plant communities 2082
Russia 2082
survival 2476
UK 2476
Potamogeton natans
host plants, Crustacea 1669
non-farm land
colonizing ability 3310
France 3310
USA 1218
plant ecology
aquatic invertebrates 1218
crayfish 1669
grazing 1669
weed biology, reproduction 3310
Potamogeton pectinatus
control, physical control 2485
herbicides
flowers 3735
growth rate 3735
tubers 3735
host plants
insects 4137
invertebrates 1208
non-farm land
Argentina 2438, 2485
Canada 1666, 3735
Denmark 4561
disturbed land 2476
drought 2898
Egypt 2450
environmental factors 2476
establishment 2453
evaporation 2898
grazing 2900, 4561
habitats 2453
Irish Republic 4137
light intensity 2455
Mexico 2898
Netherlands 2448, 2455

***Potamogeton pectinatus* cont.**
non-farm land *cont.*
nutrient availability 2898
plant communities 2453
population dynamics 2455, 2900
Spain 2453
survival 2476
Sweden 2900
turbidity 2900
UK 1656, 2476
USA 1208, 2447
plant ecology
acetic acid 2906
flooding 2447
geographical distribution 1652
habitats 1666
herbivorous fishes 2438, 2461
light intensity 2438
nutrient availability 843, 2450
photoperiodism 843
plant succession 2448
population density 2447, 2450
shading 2438
spatial distribution 1666
spread 1652
survival 2906
synecology 2448
water pollution 2450
weed associations 2448
weed biology
biomass 843
ethylene 1656
genetic variation 1652
growth 2438
growth rate 843
IAA 1656
isoenzymes 1652
oxidoreductases 1656
photosynthesis 2438
plant morphology 2438
taxonomy 4144
tubers 843, 2906
Potamogeton pectinatus* × *P. filiformis
non-farm land, UK 1651
weed biology
enzymes 1651
origin 1651
Potamogeton perfoliatus
non-farm land
Estonia 2082
plant communities 2082
Russia 2082
plant ecology
epiphytes 1665
nutrient availability 1665
roots 1665
***Potamogeton polygonifolius*,** plant ecology, habitats 4977
Potamogeton pusillus
non-farm land
colonizing ability 3310
France 1217, 3310
liming 2084
USA 1218, 2084
plant ecology
aquatic invertebrates 1218
population dynamics 1217
seed banks 1217
spatial distribution 1217
weed biology, reproduction 3310
Potamogeton suecicus
non-farm land, UK 1651
weed biology
enzymes 1651
origin 1651
Potato X potexvirus, weeds, host plants 3437
Potato Y potyvirus, weeds, host plants 3382, 3437
Potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum*)
as weeds
control
chemical control 3183, 3220, 3651, 4074
physical control 3183
field crops, UK 3183
Netherlands 3220
cultural control
crop weed competition 3222
crop yield 312, 1552, 3221
Potatoes *cont.*
herbicides
chlorosis 313
crop quality 3220
crop yield 311-312, 1552, 1981, 2788, 3162, 3220, 3222-3223, 3628, 4010, 4045, 4483, 4485
desiccation 3105
economics 311
foliar uptake 1051
growth rate 3105
herbicide residues 1837, 1852, 3469, 4745
herbicide resistance 3963, 4343, 4805
photosystem II 3963
phytotoxicity 1981, 3223
plant diseases 2363-2364
thylakoids 3963
tolerance 3628
varietal reactions 4579
mechanization, economics 311
physical control, crop yield 312, 314, 1552, 2788, 3221, 4483, 4485, 4903
weed control
conferences 1230-1231
economics 4903
weeds
Argentina 4045
Belarus 1521
Belgium 1981
biological control 755
chemical control 261, 311-314, 744, 1521, 1553, 1982, 2364-2365, 2636, 2788, 2814, 3162, 3586, 3629, 4010, 4045, 4482-4485, 4831, 4896
conferences 424
control 310, 856, 1124, 1551-1552, 1983, 3221, 4903
Croatia 3629, 4896
crop yield 1552, 1723
cropping systems 1551
cultural control 312, 3590
fertilizers 312
Germany 312, 1982-1983
hosts of plant pests 531
India 1552, 3221, 3223
integrated control 312, 314, 668, 2365, 2788, 2814, 3629, 4896
Kazakhstan 1521
Moldova 1521
Netherlands 1982, 3590
Pakistan 4485
physical control 261, 311-312, 314, 744, 1553, 2788, 2814, 3590, 3629, 4482-4485, 4896
Poland 2363-2364, 2788, 2814, 4483-4484
population dynamics 43, 1551
Romania 261
Russia 158, 1521, 2365, 3192, 4010
seed banks 261
shading 312
Spain 3628
Switzerland 314
UK 3222
Ukraine 1521
USA 43, 310, 313, 755, 1551, 1553, 3162, 4903
varietal reactions 312
Potentilla
plant ecology
growth 24
internodes 24
shading 24
weed biology
apomixis 1700
internodes 24
petioles 24
reproduction 1700
taxonomy 2939
Potentilla anglica
plant ecology
growth 24
internodes 24
shading 24
weed biology
internodes 24
petioles 24
Potentilla anserina
plant ecology
nutrient content 1275
strontium 1275
Poland 1275
Potentilla argentea
Finland 2929
plant ecology
ballast 2929
genotypes 2533
seed banks 2929
Sweden 4200
weed biology
apomixis 2533-2534, 4200
genetic variation 2533
hybridization 2534
pollination 4200
seed production 4200
sexual reproduction 2533-2534
Potentilla erecta
plant ecology
growth 24
internodes 24
shading 24
weed biology
internodes 24
petioles 24
Potentilla recta
plant ecology
growth 24
internodes 24
shading 24
weed biology
internodes 24
petioles 24
Potentilla reptans
plant ecology
growth 24
internodes 24
shading 24, 4205
weed biology
allometry 4205
branching 4205
internodes 24
petioles 24
Power lines
weeds
chemical control 1169
South Africa 1169
Prairies
physical control, population dynamics 1738
weeds
chemical control 2159
cultural control 2159
fire effects 2159
invasion 2146
physical control 2159
population density 914
population dynamics 2146
remote sensing 914
seed banks 2146
USA 1332, 2146, 2159
***Pratylenchus*,** weeds, host plants 2628, 4712
***Pratylenchus zeae*,** weeds, host plants 951, 3448
Pretilachlor
application, application date 4462
cereals
crop yield 3194, 4462
glutathione 3111
glutathione transferase 1044, 3111
phytotoxicity 4462
selectivity 3111
control
Aneilema keisak, rice 4462
Cyperus rotundus 2030
Echinochloa, rice 729
Leptochloa chinensis, rice 2798
Murdannia keisak 3264
rice, as weeds 3998
weeds, rice 729, 3194
interactions, herbicides 729, 3111, 4462
nontarget effects, rice 4462
weeds
glutathione 3111
glutathione transferase 3111
Primisulfuron
cereals
crop yield 4018, 4876
cytochrome P-450 1902

Primisulfuron *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
glucosides 3940
phytotoxicity 1902, 2751
selectivity 3541
uptake 3940
vacuoles 3940
control
Abutilon theophrasti 4795
Amaranthus hybridus 2855
Amaranthus rudis 268
Cyperus esculentus 369
Digitaria sanguinalis 2844
Elymus repens
maize 4876
Salix dasyclados 4090
Salix viminalis 4090
Eriochloa villosa, maize 4018
Panicum miliaceum, maize 4018
Setaria faberi 2844
maize 4018
sorghum, as weeds 2844
fibre plants
acetolactate synthase 4806
herbicide resistance 4806
forest trees, growth rate 4090
interactions
adjuvants 2844
herbicides 268, 2844, 4090, 4795
insecticides 1902, 2751
surfactants 1005
nontarget effects
fungi 3101
maize 1902, 2751
Salix dasyclados 4090
Salix viminalis 4090
residues, soil 589, 1005
soil
adsorption 589
degradation 589
soil pH 1005
soil types 1005
sorption 1005
weeds
acetolactate synthase 2855, 3844
cross resistance 3844
herbicide resistance 2855, 3844, 4146
selectivity 3541
susceptibility 4589
translocation 4795
uptake 4795
Proboscidea louisianica
control, chemical control 1577-1578, 1580
fibre plants, USA 1577-1578, 1580
plant ecology
plant introduction 3827
spread 3827
weed biology
identification 3827
plant morphology 3827
Procecidochares alani, weed control 367
Proceedings (*see* Conferences)
Prodiamine
analytical methods, extraction 548
application, application rates 4505
control
Digitaria sanguinalis
Cynodon dactylon 4505
lawns and turf 786
Eleusine indica
Cynodon dactylon 4505
lawns and turf 786
lawns and turf, Nematoda 4506
residues, water 548
Prometon, residues, groundwater 4732
Prometryn
analytical methods
ELISA 125, 2243
gas chromatography 125
immunoassay 556
application 2634
cereals, economics 235
control
Amaranthus retroflexus
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, peas 4056
Cassia occidentalis, cotton 342
Prometryn *cont.*
control *cont.*
Chenopodium album
maize 261
peas 4056
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Cuscuta chinensis, soyabeans 301
Echinochloa crus-galli
maize 261
peas 4056
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Polygonum lapathifolium
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
Setaria pumila
maize 261
potatoes 261
wheat 261
weeds
Echinacea purpurea 787
lentils 742
potatoes 3629
sorghum 235
soyabeans 1980
sunflowers 4456
vegetables 647, 2341
fibre plants
crop yield 342
electron transfer 631
growth rate 1893, 4324
metabolism 4328
photosynthesis 4324
tolerance 631, 4324, 4328
uptake 4328
grain legumes
crop yield 742, 4056
seed germination 1894
seedlings 1894
interactions
adjuvants 647
calcium chloride 3925
cytokinins 1893
gibberellins 1893
herbicides 235, 261, 742, 787, 3925, 4056, 4456
IBA 1893
pig slurry 3925
nontarget effects 2634
cotton 4328
oilseed plants, crop yield 4456
physicochemical properties
chemical structure 2634
physical properties 2634
plants, mode of action 2634
residues
Echinacea purpurea 787
groundwater 556
soil 556, 2634, 3925
water 125
soil
adsorption 3925
degradation 2634
desorption 3925
movement 2634
Propachlor
application
controlled release 3975
formulations 3975
control, *Echinochloa crus-galli,* sorghum 3604
crops
crop yield 2817
residual effects 2817
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
interactions, herbicides 647, 3604
nontarget effects
cucumbers 2817
onions 2817
tomatoes 2817
physicochemical properties
ozone 1401
radicals 1401
residues
cucumbers 2817
onions 2817
soil 2817
tomatoes 2817
Propanil
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 3477
application
controlled release 3975
drift 641
droplet size 641
formulations 641, 1110, 3975
cereals
biodegradation 3102
crop yield 3199, 4026, 4460
economics 4026, 4460
irrigation 4026
phytotoxicity 3199
roots 4800
shoots 4800
control
Aeschynomene indica, rice 3199
Alternanthera philoxeroides, rice 3199
Ammannia coccinea, rice 3199
Aneilema japonica, rice 4463
Cyperus difformis, rice 726
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1109, 1111, 3199, 3614, 4026
Heteranthera limosa, rice 3199
Ischaemum rugosum, rice 3611
weeds, rice 1102, 1110, 4460
groundwater, Spain 3477
herbicide residues
Italy 2252
Spain 3477
interactions
adjuvants 641, 1110
enzyme inhibitors 2736
fungicides 2736
herbicides 1102, 1109-1110, 2736, 3199, 3614, 4026, 4460, 4463
insecticides 1109, 1111
plant growth regulators 1109
residues
groundwater 2252, 3477, 4293
irrigation water 3472
rivers 3477
soil 1865, 2252
surface water 2252
water 1865
rivers, Spain 3477
soil
degradation 1865
Italy 2252
water
degradation 1865
Italy 2252
weeds
biodegradation 2736
carboxy-lyases 4352
cross resistance 4352
enzyme inhibitors 2736
herbicide resistance 1109, 1111, 2736, 3102, 4352
roots 4800
shoots 4800
translocation 3102
uptake 3102
Propaquizafop
application
application date 3245
application rates 3245
bulbous vegetables, crop yield 747
control
Cynodon dactylon
potatoes 4045
soyabeans 4045
sunflowers 4045
Echinochloa crus-galli, onions 747
Elymus repens
flax 3245, 4921
onions 747
Salix dasyclados 4090
Salix viminalis 4090
weeds
Capsicum annuum 317, 2342
carrots 2342
onions 2342
peas 2342
Phaseolus vulgaris 2342
sugarbeet 3213
tomatoes 2342
fibre plants, crop yield 3245, 4921
field crops, crop yield 4045

Propaquizafop *cont.*
interactions, pesticides 3245
registration, legislation 4854
weeds
carboxy-lyases 4250
cross resistance 4250
herbicide resistance 4250
Propazine
analytical methods, ELISA 980, 3050
cereals, chromosome aberrations 2730
physicochemical properties, biodegradation 2642
residues
groundwater 980, 3050
tap water 980
Propham
control, weeds, sugarbeet 3242
interactions, herbicides 3242
weeds
growth rate 1458
tannins 1458
Propionate, (*R*)-2-[4-(4-cyano-2-fluorophenoxy)phenoxy]- 2746, 4461
Propisochlor 2792
Propyzamide
control
Amaranthaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Brassicaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Bromus tectorum, lucerne 4887
Fallopia convolvulus, sugarbeet 3650
Lolium rigidum 3973
Polygonaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Polygonum aviculare, sugarbeet 3650
Vulpia, pasture plants 3168
weeds
Echinacea purpurea 787
lentils 742
Lesquerella 2010
ornamental plants 2841
Scorzonera hispanica 2815
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
grain legumes, crop yield 742
interactions, herbicides 742, 787, 2815, 3168
nontarget effects
fungi 3491-3492
Iris 2841
Lesquerella 2010
Narcissus 2841
tulips 2841
oilseed plants
phytotoxicity 2010
tolerance 2010
ornamental plants
crop yield 2841
phytotoxicity 2841
tolerance 2841
residues
Echinacea purpurea 787
soil 3973
soil, degradation 3973
tree fruits, plant diseases 3492
Proso millet (*see Panicum miliaceum*)
Prosopis
control
biological control 810
chemical control 810
cultural control 810
physical control 810
forest trees
fire effects 1616
population dynamics 1616
USA 1616
plant ecology 810
weed biology, identification 810
weeds, allelopathy 823
Prosopis cineraria
weeds
allelopathy 1190
growth rate 1190
seed germination 1190
Prosopis glandulosa
control
chemical control 1622, 4113, 4885
cultural control 4469
grasslands
establishment 1620
grazing 1620
herbivores 4516
invasion 1620, 2414, 3697, 4885, 4951
Prosopis glandulosa *cont.*
grasslands *cont.*
litter (plant) 3697
population dynamics 4516
soil organic matter 3697
soil types 2414
spread 2414
USA 3697, 4885
herbicides
carbohydrates 803
defoliation 803
growth rate 803
non-farm land, USA 1622
plant ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 4951
insects 2043
invasion 2043
plant competition 4951
population density 2043
rangelands, USA 4112-4113
South Africa 2043
weed biology
carbohydrates 803
carbon dioxide 4951
defoliation 803
growth rate 803
photosynthesis 4951
roots 2414
water use efficiency 4951
weeds
crop weed competition 4623
USA 4623
Prosopis juliflora
control
chemical control 290
cultural control 290
physical control 290
grasslands, USA 290
plant ecology
nutrient availability 4683
water availability 4683
weed biology
plant water relations 4683
seed germination 4683
temperature 4683
weeds
allelopathy 42, 1190, 4126
growth rate 1190, 4126
seed germination 1190, 4126
Prosopis juliflora var. glandulosa (*see Prosopis glandulosa*)
Prosopis ruscifolia, control, biological control 1667
Prosopis stephaniana
crops
allelopathy 1745
seed germination 1745
Prosopis velutina
allergies
guinea pigs 1633
pollen 1633
grasslands, USA 1972
Prosulfocarb
application
application date 1981
application rates 1981
biodegradation, Belgium 3936
residues, soil 3936
root crops
crop yield 1981
phytotoxicity 1981
soil
Belgium 3936
biodegradation 3936
Prosulfuron
application
application date 2793
application rates 2793
cereals
biodegradation 2298
microsomes 1456
phytotoxicity 2793, 4016
tolerance 4016
control
Abutilon, maize 2793
Abutilon theophrasti 4795
maize 4016
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 2793
Chenopodium album, maize 2793, 4016
Cyperus esculentus 369
Prosulfuron *cont.*
control *cont.*
Datura stramonium, maize 4016
Digitaria sanguinalis 2844
Panicum miliaceum 4108
Pharbitis hederacea, maize 2793
Pharbitis purpurea, maize 4016
Polygonum pensylvanicum, maize 4016
Setaria faberi 2844
sorghum, as weeds 2844
Xanthium strumarium, maize 2793, 4016
crops, biodegradation 1456
interactions
adjuvants 2844
herbicides 2793, 2844, 4795
nontarget effects, maize 2793, 4016
weeds
translocation 4795
uptake 4795
Proteaceae
weeds
fire effects 1295
invasion 1295
population dynamics 1295
Protected cultivation, weeds, chemical control 249
Prunella vulgaris
grasslands
growth rate 3275
mycorrhizas 3275
phosphorus 3275
Switzerland 3275
plant ecology
mycorrhizas 3795
plant competition 3795
small fruits
crop weed competition 3795
mycorrhizas 3795
Prunus amygdalus (*see* Almonds)
Prunus armeniaca (*see* Apricots)
Prunus avium (*see* Cherries)
Prunus cerasifera (*see* Plums)
Prunus cerasus (*see* Cherries)
Prunus domestica (*see* Plums)
Prunus dulcis (*see* Almonds)
Prunus mume (*see* Apricots)
Prunus pensylvanica, control, chemical control 2271
Prunus persica (*see* Peaches)
Prunus serotina
control, cultural control 2396
forest trees
population dynamics 2396
USA 2396
grasslands
allelopathy 800
crop weed competition 800
grazing 800
non-farm land
invasion 800
USA 800
Prunus spinosa
host plants, insects 2409
Italy 2409
Prunus virginiana
control, cultural control 2396
forest trees
population dynamics 2396
USA 2396
Psammotettix striatus, weeds, host plants 3872
Psectrosema, weeds, host plants 2859
Pseudomonas fluorescens, weeds, host plants 3870
Pseudomonas solanacearum, weeds, host plants 3028
Pseudomonas syringae, weed control 793
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tagetis, weed control 357
Pseudotsuga menziesii
weeds
Canada 3380
chemical control 3380
crop weed competition 3380
cultural control 1153
growth rate 3380
survival 3380
USA 1153
Psidium guajava (*see* Guavas)

Psylliodes chalcomera, weed control 3678
Pteridium
toxicity
cattle 1636
sheep 1636
weed biology, toxins 1636
Pteridium aquilinum
control 1185
biological control 4527
chemical control 349, 3270, 4033-4034, 4953
cultural control 349, 2396
integrated control 4033
physical control 1502, 4033-4034
forest trees
allelopathy 4953
crop weed competition 3699, 4952
ecology 4953
growth rate 3699
population dynamics 2396, 3699
shading 4952
spread 4953
Sweden 349, 3699
theses 4953
UK 4952
USA 2396
grasslands, Venezuela 3286
heathlands
litter (plant) 4034
UK 4034
host plants, fungi 4527
non-farm land, UK 3270, 3981
pasture plants, Bulgaria 4033
plant ecology 1185
biotypes 3286
carbon dioxide enrichment 3277
fire 3286
habitats 1632
invasion 1632
nutrient availability 3277
spatial distribution 1632, 3286
Sweden, theses 4953
toxicity
animals 1185
man 1185
mice 2878
UK 639
USA 4527
weed biology
glucosides 3284
glycosides 4528, 4958
growth rate 3277
photosynthesis 3277
plant anatomy 4955
plant development 3286, 4119
plant morphology 3286, 4119
sesquiterpenes 2879
taxonomy 1185
tissue culture 4119
xylem 4955
weed utilization
composts 1185
fuel crops 1185
Pteridium aquilinum* var. *esculentum, toxicity, calves 1636
Pteridophyta
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1237, 3839
invasion 893
species diversity 3839
weed biology
identification 1237
taxonomy 1237
Pterocarpus santalinus
weeds
crop weed competition 3689
India 3689
light 3689
Pterygota macrocarpa
weeds
growth rate 2060
host parasite relationships 2060
Puccinellia distans
control, physical control 2135
non-farm land, Germany 2135
plant ecology
allelopathy 2136
light 2135
nutrient availability 2135
plant competition 2136
salinity 2136
Puccinellia distans *cont.*
plant ecology *cont.*
weed competition 2135
weed biology
growth rate 2135
photosynthesis 2135
temperature 2135
Puccinia abrupta, weed control 823
Puccinia calcitrapae, weeds, host plants 3148
Puccinia cardui-pycnocephali, weed control 3672
Puccinia carduorum
weed control 103, 1162, 3678
weeds, host plants 103
Puccinia chondrilina, weed control 1667
Puccinia chondrillina, weed control 3262
Puccinia conoclinii
weed control 1389
weeds, host plants 1389
Puccinia heterospora, weeds, host plants 3148
Puccinia jaceae, weed control 3262
Puccinia lagenophorae
weed control 2031, 4514
weeds, host plants 2031
Puccinia mariana, weed control 3672
Puccinia modiolae, weeds, host plants 3148
Puccinia polygon-amphibii, weeds, host plants 3148
Puccinia sommeriana, weed control 3672
Puccinia substriata, weeds, host plants 1820
Puccinia thlaspeos, weed control 790
Puccinia xanthii
weed control 1389, 1604
weeds, host plants 1389
Pueraria lobata
control, biological control 793
USA 793
weed biology
fibres 4856
tensile strength 4856
weed utilization, fibre plants 4856
Pueraria phaseoloides
herbicides
growth rate 2011
phytotoxicity 2011
weeds, chemical control 2011
Puerto Rico
weeds
culinary herbs 2026
spice plants 2026
Pumpkins (*see also Cucurbita spp.*)
weeds
control 4060
USA 4060
Punica granatum (*see* Pomegranates)
Pyracantha coccinea
herbicides
growth rate 4335
plant development 4335
roots 4335
Pyrausta insignitalis, weeds, host plants 2626
Pyrazolynate, weeds, tolerance 4145
Pyrazosulfuron
application
application date 4462
application methods 282
cereals
crop yield 282, 1103, 4462, 4466
flooding 1103
growth rate 4337
nutrient availability 4801
pH 4337
phytotoxicity 1103, 4337, 4462, 4466, 4801
control
Aneilema keisak, rice 4462, 4466
Bidens tripartita 4171
Cyperus serotinus, rice 4466
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 282, 1103, 4466
Echinochloa oryzoides, rice 282
Eleocharis kuroguwai, rice 4466
Scirpus juncoides, rice 4466
Scirpus maritimus, rice 282
interactions, herbicides 1103, 4360, 4462
nontarget effects, rice 1103, 4337, 4360, 4462, 4466, 4801
Pyrazosulfuron *cont.*
Poaceae
acetolactate synthase 4360
mode of action 4360
Pyrenophora semeniperda, weed control 3265
Pyributicarb
cereals, uptake 2709
interactions, herbicide safeners 2709
Pyridate
control, weeds, *Scorzonera hispanica* 2815
interactions
adjuvants 3979
herbicides 2815, 3979
leafy vegetables
crop yield 3979
phytotoxicity 3979
nontarget effects, cabbages 3979
weeds
cross resistance 503
herbicide resistance 503
Pyridine herbicides
field crops, bioassays 109
physicochemical properties, structure activity relationships 109
Pyriminobac
cereals, phytotoxicity 4719
control, *Echinochloa oryzoides* 4719
nontarget effects, rice 4719
physicochemical properties
crystals 4719
structure activity relationships 4719
soil, adsorption 4719
Pyrithiobac
application
application date 1579, 1581, 3920, 4083
application rates 1581
control
Abutilon theophrasti, cotton 1581
Amaranthus, cotton 1145, 1581
Amaranthus hybridus, cotton 4920
Amaranthus palmeri, cotton 1578, 1580, 4920
Amaranthus retroflexus, cotton 1578, 1580
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, cotton 4920
Brachiaria platyphylla, cotton 1581, 4920
Cassia occidentalis, cotton 342
Chenopodium album, cotton 4920
Cyperus esculentus 369
Digitaria sanguinalis, cotton 4920
Eclipta prostrata, cotton 4920
Eleusine indica, cotton 4920
Helianthus petiolaris, cotton 1580
Hibiscus trionum, cotton 1580
Ipomoea coccinea, cotton 1578, 1580-1581
Ipomoea lacunosa, cotton 4920
Pharbitis hederacea, cotton 1578, 1580
Pharbitis purpurea, cotton 1578, 4920
Proboscidea louisianica, cotton 1577-1578, 1580
Salvia reflexa, cotton 1580
Sida spinosa, cotton 1581, 4920
Solanum nigrum, cotton 1579
Sorghum halepense, cotton 2831
weeds, cotton 1577, 2019
Xanthium strumarium, cotton 1580
crops
crop yield 1579
growth 1579
phytotoxicity 1579
fibre plants
crop yield 342, 1577, 2019, 2831, 4083, 4920
fruiting 4083
phytotoxicity 1579-1581, 2019, 4083
tolerance 1581
interactions, herbicides 1580, 2831
nontarget effects
barley 1579
cotton 1579-1581, 2019, 4083
lucerne 1579
maize 1579
onions 1579
sugarbeet 1579

Pyrithiobac *cont.*
nontarget effects *cont.*
tomatoes 1579
wheat 1579
persistence, USA 3920
residues, soil 3920
soil, persistence 3920
Pyrrharctia isabella, weeds, host plants 3878
Pyrus communis (*see* Pears)
Pyrus pyrifolia (*see* Pears)
Pythium
weed control
Phaseolus vulgaris 2753
wheat 2753
Quadracus urticarius, weeds, host plants 71
Quamoclit vulgaris
India 1313
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1313
phenology 1313
weed associations 1313
weed biology
flowering 1313
fruiting 1313
Quasiphloeospora saximontanensis, weeds, host plants 376
Quassia simarouba, weeds, India 2395
Quercus
forest trees
fire effects 4522
population dynamics 4522
seed banks 4522
USA 4522
weeds
crop weed competition 1172
Germany 1760
invasion 1736, 4518
Poland 4518
population dynamics 4518
seed banks 1760
species diversity 4518
USA 1172, 1736
weed associations 1760
Quercus acutissima, weeds, host parasite relationships 392
Quercus alba
cultural control, species diversity 4922
weeds
cultural control 1149, 4922
USA 1149, 4922
Quercus cerris
weeds
host parasite relationships 3708
Slovakia 3708
Quercus dentata, Korea Republic 2556
Quercus falcata
control, chemical control 1611
USA 1611
Quercus himalayana
weeds
host parasite relationships 1192
India 1192
Quercus ilex
weeds
chemical control 3253
crop weed competition 3253
Spain 3253
Quercus leucotrichophora
weeds
India 828
host parasite relationships 828
Quercus macrocarpa
weeds
Canada 4502
control 4502
Quercus marilandica
herbicides
cycling 3251
nitrogen 3251
population dynamics 3251
weeds, USA 3251
Quercus nigra
control, chemical control 1592
forest trees, USA 1592
Quercus palustris, weeds, USA 406
Quercus petraea
weeds
crop weed competition 901, 2040, 4215, 4952
France 4215
growth rate 901, 2040
Quercus petraea *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
host parasite relationships 3708
invasion 2040
nutrient availability 4215
shading 4952
Slovakia 3708
soil water 901
UK 4952
Quercus robur
herbicides, thinning 3537
weeds
crop weed competition 4952
Germany 3537
shading 4952
UK 4952
Quercus rubra
weeds
crop weed competition 1726, 2408
fire effects 2408
growth rate 1726
roots 1726
USA 1726, 2408
Quercus serrata, Korea Republic 2556
Quercus stellata
herbicides
cycling 3251
nitrogen 3251
population dynamics 3251
weeds, USA 3251
Quercus velutina
cultural control, population dynamics 3810
weeds
crop weed competition 2408
cultural control 3810
fire effects 2408
invasion 3810
USA 2408, 3810
Quinces (*Cydonia oblonga*)
weeds
chemical control 2820
Yugoslavia 2820
Quinclorac
application
application date 1110, 4959
application rates 1110
formulations 1110
cereals
cell walls 2321
crop yield 4026, 4466
economics 4026
irrigation 4026
metabolism 2321
phytotoxicity 4466
control
Aneilema keisak, rice 4466
Cyperus serotinus, rice 4466
Digitaria ischaemum, Zoysia japonica 1596
Digitaria sanguinalis
Eremochloa ophiuroides 4093
lawns and turf 2839
Echinochloa, rice 729
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1109, 1111, 3614, 4026, 4029, 4466
Eleocharis kuroguwai, rice 4466
Eleusine indica, lawns and turf 2839
Euphorbia esula 4959
Scirpus juncoides, rice 4466
weeds, rice 725, 729, 1110
fruit vegetables
phytotoxicity 2707
uptake 2707
interactions
adjuvants 1110, 4959
herbicides 725, 729, 1109-1110, 2839, 3614, 4026, 4029, 4959
lawns and turf, phytotoxicity 2839, 4093
nontarget effects
Cynodon dactylon 2839
Eremochloa ophiuroides 4093
rice 4466
plants, abscisic acid 1457
residues
irrigation water 3472
soil 1865
water 1865
soil, degradation 1865
water, degradation 1865
Quinclorac *cont.*
weeds
phytotoxicity 2707
uptake 2707
Quinmerac
control
Alchemilla, rape 1563
Alopecurus, rape 1563
Avena, rape 1563
Capsella, rape 1563
cereals, as weeds, rape 1563
Galium aparine, rape 1563
Lolium, rape 1563
Matricaria, rape 1563
Papaver, rape 1563
Poa, rape 1563
Veronica, rape 1563
weeds
field crops 253
horticultural crops 253
pasture plants 253
sugarbeet 337, 1573
interactions
adjuvants 1573
herbicides 1563, 1573
nontarget effects, rape 1563
oilseed plants, phytotoxicity 1563
plants, abscisic acid 1457
Quinolinediones, 2-substituted-1,3-(2H,4H) -iso- 4273
Quinones, 1,4-benzo- 1480
Quinones, 1,4-naphtho- 1480
Quizalofop
application
adjuvants 1919
application date 3978
cereals
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2320
acetyl coenzyme A 1483
carboxy-lyases 1483
herbicide resistance 1483
control
Avena fatua, Mentha piperita 3978
Elymus repens
barley 2787
rape 2787
Trifolium repens 2787
Sorghum halepense 1580
soyabeans 1979
weeds
peas 3218
soyabeans 303, 4476
tobacco 3655
tomatoes 1994
vegetables 2341
wheat, as weeds 4830
essential oil plants
growth rate 629
seeds 629
field crops
crop yield 2787
foliar uptake 1919
uptake 1920
forest trees, growth rate 4090
fruit crops, crop yield 1994
grain legumes
crop yield 303, 3218, 4476
growth rate 3624
phytotoxicity 3624
tolerance 3218
interactions
adjuvants 1920, 3978, 4830
fertilizers 3978
herbicides 303, 629, 1580, 4090
surfactants 3978, 4832
nontarget effects
Salix dasyclados 4090
Salix viminalis 4090
soyabeans 3624
pasture plants, acetyl-CoA carboxylase 3967
stimulant plants
crop quality 3655
crop yield 3655
weeds
foliar uptake 1919
growth rate 3624
uptake 1920
Quizalofop-P
bulbous vegetables, crop yield 747

Quizalofop-P *cont.*
control
Bromus diandrus, Medicago truncatula 737
Cynodon dactylon
potatoes 4045
soyabeans 4045
sunflowers 4045
Deschampsia cespitosa, pasture plants 4467
Digitaria sanguinalis 3567
Echinochloa crus-galli 4832
onions 747
Eleusine indica 3567
Elymus repens
flax 780
onions 747
wheat 646
Lolium, Medicago truncatula 737
maize, as weeds 4832
Setaria faberi 4832
Sorghum halepense 3847
cotton 2831
weeds
rape 646
sugarbeet 646
fibre plants, crop yield 2831
field crops, crop yield 4045
interactions
adjuvants 646, 780
herbicides 329, 2831, 3567
oilseed plants
crop yield 329
fatty acids 329
seed weight 329
weeds
antagonism 3567
herbicide resistance 3847
R6447 4089
Radishes (*Raphanus sativus*)
as weeds
weed biology
growth inhibitors 4434
pollen competition 1712
pollen germination 1712
reproduction 1712
herbicides
ACC 1462
bioassays 167
biodegradation 2715
bleaching 1404
ethylene 2715
ethylene production 1462
growth rate 167
membrane permeability 2715
plant morphology 1462
protoporphyrin 1482
tolerance 1482
translocation 1404
weeds
allelopathy 1745, 2557, 2971, 3818
Brazil 1125
cell division 3818
chemical control 1125
geographical distribution 4243
intergeneric hybridization 3357
Italy 3446
Korea Republic 4243
physical control 1125
rain 2971
seed germination 1745, 2971, 3818
surveys 4243
Railways, weeds, chemical control 2742, 4430
Rangelands
cultural control
fire effects 2356
grazing 734
grazing, economics 285
herbicides
birds 4113
grazing 734
mammals 4113
species diversity 4113
physical control
population dynamics 4112, 4889
species diversity 4112
weeds
Argentina 4889
biological control 731, 2358
Rangelands *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
chemical control 284, 286, 295, 731, 734, 2356, 2359, 4113
control 853, 1543, 2799
crop weed competition 1971
cultural control 284-286, 734, 1971, 2356
grazing 3825
integrated control 284, 734, 2800
invasion 286, 731, 1750
physical control 286, 295, 2356, 4112, 4889
plant succession 1543, 2799
population dynamics 1543, 2799, 3825
seed banks 3825
spread 286
USA 284-285, 734, 1971, 2356, 3825, 4112-4113
Ranunculaceae
plant ecology, geographical distribution 1709
weed biology
lactones 1373
taxonomy 1709
Ranunculus
China 1646
Estonia 1646
Greece 1646
non-farm land, Netherlands 2448
plant ecology
nutrient content 1275
plant succession 2448
strontium 1275
synecology 2448
weed associations 2448
Poland 1275
Sweden 1646
Turkey 1646
UK 1646
weed biology
evolution 2127
isoenzymes 1646
polyploidy 2127
taxonomy 1646, 2127
Ranunculus acris
grasslands, UK 1737
Norway 2925
plant ecology
grazing 1737
Mollusca 1737
seasonal variation 1737
weed biology
pollination 2925
respiration 1352
seed production 2925
sexual reproduction 2925
Ranunculus aquatilis
non-farm land, Canada 1666
plant ecology
habitats 1666
spatial distribution 1666
Ranunculus arvensis
cereals
allelopathy 3821
growth rate 3821
Ranunculus asiaticus
tree fruits, phytotoxicity 2766
weed biology
antifungal properties 680
plant extracts 680
weed utilization, antifungal plants 680, 2766
Ranunculus circinatus
non-farm land
colonizing ability 3310
France 3310
weed biology, reproduction 3310
Ranunculus japonicus
China 4609
weed biology
chromosome number 4609
genomes 4609
Ranunculus laetus
cereals
allelopathy 3821
growth rate 3821
Ranunculus muricatus
cereals
allelopathy 3821
Ranunculus muricatus *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
growth rate 3821
Ranunculus parviflorus, weed biology, chromosome number 3784
Ranunculus peltatus
plant ecology
bicarbonates 4557
carbon dioxide 4557
weed biology
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 4557
photosynthesis 4557
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4557
Ranunculus penicillatus (*see Ranunculus peltatus*)
Ranunculus repens
Netherlands 3793
plant ecology, nutrient availability 3793
stem vegetables, population dynamics 1741
weed biology
chromosome number 3784
chromosomes 3867
DNA 3867
mitosis 3867
Ranunculus sardous
host plants, beneficial insects 942
weed biology
flavonoids 942
glycosides 3022
pollen 942, 3022
pollen germination 942
Ranunculus sceleratus
weed biology
chromosomes 3867
DNA 3867
mitosis 3867
Ranunculus silerifolius
China 4609
weed biology
chromosome number 4609
genomes 4609
Rape (*Brassica napus* var. *oleifera* and *Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera*)
Rape (*see also* Turnip rape)
as weeds
cereals, UK 3123
control
chemical control 2386, 3123, 4074, 4888
physical control 311, 3983
pasture plants, Canada 4888
plant ecology, population dynamics 3985
Sweden 3983
weed biology
genetics 1267
growth 1267
hybridization 4607
plant morphology 1267
herbicides
assimilation 4358
crop damage 4066
crop yield 328-330, 2004, 2775, 2783, 2787, 2824, 4492
economics 328
fatty acids 329
genetic transformation 2732
growth rate 2004
herbicide resistance 887, 2724, 2732, 2734, 2761, 3546, 3781, 3948, 3954, 4607
photosynthesis 3948
phytotoxicity 1563, 2004, 3539
seed weight 329
selectivity 4388
sucrose 4358
synergism 215
tolerance 889
translocation 3566, 4358
uptake 3566
varietal reactions 764
physical control, crop yield 2004, 4065, 4492
weed control
economics 328
reports 1670
weeds
allelopathy 3823

Rape *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Canada 2580, 2783, 2787, 2941, 4867
chemical control 328, 330, 568, 646, 765, 1562-1563, 1848, 2004-2005, 2580, 2775, 2783, 2785, 2824-2825, 2915, 3168, 3234, 3591, 3639, 4066, 4068, 4492, 4867
control 2381
crop weed competition 2548
cultural control 2756, 2825
Denmark 765, 3234
Ethiopia 4065
Europe 3539
fallow 2964
France 1563, 2734
gene flow 457, 461, 2734, 2941
Germany 2756
hosts of plant diseases 4701
hosts of plant pests 948
hybridization 3781, 4194
India 2548, 4068
integrated control 327, 3234, 4068
intergeneric hybridization 2526, 2941, 3358-3359
interspecific hybridization 457, 461, 887, 889, 2525, 2941
Korea Republic 2004
light 2756
occurrence 2825
Pakistan 328
physical control 328, 2004, 2756, 3234, 4065, 4068, 4492, 4867
Poland 329-330, 646, 764, 4492
population dynamics 2964
seed germination 3823
seedling growth 3823
Sweden 2775, 2785, 2824, 3539, 3639
Switzerland 948
UK 2964
USA 4066
varietal reactions 2548
Rape × *Brassica campestris*, herbicides, herbicide resistance 3781
Raphanus
control, chemical control 3681
forest trees
crop weed competition 3253
Spain 3253
herbicides, selectivity 3680
Raphanus raphanistrum
cereals
Australia 260, 3169
surveys 68
control
chemical control 260, 3169, 3202, 3209, 4007
cultural control 260, 3202
integrated control 3202
physical control 260
crops
allelopathy 1745
hosts of plant diseases 4701
seed germination 1745
field crops
allelopathy 4007
competitive ability 4007
crop weed competition 4007
seed contamination 4007
grain legumes, Australia 3209
host plants
insects 4667
viruses 4701
oilseed plants
Australia 3209
intergeneric hybridization 3358
interspecific hybridization 887
pasture plants, Australia 3202
plant ecology
fitness 69-70
insects 4667
natural selection 70
USA 69-70
weed biology
flowers 69-70
fruits 69
inheritance 3427
isoenzymes 3427
plant morphology 70
Raphanus raphanistrum *cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
pollen 2930
pollination 4667
reproduction 2930
seed production 69
Raphanus sativus (*see* Radishes)
Raphidocelis subcapitata
herbicides
carbohydrates 1477
exudates 1477
plant proteins 1477
Rapistrum rugosum
host plants, insects 4708
vegetables, hosts of plant pests 4708
Raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* and *R. strigosus*)
as weeds
control, chemical control 4504
forest trees
biomass 4519
Canada 4504
Czech Republic 4519
seasonal variation 4519
weeds
chemical control 323, 760, 2820
integrated control 323
Italy 4421
physical control 4421
Switzerland 760
Yugoslavia 2820
Ratibida pinnata
weeds
Canada 1970
chemical control 1970
cultural control 1970
physical control 1970
Red beet (*see* Beetroots)
Red clover (*see Trifolium pratense)*
Red gram (*see* Pigeon peas)
Red pine (*see Pinus resinosa)*
Refuse tips, weeds, geographical distribution 2518
Rehmannia glutinosa
herbicides
detoxification 3946
growth rate 3946
tolerance 3946
Reports
Australia
Animal and Plant Control Commission 423
Queensland, Queensland Department of Natural Resources 2914
Belgium
Centrum voor Onkruidonderzoek 4579
Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 2815
Canada
Alberta Agriculture, Food and Rural Development 855
PFRA Shelterbelt Centre 1228
Denmark, Danish Institute of Plant and Soil Science 3317
Food and Agriculture Organization 3736, 4991
France, European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 3319-3320
India, Directorate of Biological Control 421
Japan, Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station 3737
Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 1671
Mauritius, Mauritius Sugar Industry Research Institute 2094
Nigeria, International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 857
South Africa, Institute for Commercial Forestry Research 1227, 2497
Sweden, Division of Soil Management 4993
Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region 4578
UK
Advisory Committee on Pesticides 3318
Home Grown Cereals Authority 4156
Reports *cont.*
UK *cont.*
International Institute of Biological Control 420
Jersey Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 856
Morley Research Centre 1670
National Rivers Authority 422
Pesticides Trust 1229
Processors and Growers Research Organisation 2095
UNDP 4992
USA, Ohio, Laboratory for Pest Control Application Technology 4155
WHO 3736, 4991
Research
herbicide residues
environment 4157
European Union 4157
herbicides
analytical methods 2644
application 4155
Italy 2772
Sweden 2915
testing 3587
weed control
Amaranthus 4512
Australia 3674
biological control 251, 2912, 4511-4512
Eichhornia crassipes 2912
Europe 4511-4512
Papua New Guinea 2912
prevention 3150
Russia 251
Sweden 2915
USA 251
weeds
allelopathy 52
crop weed competition 2915
Elodea canadensis 412
herbicide resistant weeds 2915
models 2537
Sweden 2915
Typha angustifolia 412
USSR 52
Reseda lutea
Australia 3339, 3351
weed biology
emergence 3351
seed germination 3339, 3351
seedling growth 3339
temperature 3339
vegetative propagation 3351
Réunion, weeds, crops 2398
Reviews
herbicide residues
forest trees 3905
marine areas 2672
pollution 3905
salt marshes 1414
water 161
herbicides
biodegradation 1028
biosafety 1701
detoxification 1028
environmental impact 1229
genetic engineering 1701
glyphosate 3850
herbicide resistance 2179
herbicide resistant weeds 1701, 3850
imagery 4840
olive oil 137
plant residues 4304
policy 228
soil 4304
Sweden 228
toxicity 1229
weed control 3151, 3995
Agave sisalana 2389
algae 2486
Amaranthus 2846
bacteria 3888
biological control 208, 370, 1077, 2846, 4438
cereals 2774
coffee 778
cotton 2389
cover crops 3149
crop weed competition 2949
Denmark 2804

Reviews *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
environmental impact 1077
genetic engineering 3949
grasslands 2804
herbicide resistance 3949
insects 2846
integrated control 778
Italy 2770
leys 2774
linseed 766
methyl bromide 2339
microorganisms 3262
mycoherbicides 211
Orobanche 397
Parthenium hysterophorus 823, 4529
pasture plants 2774
physical control 2770
phytotoxins 3888
Pinus radiata 2835
plant ecology 2949
population dynamics 2949
prevention 3150
seed production 2804
South Africa 2486
weeds
Africa south of Sahara 2562
algae 2486
allelopathins 2151, 3012
allelopathy 52, 482, 1607, 2151, 2158, 3312, 3813
ammonium 2594
aquatic weeds 3312
Arabidopsis thaliana 1335, 2594, 2598, 4687
Australia 826
auxins 4687
buds 2901
cell division 2598
Cirsium arvense, sexual reproduction 1682
crop weed competition 3378
herbicide resistance 2179
herbicide resistant weeds 3850
invasion 2164
Juncaceae 433
Juncus 433
Loranthaceae 826
models 2164
molecular genetics 2594
mutants 4687
Parthenium hysterophorus 823, 4529
Pinus radiata 2835
plant development 1335
population genetics 1282
rice 1540, 3813, 4635
roots 1335
seed dormancy 437, 1242
serpentine 1282
sorbitol 3017
South Africa 2486
spread 2164
USSR 52
vegetative propagation 2901
Viscaceae 826
water management 4635
woody weeds 1607
Reynoutria bohemica
plant ecology
geographical distribution 4652
habitats 4652
Reynoutria japonica
control 345
chemical control 58
Japan 28
non-farm land
invasion 58
spread 58
plant ecology
geographical distribution 4652
habitats 4652
nutrient uptake 28
population dynamics 28
weed biology
geotropism 1339
growth rate 1341
pH 1341
reproduction 28
rhizomes 28
stems 1339
translocation 28
Reynoutria sachalinensis
leafy vegetables
allelopathy 3010
growth rate 3010
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1761, 3400, 4652
habitats 4652
population density 3400
weed biology
allelopathins 3010
anthraquinones 3010
emodin 3010
weed utilization, pesticidal plants 3581
Rhainopomma usambaricum, weeds, host plants 946
Rhamnus frangula
control
chemical control 2862
integrated control 2862
physical control 2862
non-farm land
Croatia 3717
plant succession 3717
USA 2862
Rhinanthus
grasslands
crop yield 4968
host parasite relationships 4968
Italy 4968
species diversity 4968
UK 4968
Rhinanthus angustifolius
fodder crops, Netherlands 2066
plant ecology
seed dispersal 2066
spread 2066
Rhinanthus minor
pasture plants
growth rate 2068
host parasite relationships 2068
photosynthesis 2068
weed biology, nutrient content 2068
Rhinanthus serotinus
pasture plants, host parasite relationships 839
plant ecology, parasitism 2887
weed biology, translocation 2887
Rhinocyllus conicus, weed control 1667, 3678
Rhizoctonia bataticola (*see Macrophomina phaseolina*)
Rhizoctonia solani, weeds, host plants 1389, 2216, 2622, 3301
Rhizopus, weeds, host plants 440
Rhodobaenus, weeds, host plants 1258
Rhododendron
control, physical control 2041
UK 2041
Rhododendron ferrugineum
France 1173
plant ecology
invasion 1173
population dynamics 1173
spread 1173
Rhododendron indicum, herbicides, phytotoxicity 3254
Rhododendron macgregoriae
plant ecology, geographical distribution 2418
toxicity
animals 2418
man 2418
Rhododendron maximum
forest trees
allelopathy 1171
shading 1171
soil water 1171
USA 1171
Rhopalomyia obovata, weeds, host plants 1170
Rhopalosiphum padi, weeds, host plants 2223
Rhus
allergies, man 2870
toxicity, man 2870
Rhus hirta, herbicides, tannins 2322
Rhus lancea
allergies
guinea pigs 1633
pollen 1633
Rhynchosporium alismatis, weed control, rice 728
Ribes
Canada 376
host plants, fungi 376
Ribes viscosissimum
Canada 376
host plants, fungi 376
Rice (*Oryza sativa*)
allelopathy, reviews 3813
as weeds
cereals
fertility 2523
gene flow 3615
hybridization 2523
Italy 1966
Korea Republic 4464, 4880
seed set 2523
USA 3613, 3615
control
chemical control 1966, 2772, 3613, 3615, 3998, 4027-4028, 4464, 4880-4881
cultural control 3998
integrated control 3998
physical control 1966, 3998
herbicides
biomass 4027
flooding 4027
plant height 4027
residual effects 3613
tolerance 4880
Korea Republic 4178
plant ecology
buried seeds 4178
ecotypes 868, 2996
emergence 4178
flooding 1966
geographical distribution 2996
irrigation 4880
seed banks 1966
soil depth 1966
soil types 868
soil water 868
temperature 4178
USA 4881
weed biology
genetic variation 1705
genetics 3356, 4608
isoenzymes 4880
origin 4608
plant composition 2206
plant development 4880
plant morphology 2996, 3356
plant physiology 3356
seed dormancy 7, 2996
seed germination 4178
seedling emergence 868
seeds 4608
stomata 2996
weed utilization, antifungal plants 2206
weeds, control 3998
cultural control
crop yield 275, 730, 3196, 4459, 4465
protein content 730
yield components 1961
economic thresholds, economics 2798
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 3613, 4350, 4360
bioassays 2318
biodegradation 1456, 3102
chlorosis 4024
crop damage 4029
crop yield 277, 279, 282, 727, 730, 1082, 1103-1104, 1106, 1459, 1528, 1541, 1899, 1959, 1962-1965, 2311, 2353, 3194, 3196, 3198-3200, 3607-3608, 3612, 4024, 4026-4027, 4460, 4462, 4466, 4881-4882
economics 277, 1104, 1107, 1528, 1541, 1964, 3990-3991, 4026, 4028, 4460
enzyme activity 4821
enzymes 4327, 4356-4357
flooding 1103
genetic transformation 3615
glutathione 3111

Rice *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
glutathione transferase 1044, 3111, 4361
growth 4799
growth rate 1459, 3943, 4024, 4337, 4350
herbicide residues 281, 1491, 1836
herbicide resistance 193, 1899, 3613, 3615, 4027, 4030
irrigation 1540, 4026
microsomes 1456
mode of action 4351, 4360
nutrient availability 4801
pH 4337
phytotoxicity 726, 1037, 1103, 1415, 1495, 2709, 3081, 3199-3200, 3611, 4027, 4337, 4354, 4357, 4361, 4462, 4466, 4719, 4801, 4880-4882
plant anatomy 4799
plant breeding 193
plant composition 4351
plant height 4881
protein content 730
proteins 4354
protoporphyrin 4327, 4356-4357
residual effects 1085, 4882
respiration 2709
rooting 1037
roots 3943, 4800
seedling growth 3081
selectivity 1044, 2746, 3111, 4028, 4461
shoots 4800
soil water 725
tillage 1540
tolerance 2311, 3611, 4344, 4821
uptake 1491, 1495, 2709, 4327
varietal reactions 2311, 4344, 4350, 4356
yield components 279, 1459, 1899
integrated control
crop yield 1104
economics 1104
physical control
crop yield 275, 277, 730, 1104, 1538, 1541, 1963-1965, 3194, 3196, 3608-3609
economics 277, 1104, 1541, 1964
protein content 730
weed control, economics 277, 1104, 4030
weeds
allelopathy 48, 1301, 1574, 2557, 2971, 3812-3813, 4639
Australia 726-728
Bangladesh 275, 1539, 1724, 1963, 2354, 4879
biological control 722, 724, 728, 1960, 4025
Brazil 1102, 2797, 3803
carbon dioxide enrichment 1733
chemical control 146, 276-282, 652, 725-727, 729-730, 1082, 1085, 1101-1111, 1540-1541, 1959, 1962-1966, 2353, 2355, 2631, 2635, 2637, 2746, 2798, 2994, 3078, 3194, 3196-3199, 3607-3608, 3610-3615, 3990-3991, 4024, 4026, 4028-4029, 4460-4464, 4466, 4570, 4880
China 279, 725, 1302, 1459, 2798, 2994, 3031
climate 1539
control 723, 1724, 3803, 4023, 4030, 4459, 4879
Costa Rica 3611
Côte d'Ivoire 2137
crop weed competition 479, 727, 729, 906, 1294, 1724, 1731, 1733, 2137, 2547, 2797, 2958, 3611, 3803, 4177, 4214, 4570
crop yield 281, 479, 906, 1574, 1723-1724, 2137, 2432, 2547, 2797-2798, 3296, 3611-3612, 3803, 4214, 4463, 4879
cultural control 276, 730, 1101, 1961, 2354, 3195-3196, 4464-4465
cultural methods 1757
ducks 1299
Egypt 730, 1491

Rice *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
emergence 48
ethylene 4574
fertility 2523
fertilizers 465, 479, 906, 1731
gene flow 3615
grassland improvement 1294
grazing 1299
growth rate 465, 1301, 3296, 4574
host parasite relationships 2070, 3296
hosts of plant diseases 440, 530
hosts of plant pests 3030-3031, 3443
Hungary 281
hybridization 2523
India 276-277, 465, 1082, 1085, 1104-1106, 1108, 1202, 1538, 1541, 1964-1965, 2167, 2353, 3194, 3198, 3200, 3607-3608, 4011, 4023, 4459
Indonesia 4024
integrated control 277, 1085, 1104-1105, 3610, 3612
invasion 1331
Iran 530
irrigation 906, 1540, 1731, 2797
Italy 1731, 1966, 2355
Japan 1429, 1959, 1961-1962, 2746, 2982, 3756, 4461, 4574
Korea Democratic People's Republic 3195
Korea Republic 1103, 1299, 3368, 3612, 4178, 4183, 4187, 4462-4466, 4656, 4880
light 2958, 4570
Malaysia 2547
Nepal 3609
nitrogen fixation 2432
Peru 1294, 3196
phenotypes 2958
physical control 275-278, 730, 1085, 1101, 1104-1105, 1108, 1541, 1959, 1963, 1965-1966, 2798, 3194, 3196, 3608-3609, 3611-3612, 4023-4024, 4463
phytotoxicity 1301
plant communities 2982
planting date 4183, 4656
ploughing 4656
population density 1294, 1302, 1539, 2547, 2798, 3817, 4214
population dynamics 4463, 4635
rain 2971
resistance 3296
reviews 1540
rice 664
Russia 280, 282
seed banks 4183
seed contamination 440
seed germination 2971, 3803, 3812, 4574, 4639
seed set 2523
seedling growth 3812, 4639
soil types 4656
Spain 2168
Sri Lanka 3030, 3443
surveys 1757, 2167, 3403, 3834
temperature 1733, 4177
tillage 1540
tillering 4463
Turkey 3405
USA 906, 1110, 1865, 2311, 3199, 3472, 3613-3615, 4026, 4029, 4882
varietal reactions 48, 2137
Venezuela 4460
vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizas 3450
water availability 4635
weed associations 3837
yield components 4570
Richardia brasiliensis
control, chemical control 4473
non-farm land
Brazil 2463
surveys 2463
pasture plants, Brazil 4473
plant ecology, population density 2463
weed biology
nomenclature 2463
reproduction 2463

Richardia scabra
control, chemical control 2015
field crops
population dynamics 4013
USA 4013
stimulant plants, Costa Rica 2015
Ricinus communis
weeds
growth rate 2423
host parasite relationships 2423
nutrients 2423
Rights of way
weeds
invasion 800
soil water 3404
species diversity 3404
USA 800, 2992, 3271, 3404
Rimsulfuron
analytical methods
chromatography 4729
liquid chromatography 4729
cereals
biodegradation 2714
crop yield 3538
growth 3538
growth rate 1952
herbicide resistance 1534
phytotoxicity 1534
selectivity 2714
tolerance 1949, 3538
varietal reactions 713, 1949
control
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 720
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
potatoes 313
tomatoes 4906
Anthemideae, maize 720
Chenopodium album
maize 720
potatoes 313
tomatoes 4906
Cyperus esculentus 369
Datura stramonium
potatoes 313
tomatoes 4906
Deschampsia cespitosa, pasture plants 4467
Digitaria sanguinalis, tomatoes 4906
Echinochloa crus-galli
maize 720
potatoes 1982
Eleusine indica, tomatoes 4906
Elymus repens
potatoes 1982
wheat 646
Galium aparine
maize 720
potatoes 1982
Matricaria, potatoes 1982
Setaria faberi
potatoes 313
tomatoes 4906
Solanum nigrum, tomatoes 753
weeds
maize 646, 3604, 4014, 4021
sorghum 4021
fruit vegetables
crop yield 4906
phytotoxicity 4906
plant height 4906
interactions 753
adjuvants 646
herbicides 313, 3604, 4906
smectites 998, 2288
surfactants 212
wetters 3604
nontarget effects
fungi 3101
maize 1534, 3538
tomatoes 4906
residues
drinking water 4729
groundwater 4729
river water 4729
soil 589, 617, 998, 2288
root crops, chlorosis 313
soil
adsorption 589, 998, 2288
clay minerals 2288
degradation 589, 998, 2288
soil flora 617

Rimsulfuron *cont.*
soil flora, Italy 617
weeds
bioassays 212
herbicide resistance 4467
Riparian forests, weeds, integrated control 2391
Rivers
weeds
Australia 2475
Austria 2458
biological control 372, 2487
Brazil 1662
Canada 1666
chemical control 417, 2475, 2489
colonizing ability 3310
conservation 2468
Czech Republic 2459
Egypt 2450
flooding 2458
France 1217, 2446, 3310
habitats 2454, 2459
integrated control 2475
invasion 58
Irish Republic 2489
Netherlands 2448
Nigeria 417
physical control 2475
plant communities 2895
plant succession 2895
population dynamics 2458
species diversity 2458
spread 58
surveys 2454
UK 1651, 1656
USA 852, 2447, 4569
Venezuela 2454
Zaire 2895
Roadsides
weeds
chemical control 4515
cultural control 3206
fertilizers 2145
geographical distribution 2518
Germany 483, 2135
India 1618
invasion 58
nitrogen fertilizers 3206
population dynamics 2145
spread 58, 3206
Sweden 2145
UK 46
USA 4515, 4674
Robinia pseudoacacia
weed control, economics 4431
weeds
chemical control 4431
control 4091
physical control 4431
USA 4431
Romania
herbicides
herbicide residues 3471
soil 3471
weed control
integrated control 2341
vegetables 2341
weeds
crops 2155, 2342
field crops 261, 3471, 4456
grain legumes 4477-4478
oilseed plants 332, 3713
pasture plants 4467
vegetables 2368
Root vegetables
weeds
chemical control 4481
control 4902
Rorippa globosa
field crops
geographical distribution 4243
surveys 4243
vegetables, Korea Republic 4243
Rorippa islandica, host plants, Nematoda 2629
Rorippa sylvestris
Croatia 2545
plant ecology
heavy metals 2545
nutrient content 2545
Rosa acicularis
Canada 4517
forest trees, crop weed competition 4517
plant ecology, seasonal variation 4517
weed biology
carbohydrates 4517
vegetative propagation 4517
Rosa canina
Scandinavia 1268
weed biology
genetic variation 1268
taxonomy 1268
Rosa multiflora
control, biological control 4110
USA 4110
Rosa rubiginosa
control
chemical control 3276
cultural control 3276
physical control 3276
Scandinavia 1268
Sweden 3685
weed biology
genetic variation 1268
plant morphology 3685
taxonomy 1268, 3685
Rosaceae
weed biology
apomixis 1700
plant physiology 3017
reproduction 1700
sorbitol 3017
Roselle (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*)
herbicides, crop yield 3248
physical control, crop yield 3248
weeds
chemical control 3248
India 3248
physical control 3248
Rosemary (*Rosmarinus officinalis*)
physical control, crop yield 1161
weeds
growth rate 1075
Italy 1161
physical control 1161
Roses (*see also Rosa*)
Rosmarinus officinalis (*see* Rosemary)
Rotala indica
cereals
allelopathy 48
emergence 48
varietal reactions 48
herbicides, tolerance 4145
Japan 4145
plant ecology
flooding 4145
nitrogen fertilizers 4145
shading 4145
weed biology, growth rate 4145
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
cereals
crop yield 1951
economics 1951
Panama 3603, 4019
control
biological control 4508
chemical control 1569, 3603, 4019
integrated control 1951
physical control 1951, 4019
grain legumes, hosts of plant diseases 2622
Guyana 950
host plants
fungi 950, 2622, 4939
insects 950, 1740
natural enemies 1740
plant ecology
plant competition 1740
population density 1740
spread 950
sugar crops, Indonesia 1569
weed biology
seed set 4508
seeds 950
Rottboellia exaltata (*see Rottboellia cochinchinensis*)
Rotylenchulus reniformis, weeds, host plants 2628
Rubber (plants) (*see Hevea brasiliensis*)
Rubia peregrina
weed biology
anthraquinones 1796, 2614
genetic transformation 1796, 2614
Rubiaceae
weed biology
genetics 894
identification 4203
plant morphology 4203
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 894
taxonomy 894
Rubus
control
chemical control 4930
cultural control 2396, 4036
integrated control 2391
forest trees
population dynamics 2396
South Africa 4930
USA 2396
grasslands, USA 4036
weed biology
apomixis 1699-1700
interspecific hybridization 1699
reproduction 1700
taxonomy 1699
Rubus argutus
control, chemical control 2857
lawns and turf, USA 2857
non-farm land, USA 2857
Rubus ellipticus
plant ecology, geographical distribution 3695
weed biology
nomenclature 3695
taxonomy 3695
Rubus fruticosus (*see* Blackberries)
Rubus hirtus
forest trees
biomass 4519
Czech Republic 4519
seasonal variation 4519
Rubus idaeus (*see* Raspberries)
Rubus niveus
Ecuador 3696
plant ecology, invasion 3696
Rubus ostryifolius
grasslands
invasion 4943
soil types 4943
USA 4943
Rubus parvifolius
plant ecology, geographical distribution 3695
weed biology
nomenclature 3695
taxonomy 3695
Rubus strigosus (*see* Raspberries)
Ruellia prostrata
host plants, fungi 3438
sugar crops, India 3438
Ruellia tuberosa
plant ecology, phosphorus 2544
weed biology, growth rate 2544
Rumex
control
cultural control 1968
physical control 1968
grasslands, Netherlands 1968
non-farm land
Canada 1203
disturbed land 1203
plant succession 1203
population dynamics 1203
Spain 2980
weed biology, pollen 2980
Rumex acetosa
herbicides, bioassays 639
Netherlands 3793
plant ecology, nutrient availability 3793
UK 639
weed biology
anthocyanins 1375
carotenoids 1375
chlorophyll 1375
Rumex acetosella
cereals, surveys 68
grasslands
fertilizers 4643
invasion 4643

Rumex acetosella *cont.*
Korea Republic 2556
pasture plants
Japan 490
plant communities 490
plant ecology, flooding 1354, 1790, 2603
weed biology
ACC 1354
biosynthesis 1354
ethylene 1354, 1790, 2603
growth rate 1790, 2603
nomenclature 1272
senescence 2603
taxonomy 1272
Rumex alpinus
plant ecology, nutrient availability 900
weed biology
carbohydrates 900
rhizomes 900
Rumex conglomeratus
host plants, viruses 3436
pasture plants
Australia 3436
hosts of plant diseases 3436
Rumex crispus
control 345
Croatia 2545
fruit vegetables
allelopathy 3820
growth rate 3820
seed germination 3820
host plants, fungi 3148
pasture plants
Germany 909
grazing 909
plant ecology
buried seeds 2106
emergence 3375
fertilizers 3374
habitats 3374
heavy metals 2545
nutrient content 2545
population density 3375
soil types 3375
UK 3374-3375
USA 1819, 2106
weed biology
seed dormancy 3338
seed germination 3338
seed identification 15
Rumex dentatus
control, physical control 3808
grain legumes
crop weed competition 3808
crop yield 3808
Egypt 3808
growth rate 3808
weed biology, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1784
Rumex japonicus
weed biology
benzyladenine 518
gibberellins 518
senescence 518
Rumex longifolius, weed biology, seed identification 15
Rumex nepalensis
control, biological control 1157
forest trees, India 1157
Rumex obtusifolius
control 345
biological control 3376
grasslands
cattle slurry 4646
Irish Republic 4646
seed dispersal 4646
host plants, insects 467
Japan 1685
Netherlands 3793
pasture plants
crop weed competition 37
environmental factors 4647
Japan 37, 490
plant communities 490
population dynamics 1735, 4647
seed banks 1735
Slovakia 1735
Spain 4647
survival 4647
plant ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 467
Rumex obtusifolius *cont.*
plant ecology *cont.*
geographical distribution 1685
light 3758
nitrates 3758
nitrogen fertilizers 3376
nutrient availability 1714, 3793
population dynamics 1714
ultraviolet radiation 2943, 2945
Slovakia 1714
weed biology
ascorbic acids 2610
growth rate 2945
light 2610
photosynthesis 467, 2945
plant morphology 2945
seed germination 1685, 2943, 3758, 4646
seed identification 15
seed weight 1685
stress response 2610
temperature 1685
viability 4646
Rumex palustris
plant ecology, flooding 1354, 1790, 2600-2601, 2603, 4265
weed biology
ACC 1354
adventitious roots 2600
auxins 2600
biosynthesis 1354
ethylene 1354, 1790, 2600-2601, 2603, 4265
growth rate 1790, 2603
leaves 2601
nucleotide sequences 4265
senescence 2603
Ruppia maritima
host plants, invertebrates 1208
non-farm land, USA 1208
Russia
Cirsium
geographical distribution 2535
nomenclature 2535
taxonomy 2535
flora 2933, 3774
herbicide residues
atrazine 159
environment 159
soil 4735
terbacil 159
herbicides
books 2502
conferences 1674
crop yield 2337
economics 3142
fluazifop-P 4862
herbicide residues 1439
leaching 1439
marketing 3142
soil fertility 1674
soil properties 2698
sprayers 653
usage 2502
millets, as weeds 109
Oxalis acetosella, geographical distribution 2991
peas, as weeds 109
Plantago major
demography 2573
ecotypes 2573
Poaceae, chromosome number 3777
Potamogeton
plant morphology 4143
taxonomy 4143-4144
Potamogeton pectinatus, taxonomy 4144
sorghum, as weeds 109
weed control
biological control 251
rotary cultivators 4417
weeds 3267
books 1235
cereals 214, 263, 280, 282, 293, 1525, 1532, 1946, 1953, 4868
chromosome number 3777
crop yield 1536
crops 2817
fibre plants 3245-3246, 4921
field crops 280, 1521, 3192, 3213, 4010, 4863
forest trees 480, 907, 2133, 4226
Russia *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
forests 27, 181
gene banks 2173
genetic resources 2173
grain legumes 303
maize 1536
meadows 44
non-farm land 1221, 2082
oilseed plants 2006
pasture plants 2803
quarantine 1235
root crops 158, 2365
spread 2173
sugar crops 339, 677, 2384-2385, 3241
Ruta corsica
host plants, insects 2051
plant ecology, habitats 2051
Ruta graveolens
weeds
allelopathy 1308
growth rate 1308
seed germination 1308
Rye (*Secale cereale*)
as weeds
control
chemical control 752
physical control 752
herbicides
crop yield 4010
desiccation 3819
seed germination 624
weeds
allelopathy 486, 2343, 3819, 3823
Australia 3169, 4222
Bulgaria 705
chemical control 3169, 4010
crop weed competition 486, 4222
cultural control 1529
Czech Republic 3763
Germany 4761
growth rate 956, 3819
Russia 4010
seed contamination 4596
seed germination 486, 3819, 3823
seedling growth 3823
USA 1529, 2794
Sabal palmetto
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2861
spread 2861
Saccharum officinarum (*see* Sugarcane)
Saccharum spontaneum
Indonesia 1344
weed biology
evapotranspiration 1344
seed germination 6
Sage (*Salvia officinalis* and *S. sclarea*)
weeds
Italy 4421
physical control 4421
Sagittaria, cereals, weed associations 3837
Sagittaria brevirostra, control, biological control 728
Sagittaria guyanensis, control, biological control 728
Sagittaria lancifolia 350
non-farm land
spread 350
USA 846
plant ecology
flooding 846, 1215
nutrient content 846
weed biology
growth rate 846
leaves 846
plant anatomy 1215
plant morphology 846
respiration 1215
roots 1215
Sagittaria latifolia
plant ecology, seed dispersal 3760
weed biology
seed germination 3760
seedling growth 3760
temperature 3760
Sagittaria pygmaea
control, biological control 728
weed biology
auxins 937

Sagittaria pygmaea cont.
weed biology *cont.*
flowering 937
organic acids 937
Sagittaria trifolia
cereals
Korea Republic 4656
planting date 4656
ploughing 4656
soil types 4656
Salicylic acids, *O*-pyrimidinyl- 3887
Salix
herbicides, growth rate 4090
weeds
chemical control 3640
crop weed competition 2040, 4622
crop yield 4622
growth rate 2040, 4622
invasion 2040
UK 4622
Salix alba
plant ecology, methane production 2452
weed biology
aeration 2452
oxygen 2452
roots 2452
Salix caprea, host plants, insects 3873
Salix cinerea
plant ecology, methane production 2452
weed biology
aeration 2452
oxygen 2452
roots 2452
Salix dasyclados
weeds
chemical control 4090
Sweden 4090
Salix viminalis
plant ecology, methane production 2452
weed biology
aeration 2452
oxygen 2452
roots 2452
weeds
chemical control 4090
Sweden 4090
Salsola
control, physical control 371
fallow, USA 371
forest trees
crop weed competition 3253
Spain 3253
plant ecology, geographical distribution 19
weed biology, taxonomy 19
Salsola australis
weed biology
enzymes 4679
photosynthesis 4679
plant anatomy 4679
Salsola iberica
control, cultural control 289
grasslands, USA 289
Salsola kali
allergies
man 3281
pollen 3281
control, cultural control 289
grasslands, USA 289
host plants, insects 3445
Salsola pestifer
field crops
allelopathy 3823
seed germination 3823
seedling growth 3823
Salt marshes, weeds, USA 2436
Salvia officinalis (*see* Sage)
Salvia reflexa
control, chemical control 1580
fibre plants, USA 1580
host plants, fungi 1818
USA 1818
Salvia sclarea (*see* Sage)
Salvinia auriculata
non-farm land, Argentina 2902
plant ecology
epiphytes 2902
oxygen 410
seasonal variation 2902
Salvinia minima
plant ecology
aluminium 2905
humus 2905
weed biology
carbohydrates 2905
plant pigments 2905
Salvinia molesta
control 2456
biological control 3314, 4576
non-farm land
Sri Lanka 2434, 3314
Zimbabwe 4576
plant ecology
allelopathy 1663
environmental factors 2456
nutrient availability 4976
organic acids 1663
population density 2434, 2456
population dynamics 3314
surveys 2456
weed competition 3314
weed biology
branching 2434
chlorosis 4976
growth rate 2434, 4976
sulfur 4976
Salvinia rotundifolia (*see Salvinia auriculata)*
Sameodes albiguttalis, weed control 4987
Sand pine (*see Pinus clausa)*
Sanguisorba officinalis
host plants, insects 1823
Korea Republic 2556
meadows
fertilizers 8
seed banks 8
UK 8
Netherlands 1823
Sanolt combi 4456
Sanrom 4456
Santalum album
plant ecology, nutrient availability 3712
weed biology
growth rate 3712
haustoria 3712
plant composition 3712
Sapium sebiferum
control 1615
plant ecology
habitats 1615
invasion 1615
seed dispersal 1615
Saponaria officinalis
Germany 442
host plants, insects 442
weed biology
flowers 442
plant morphology 442
pollination 442
Saraca indica
weeds
allelopathy 1190, 4126
growth rate 1190, 4126
seed germination 1190, 4126
Sarcobatus vermiculatus
non-farm land, USA 4114
plant ecology
burial 4114
resource allocation 4114
weed biology, growth rate 4114
Sarothamnus scoparius (*see Cytisus scoparius)*
Saudi Arabia
Chenopodium
geographical distribution 2532
identification 2532
taxonomy 2532
flora 882
Tribulus, taxonomy 1270
weeds
cereals 262
non-farm land 2894
Savannas
weeds
cultural control 806
environmental impact 806
spread 806
Venezuela 3286
Scandinavia
Capsella bursa-pastoris
maternal effects 2578
seed germination 2578
Silene dioica
population genetics 1282
serpentine 1282
weeds 1268
Scenedesmus acutus
herbicides
chlorophyll 1476, 3966
fatty acids 4359
growth rate 1476, 3966, 4359
lipid metabolism 4359
oleic acid 3117
oxidoreductases 3966
Scenedesmus quadricauda
herbicides
carbohydrates 1477
exudates 1477
plant proteins 1477
Schinus molle, weeds, host parasite relationships 2057
Schismus barbatus
control, cultural control 908
non-farm land, USA 908
Schistocerca gregaria, weeds, host plants 3372
Schizachyrium scoparium
pasture plants
crop weed competition 1287
photosynthesis 1287
stomatal resistance 1287
Schizocerella pilicornis, weeds, host plants 4216
Schoenoplectus lacustris (*see Scirpus lacustris)*
Schoenoplectus macronatus, cereals, Italy 2355
Scirpus
cereals
India 2167
Japan 3756
Russia 280
control, chemical control 280
non-farm land
drought 2898
evaporation 2898
Mexico 2898
nutrient availability 2898
plant ecology
habitats 1312
phenology 1312
weed biology
flowering 1312
seed germination 3756
seed production 1312
Scirpus acutus
herbicides
growth rate 411
tolerance 411
Scirpus cubensis
non-farm land, Brazil 1210
plant ecology, nutrient uptake 1210
weed biology
growth rate 1210
nutrient uptake 1210
plant composition 1210
Scirpus fluviatilis
non-farm land, USA 2447
plant ecology
flooding 2447
population density 2447
Scirpus juncoides
cereals, Korea Republic 4466
control, chemical control 4466
Japan 2921
plant ecology
biotypes 1684
soil water 2921
weed biology
seed dormancy 2921
seed germination 1684
temperature 1684
Scirpus juncoides* var. *juncoides
Japan 2505
plant ecology
shading 2505
soil water 2505
weed biology
seed production 2505

***Scirpus juncoides* var. *juncoides* cont.**
weed biology *cont.*
seed weight 2505
stems 2505
Scirpus lacustris
control, chemical control 2489
host plants, Crustacea 1669
non-farm land
erosion 2469
Estonia 2082
Irish Republic 2469, 2489
plant communities 2082
Russia 2082
plant ecology
crayfish 1669
grazing 1669
Scirpus maritimus
cereals
Italy 2355
Russia 282
control, chemical control 282
non-farm land, Czech Republic 848
plant ecology
nutrient availability 2444
spread 2444
weed biology
fruits 3729
growth rate 2444
intergeneric hybridization 3729
plant morphology 848
rhizomes 2444
taxonomy 3729
tubers 2444
Scirpus mucronatus
cereals, Bangladesh 2354
control, cultural control 2354
plant ecology, flooding 2073
weed biology
abscisic acid 2076
growth rate 2073, 2076
putrescine 2073
Scirpus nipponicus
cereals, Japan 3756
plant ecology
buried seeds 3756
temperature 3756
weed biology
seed dormancy 3756
seed germination 3756
Scirpus olneyi
plant ecology
flooding 845
salinity 845
weed biology, growth rate 845
Scirpus planiculmis
cereals
Korea Republic 4656
planting date 4656
ploughing 4656
soil types 4656
control, biological control 3734
host plants, fungi 3719
Korea Republic 3719, 3734
plant ecology
emergence 4187
salinity 4187
Scirpus wallichii
Japan 2505
plant ecology
shading 2505
soil water 2505
weed biology
seed production 2505
seed weight 2505
stems 2505
Scleranthus
Greece 1717
plant ecology
metal ions 1717
nutrient uptake 1717
Scleranthus annuus
Sweden 1269
weed biology
male fertility 1269
sex 1269
Sclerophyllous scrub
weeds
Australia 3688
invasion 3688
population dynamics 3688
***Sclerotinia*, weed control 3268**
***Sclerotinia minor*, weeds, host plants 2216**
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
weed control 3618
weeds, host plants 1818
***Sclerotium rolfsii* (*see Corticium rolfsii*)**
***Scoparia dulcis*, plant ecology, geographical distribution 2042**
***Scorpiurus muricatus*, weed utilization, antifungal plants 2766**
***Scorzonera hispanica*, weeds, chemical control 2815**
Scots pine (*see Pinus sylvestris*)
Scrophulariaceae
weed biology
allelopathins 2196
genes 4967
host parasite relationships 4967
photosynthesis 4967
plant composition 2196
Scurrula parasitica
forest trees
host parasite relationships 828
India 828
weed biology, identification 828
Scurrula pulverulenta
forest trees, India 1193
plant ecology, host parasite relationships 1193
weed biology
plant development 1193
plant morphology 1193
Secale cereale (*see* Rye)
***Secale segetale*, weed biology, accessory chromosomes 886**
Secbumeton
control, weeds, lucerne 4040
interactions, herbicides 4040
pasture plants, tolerance 4040
Selaginella densa
prairies
population density 914
remote sensing 914
weed biology, chlorophyll 914
Selenastrum capricornutum
herbicides
bioassays 4986
growth rate 1413
plant ecology, allelopathy 3722
Seminars (*see* Conferences)
Senecio
Brazil 3285
control, chemical control 748
leafy vegetables, France 748
weed biology
chloroplast DNA 2129
polymorphism 2129
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 3285
taxonomy 2129
Senecio jacobaea
control 345
biological control 731
Finland 2929
grasslands, UK 1737
plant ecology
ballast 2929
flooding 4263
grazing 1737
Mollusca 1737
seasonal variation 1737
seed banks 2929
ultraviolet radiation 2943, 2945
weed biology
fructans 4263
growth rate 2945
hypoxia 4263
oxygen 4263
photosynthesis 2945
plant morphology 2945
seed germination 2943
Senecio madagascariensis
control, biological control 4962
host plants
fungi 4962
insects 4962
***Senecio sylvaticus*, USA 4228**
Senecio vernalis
non-farm land
disturbed land 2970
Germany 2970
population density 2970
***Senecio vernalis* cont.**
weed biology
genetics 934
plant development 934
Senecio vulgaris
control
biological control 2031, 4511, 4514
chemical control 4888
crops, hosts of plant diseases 4701
Czech Republic 3554
fruit vegetables
containers 898
nutrient content 898
nutrient uptake 898
herbicides
chlorophyll 3554
fluorescence 3554
herbicide resistance 3554
host plants
fungi 2031
Nematoda 2629
viruses 4701
pasture plants, Canada 4888
plant ecology
insects 4514
interspecific competition 4228
pathogens 4514
plant succession 4228
population dynamics 4228
weed biology
chloroplast DNA 4202
genetics 934
isoenzymes 4202
life history 4514
metabolism 4957
plant development 934
plant morphology 2187
polyamines 4957
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 4957
seeds 2187
taxonomy 4202
Septoria aquilina
weed control 4527
weeds, host plants 4527
***Septoria urticae*, weeds, host plants 3148**
Serbia
Cirsium arvense
hosts of plant pests 4705
insects 4705
***Sericothrips staphylinus*, weed control 366, 379, 805**
Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*)
herbicides
crop yield 1566
seed germination 1115
yield components 1566
physical control
crop yield 1566, 3644
yield components 1566
weeds
chemical control 1115, 2826
crop weed competition 2826, 3644
cultural control 3244
Ethiopia 3644
India 1115, 1566
Nicaragua 3244
physical control 1115, 3644
Sesamum indicum (*see* Sesame)
Sesbania
fibre plants, Australia 2919
weed biology
seed dormancy 2919
seed production 2919
Sesbania drummondii
Argentina 4988
control, biological control 4988
Sesbania exaltata
Argentina 4988
control
biological control 112, 2852, 4988
chemical control 3977, 4823
grain legumes
crop weed competition 2139, 3385
crop yield 2139, 3385
fertilizers 3385
hosts of plant diseases 2622
light 3385
plant diseases 2139
USA 2139, 3385
host plants, fungi 2622
plant ecology, temperature 3385

***Sesbania exaltata** cont.*
USA 1819, 3977, 4823
weed biology
growth 3385
seed germination 2852
Sesbania punicea
control, chemical control 1178
South Africa 1178
Sesbania rostrata, weeds, Cuba 2366
Setaria
control
chemical control 1983
cultural control 317
integrated control 1983
physical control 1983
fruit vegetables, occurrence 317
root crops, Germany 1983
sugar crops, surveys 920
Setaria adhaerens
control, chemical control 4247
herbicides
bioassays 4247
glutathione transferase 4247
herbicide resistance 4247
plastids 4247
Setaria faberi
cereals
crop weed competition 4220
crop yield 4220
disturbed land 4232
emergence 4232
population density 4220
seed banks 4232
USA 4012, 4018, 4220, 4232, 4875
control
chemical control 313, 2750, 2844, 3260, 3625, 4012, 4018, 4049, 4794, 4832, 4875, 4906
cultural control 2361
fruit vegetables, USA 4906
grain legumes, USA 2361, 3625, 4049
herbicides
bioassays 212
deposition 3119
glutathione 1043
glutathione transferase 1043
selectivity 3541
susceptibility 4589
tolerance 1043
translocation 4794
uptake 2750, 4794
plant ecology
population density 4220
seedling emergence 3344
root crops, USA 313
USA 3260, 3344
weed biology
flowers 4220
growth rate 4591
plant anatomy 2
plant development 2
seed germination 2, 4220, 4589, 4591
seed production 4220
temperature 4591
***Setaria glauca** (see Setaria pumila)*
Setaria italica
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1901
weeds, interspecific hybridization 1901, 3548
Setaria italica* × *S. viridis
herbicides
cross resistance 2733
herbicide resistance 2733
plant breeding 2733
weeds, France 2733
Setaria leucopila
cultural control, establishment 290
herbicides, establishment 290
physical control, establishment 290
weeds
chemical control 290
cultural control 290
physical control 290
USA 290, 1972
***Setaria lutescens** (see Setaria pumila)*
Setaria macrostachya
cultural control, establishment 290
herbicides, establishment 290
physical control, establishment 290
weeds
chemical control 290
***Setaria macrostachya** cont.*
weeds *cont.*
cultural control 290
physical control 290
USA 290, 1972
***Setaria pallidesfusca** (see Setaria pumila)*
Setaria pumila
control
chemical control 261, 1521, 2792, 2819, 4247, 4388
cultural control 1529, 2549
physical control 261
crops, USA 1529
field crops
Belarus 1521
Kazakhstan 1521
Moldova 1521
Romania 261
Russia 1521
seed banks 261
spatial distribution 3407
Ukraine 1521
USA 3407
fruit vegetables
Hungary 2792
Spain 2819
grain legumes
air temperature 2549
crop weed competition 2549
shading 2549
USA 2549
herbicides
antagonism 4388
bioassays 4247
glutathione transferase 4247
herbicide resistance 4247
plastids 4247
susceptibility 4589
host plants, Nematoda 2629
plant ecology, seedling emergence 3344
USA 3344
weed biology
seed dormancy 4
seed germination 4, 4589
Setaria verticillata
cereals, hosts of plant diseases 100, 944
control 1310
chemical control 4247
Egypt 100
herbicides
bioassays 4247
glutathione transferase 4247
herbicide resistance 4247
plastids 4247
host plants, viruses 100, 944
tree fruits
Italy 1310
life cycle 1310
phenology 1310
weed biology, stomata 2188
Setaria viridis
cereals
Canada 2781
crop weed competition 34
France 34
hosts of plant diseases 100, 944
interspecific hybridization 1901, 3548
light 34
seed dispersal 11
USA 11, 2351
control
chemical control 644, 1521, 2781, 2783, 3034, 4903
cultural control 1126, 4903
integrated control 1126, 4903
physical control 1126, 3808, 4903
crops
crop weed competition 4627
crop yield 4627
tillage 4627
Egypt 100
field crops
allelopathy 3823
Belarus 1521
Canada 2783
Kazakhstan 1521
Moldova 1521
Russia 1521
seed germination 3823
seedling growth 3823
spatial distribution 3407
***Setaria viridis** cont.*
field crops *cont.*
Ukraine 1521
USA 3407, 4627
grain legumes
crop weed competition 3808
crop yield 3808
Egypt 3808
growth rate 3808
USA 4898
herbicides
growth 3125
herbicide resistance 1901, 3548, 4675
lodging 3125
susceptibility 4589
synergism 3125
uptake 1494
host plants
Nematoda 2629
viruses 100, 944
plant ecology
plant introduction 3838
seasonal variation 2830
seed dispersal 11
seedling emergence 2830, 3344
shading 2830
root crops, USA 4903
USA 3344
weed biology
carbon pathways 2190
photosynthesis 2190
seed germination 4589
seedling emergence 2830
Sethoxydim
application, application rates 4047
bulbous vegetables, crop yield 4486
cereals
acetyl coenzyme A 1483
carboxy-lyases 1483
crop yield 191
herbicide resistance 1483, 4342
control
Amaranthus palmeri, cowpeas 2813
Amaranthus retroflexus, potatoes 1553
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, potatoes 1553
Avena fatua, lucerne 4888
Brachiaria plantaginea, soyabeans 299, 4047
Brachiaria platyphylla, potatoes 1553
Brassica nigra, sweet potatoes 1553
Capsella bursa-pastoris, lucerne 4888
cereals, as weeds, rape 2824
Cyperus iria, cowpeas 2813
Deschampsia cespitosa, pasture plants 4467
Digitaria horizontalis
soyabeans 4892
wheat 4892
Digitaria sanguinalis 2844
cowpeas 2813
Eremochloa ophiuroides 4093
Echinochloa colonum, *Eryngium foetidum* 2026
Eleusine indica
cowpeas 2813
sweet potatoes 1553
Elymus repens, flax 780
Eriochloa gracilis, cowpeas 2813
Euphorbia heterophylla
Coriandrum sativum 2026
Eryngium foetidum 2026
Lamium amplexicaule, potatoes 1553
Panicum dichotomiflorum, sweet potatoes 1553
Pennisetum clandestinum
Pelargonium asperum 2398
Phaseolus vulgaris 2398
tomatoes 2398
Phaseolus adenanthus, *Eryngium foetidum* 2026
Phyllanthus niruri, *Eryngium foetidum* 2026
Poa annua, rape 2824
Poaceae, sugarbeet 4074
rape, as weeds, lucerne 4888
Senecio vulgaris, lucerne 4888
Setaria faberi 2844
soyabeans 3625
Sida spinosa, potatoes 1553

Sethoxydim *cont.*
control *cont.*
sorghum, as weeds 2844
Sorghum halepense 1580, 3847
cotton 2831
soyabeans 1979
weeds 4388
Lesquerella 2010
onions 4486
potatoes 2814
rape 4066
soyabeans 304
sugarbeet 339, 3241
wheat, as weeds 4830
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
fibre plants, crop yield 2831
field crops, selectivity 4388
grain legumes
acetolactate synthase 3625
crop yield 2813, 4047
growth rate 3624
phytotoxicity 3624
horticultural crops, crop yield 2026
interactions
adjuvants 780, 2824, 2844, 3979, 4066, 4388, 4830
herbicides 329, 1580, 2814, 2831-2832, 2844, 3241, 3625, 3979, 4066, 4093, 4888
inorganic salts 4388
wetters 2824
lawns and turf, phytotoxicity 4093
leafy vegetables
crop yield 3979
phytotoxicity 3979
nontarget effects
cabbages 3979
Eremochloa ophiuroides 4093
fungi 3491
Lesquerella 2010
soyabeans 3624
oilseed plants
crop yield 329, 2824
fatty acids 329
phytotoxicity 2010
seed weight 329
tolerance 2010
pasture plants, crop yield 4888
weeds
antagonism 4388
carboxy-lyases 4250, 4352
cross resistance 4250, 4352
growth rate 3624
herbicide resistance 3548, 3847, 4250, 4352
susceptibility 4589
Seychelles
woody weeds
forest trees 4524
invasion 4524
Seymeria cassioides
control, cultural control 4132
forest trees
host parasite relationships 3289, 4132
surveys 4132
plant ecology 4132
weed biology 4132
Sharpshooter 356
Shelterbelts, weeds, control 1228
Sherardia arvensis, pasture legumes, seed contamination 1691
Shevtchenkella stefneseri, weeds, host plants 3692
Shortleaf pine (*see Pinus echinata*)
Sida
weed biology
identification 1271
plant morphology 1271
taxonomy 1271
Sida acuta
cereals, India 1094
control
biological control 2402
chemical control 189
weed biology
cycloheximide 189
flowering 189
gibberellins 189
Sida cordifolia
fibre plants, India 1147
Sida cordifolia *cont.*
weed biology
heliotropism 1781
photosynthesis 1781
Sida rhombifolia
host plants, insects 2402
non-farm land
Brazil 2463
surveys 2463
pasture plants
allelopathy 4234
growth rate 4234
seed germination 4234
plant ecology, population density 2463
weed biology
nomenclature 2463
reproduction 2463
Sida spinosa
control
chemical control 768, 1553, 1581, 2390, 2807, 4823, 4920
physical control 1553, 2390
crops
hosts of plant diseases 2219
hosts of plant pests 2219
USA 2219
fibre plants, USA 2390, 4920
grain legumes
hosts of plant diseases 2622
USA 2807
host plants
fungi 1819, 2622
insects 2219
viruses 2219
oilseed plants, USA 768
root crops, USA 1553
USA 1819, 4823
Sidia acuta
plant ecology
irrigation 472
mycorrhizas 472
Siduron
control, *Cynodon dactylon, Stenotaphrum secundatum* 1595
interactions, herbicides 1595
Sigesbeckia glabrescens
weed biology
chromosome number 4195
karyotypes 4195
mitosis 4195
Sigesbeckia orientalis
weed biology
chromosome number 4195
karyotypes 4195
mitosis 4195
Silene
Greece 1717
plant ecology
metal ions 1717
nutrient uptake 1717
weed biology
chromosome morphology 459
chromosome number 459
Silene alba (*see Silene pratensis*)
Silene cretica
fibre plants
carbon dioxide enrichment 3801
crop weed competition 3801
Silene dioica
Germany 442
host plants
fungi 2170, 3439
insects 442, 2170, 3780
plant ecology
colonizing ability 4246
metal tolerance 1282
nickel 1282
plant succession 4246
seed predation 2170
serpentine 1282
population genetics, reviews 1282
serpentine, reviews 1282
Sweden 4246
UK 3780
weed biology
flowering 2170
flowers 442
gene flow 3780
genetic variation 4246
intergeneric hybridization 3780
phenology 2170
Silene dioica *cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
plant morphology 442
pollination 442, 3780
population genetics 1282
Silene indica
field crops
allelopathy 1290
growth rate 1290
seed germination 1290
Silene latifolia
host plants, insects 3780
plant ecology
landraces 1311
spread 1311
UK 3780
weed biology
flowers 874
gene expression 523
gene flow 3780
intergeneric hybridization 3780
plant development 523, 875
plant morphology 874
pollen competition 875
pollination 3780
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1311
reproduction 875
sex differentiation 874
stamens 523
Silene noctiflora
cereals, Mexico 2566
crops, hosts of plant diseases 101
Germany 442
host plants
insects 442
viruses 101
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2566
light 3758
nitrates 3758
weed biology
flowers 442
plant morphology 442
pollination 442
seed germination 3758
Silene pratensis
crops, hosts of plant diseases 101
Germany 442
host plants
fungi 2170, 3439
insects 442, 2170
viruses 101
non-farm land, USA 4674
plant ecology, seed predation 2170
weed biology
cutin 2584
embryogenesis 2584
flowering 2170
flowers 442
gene flow 4674
phenology 2170
plant morphology 442
pollen 4674
pollination 442
seeds 4674
Silene vulgaris
crops, hosts of plant diseases 101
Germany 442
host plants
insects 442
viruses 101
Netherlands 3787
plant ecology
altitude 3787
biotypes 3787
ecotypes 4671
heavy metals 1767, 4671
metal tolerance 4671
ultraviolet radiation 3787
zinc 1767
weed biology
flowers 442
genetics 1767, 4671
plant morphology 442
pollination 442
reproduction 3787
seeds 3787
ultraviolet radiation 3787
Silver fir (*see Abies alba*)

Silybum
pasture plants
allelopathy 3378
Australia 3378
crop weed competition 3378
New Zealand 3378
population dynamics 3378
UK 3378
USA 3378
Silybum marianum
Australia 3669
control
biological control 3669, 3672
chemical control 3673
cultural control 3619
herbicides, crop yield 788
host plants, plant pathogens 3672
pasture plants, Australia 3619
plant ecology
insects 3669
seed banks 2154
weed biology
plant morphology 2187
seeds 2187
weeds
chemical control 788
Poland 788
Simazine
adsorption, Australia 1435
algae, growth rate 1413
analytical methods
bioassays 1413
ELISA 123, 125, 980, 2243, 3050
extraction 548
gas chromatography 116, 125, 1835, 4726
HPLC 116
immunoassay 3053
liquid chromatography 3477
mass spectrometry 4726
application, application rates 4929
aquatic plants, bioassays 4986
aquifers, Italy 2253
cereals
crop yield 267
residual effects 267
tillage 267
control
Brachiaria, sugarcane 769
Capsella bursa-pastoris, rape 2004
Cerastium fontanum, rape 2004
Digitaria sanguinalis
Gladiolus 1158
sugarcane 769
Eleusine aegyptiacum, sugarcane 769
Eragrostis, sugarcane 769
Geranium wilfordii, rape 2004
Lamium amplexicaule, rape 2004
Lobelia chinensis, rape 2004
Poaceae, *Gladiolus* 1158
Portulaca oleracea, Gladiolus 1158
Stellaria media, rape 2004
Trianthema portulacastrum, sugarcane 769
Vulpia
pasture plants 3168
rape 3168
weeds
apples 322, 2820
forest trees 1587
Gladiolus 1597
grapes 1999
lucerne 4040
olives 3643
peaches 322
pears 2820
Pinus radiata 4929
Quercus macrocarpa 4502
raspberries 2820
Scorzonera hispanica 2815
sorghum 267
degradation, USA 2273, 2289
forest trees, phytotoxicity 1587
fruit vegetables
fruits 1027
plant cuticle 1027
uptake 1027
grain legumes
nitrogen fixation 1903
roots 4325
translocation 4325
Simazine *cont.*
grain legumes *cont.*
uptake 4325
groundwater
Italy 2253
Spain 3477
herbicide residues
Czech Republic 1845
Germany 1420, 1845
Italy 2253
Spain 3477
USA 1416, 1418
interactions, herbicides 322, 616, 619, 1587, 2815, 2820, 3168, 4040, 4929
lawns and turf
crop quality 4506
fungi 4506
leaching, Spain 3931
movement, USA 2273
nontarget effects
forest trees 1587
Gladiolus 1158
insects 147
rape 2004
Selenastrum capricornutum 1413
soil flora 181-182, 616, 1026
soil fungi 619
soyabeans 4325
oilseed plants
crop yield 2004
growth rate 2004
phytotoxicity 2004
ornamental plants
corms 1597
flowers 1597
growth rate 1597
phytotoxicity 1158
pasture plants
fatty acids 3551
proteinases 3551
tolerance 4040
physicochemical properties 108
biodegradation 113, 2642
microbial degradation 3456
pharmacodynamics 4325
stability 955
residues
aquifers 2253
groundwater 570, 980, 983, 1830, 2253, 2273, 2658, 3050, 3053, 3477, 4292, 4736, 4740
olives 3903
river water 1418
rivers 108, 1416, 1845, 3477
sediment 3510
soil 181-182, 272, 322, 573, 616, 619, 1026, 1129, 1435, 1441, 1875, 2253, 2273, 2280, 2684, 3083, 3510, 3930-3931, 4767
soil water 1416, 1441, 3083
surface water 1830, 3053, 4736, 4744
tap water 980
water 125, 548, 1420, 3064
waterways 2289
wines 1835
rivers
Spain 3477
USA 1418
runoff
Spain 3930
USA 1416
small fruits
crop yield 1999
soil water 1999
soil
adsorption 1435, 1875, 2280
biodegradation 1018
composts 2684
degradation 1416, 1999, 2273, 4767
humic acids 1875
leaching 1441, 2253, 3083, 3931
microbial activities 181
mineralization 2684
movement 2273, 4767
oxygen 3510
persistence 272, 3930-3931
runoff 1416, 1441, 3083, 3930
soil flora 181-182, 616, 1026
soil fungi 619
soil types 1435, 1875, 2280
sorption 2684, 3510
Simazine *cont.*
soil *cont.*
Spain 3930, 4767
temperature 2280
tillage 1441, 2273, 3083
sugar crops, crop yield 769
water
algae 1413
biodegradation 1018
degradation 2289
France 4736
Germany 1420
microbial degradation 3456
organic matter 3064
Simetryn
analytical methods
ELISA 2243
silica gel 1409
cereals
tolerance 4344
varietal reactions 4344
control
Echinochloa frumentacea, rice 2635
weeds 3266
herbicide residues, Japan 1844
interactions, herbicides 1429, 3266
nontarget effects 2635
Chironomus kiiensis 1429
Polypedilum nubifer 1429
shrimps 565
Tanytarsus oyamai 1429
physicochemical properties
chemical structure 2635
physical properties 2635
residues
atmosphere 1409
fishes 1844
Nelumbo nucifera 564
rivers 1844
soil 2635
water 564-565
soil
degradation 2635
movement 2635
weeds, mode of action 2635
Sinapis
control
cultural control 4080
integrated control 4080
physical control 4080
root crops, Italy 4080
sugar crops, Italy 4080
Sinapis alba
Canada 3877
cereals
crop weed competition 475
crop yield 475
Spain 475
control, physical control 3983
crops, hosts of plant diseases 4701
host plants
insects 3877
viruses 4701
oilseed plants, intergeneric hybridization 2526
plant ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 469
plant density 469
wind 469
Sweden 3983
weed biology
cutin 2584
embryogenesis 2584
weeds, Italy 3446
Sinapis arvensis
cereals
seed dispersal 11
USA 11
control
chemical control 272, 765, 1123, 2792
cultural control 1123
fruit vegetables, Hungary 2792
Germany 4597
grain legumes
Canada 1123
crop weed competition 1123
herbicides
genetic variation 3435
herbicide resistance 3957
protoplasts 3957

Sinapis arvensis *cont.*
oilseed plants
Canada 2941
crop weed competition 2955
Denmark 765
gene flow 2941
hybridization 3781
intergeneric hybridization 2941, 3359
interspecific hybridization 887
plant ecology
biotypes 3957
seed dispersal 11
root crops, intergeneric hybridization 3357
UK 3435
weed biology
fatty acids 941
genetic variation 3435
genetics 1267, 3021
growth 1267
isoenzymes 3021
nucleotide sequences 526
plant morphology 1267
pollination 4597
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3435
seed oils 941
seed production 4597
seed set 4597
telomeres 526
Sisymbrium
Brassicaceae
hosts of plant diseases 102
Spain 102
host plants, fungi 102
Sisymbrium altissimum, non-farm land, weed associations 1762
Sisymbrium irio
control, chemical control 2027
host plants, insects 4708
vegetables, hosts of plant pests 4708
weed biology
antifungal properties 680
plant extracts 680
weed utilization, antifungal plants 680
Sisymbrium loeselii, non-farm land, weed associations 1762
Sisymbrium officinale
weed biology
seed dormancy 4169
seed germination 4169
Sitka spruce (*see Picea sitchensis)*
Sium suave
host plants, Nematoda 2629
non-farm land
Canada 1203
disturbed land 1203
plant succession 1203
population dynamics 1203
Slash pine (*see Pinus elliottii)*
Slovakia
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2014
Butomus umbellatus
ploidy 2443
reproduction 2443
spread 2443
herbicide residues, *Melissa officinalis* 3065
herbicides, legislation 1064
weed control
equipment 1065
legislation 1065
weeds 1714
cereals 128, 4014
field crops 2013
fodder legumes 2546
forest trees 3708
invasion 4244
pasture plants 1735
Slovenia
Eleusine indica
geographical distribution 3833
spread 3833
flora 2519
herbicide residues
alachlor 618
atrazine 618, 3900
groundwater 3900
surface water 3900
water 618
Slovenia *cont.*
herbicides
herbicide residues 1884
potatoes 4482
weeds
cereals 3180
forest trees 3661-3662
pasture plants 4468
potatoes 4482
weed associations 921
Small fruits
weeds
chemical control 323, 4389
integrated control 323
Smicronyx, weed control, sorghum 2883
Smicronyx dorsomaculatus, weed control 3295
Smicronyx guineanus
weed control 3295
Pennisetum glaucum 398
sorghum 398
Smicronyx umbrinus
weed control 3295
Pennisetum glaucum 398
sorghum 398
Smilax china, Korea Republic 2556
Smilax rotundifolia
control, cultural control 4036
grasslands, USA 4036
Snap beans (*see Phaseolus vulgaris)*
Soil bacteria, weed control 252, 370
Solanaceae
weed biology
molecular genetics 877
seed morphology 3855
self incompatibility 877
weeds, hosts of plant diseases 529
Solanum
control, chemical control 748
leafy vegetables, France 748
weed biology, identification 3335
weeds, resistance 1992
Solanum americanum
host plants, fungi 1820
plant ecology, seed dispersal 439
USA 439
Solanum aviculare, host plants, fungi 1820
Solanum carolinense
host plants, insects 487
weed biology
evolution 16, 487
reproduction 487
self incompatibility 16
Solanum cornutum
plant ecology, plant introduction 2990
weed biology 2990
Solanum crinitum
plant ecology, soil water 1277
weed biology
biomass 1277
roots 1277
Solanum elaeagnifolium
control
biological control 3335
chemical control 1164, 3335
physical control 1163
India 1164
plant ecology
allelopathy 3335
plant introduction 2990, 3335
spread 3335
weed biology 2990
identification 3335
Solanum indicum
non-farm land, India 2558
plant ecology
spatial distribution 2558
weed associations 2558
weed competition 2558
Solanum mauritianum
plant ecology
invasion 808
invertebrates 808
South Africa 808
Solanum melongena (*see* Aubergines)
Solanum nigrum
control
chemical control 160, 269, 753, 1579, 1956, 2874, 4106
cultural control 317, 1126
integrated control 1126
Solanum nigrum *cont.*
control *cont.*
physical control 1126
crops
growth 2155
phenology 2155
plant ecology 2155
fibre plants, USA 1579
fruit vegetables
allelopathy 3820
crop yield 3382
growth rate 3820
hosts of plant diseases 3382
hosts of plant pests 3382
Italy 753
occurrence 317
seed germination 3820
Spain 3382
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2874
host plants
insects 3382, 4708
viruses 3382
plant ecology
biotypes 2874
fertilizers 1074
USA 1819, 4106
vegetables, hosts of plant pests 4708
weed biology
nutritive value 1074
plant composition 1074
plasmodesmata 2048
protoplasts 2048
seed development 1184
tissue culture 2048
weed utilization
antifungal plants 2766
biodegradation 4857
leafy vegetables 1074
Solanum ptycanthum
cereals, USA 2351
control, cultural control 1529
crops, USA 1529
grain legumes, Canada 2303
herbicides
fruiting 2303
growth rate 2303
selectivity 3541
viability 2303
plant ecology
light intensity 4615
seed dispersal 439
water availability 4615
USA 439
weed biology
stomata 4615
transpiration 4615
Solanum sarrachoides
cereals, USA 2351
control
chemical control 4903
cultural control 2549, 4903
integrated control 4903
physical control 4903
grain legumes
air temperature 2549
crop weed competition 2549
shading 2549
USA 2549
host plants, insects 531
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1329
light intensity 4615
seed dispersal 439
seedling emergence 3344
water availability 4615
root crops
hosts of plant pests 531
USA 4903
USA 439, 3344
weed biology
identification 1329
stomata 4615
transpiration 4615
Solanum sisymbriifolium
control, biological control 1599
host plants, insects 3842
plant ecology
herbivores 3842
insects 3842
weed biology, trichomes 3842

Solanum surattense
non-farm land, India 2558
plant ecology
spatial distribution 2558
weed associations 2558
weed competition 2558
Solanum tuberosum (*see* Potatoes)
Solanum viarum
pasture plants, surveys 2569
plant ecology
habitats 2569
photoperiodism 4612
spread 2569, 4612
surveys 2569
weed biology
environmental factors 3
seed germination 3, 2569
seed production 2569
Solidago
Croatia 3835
host plants
arthropods 1390
beneficial insects 4704
pasture plants, surveys 2981
plant ecology
Araneae 1390
insects 1390
weed associations 3835
USA 4704
Solidago altissima
herbicides
gene expression 1467
superoxide dismutase 1467
host plants, insects 947
Japan 3024
non-farm land
cutting 4641
fertilizers 4641
population dynamics 4641
Switzerland 4641
weed biology
ascorbic acids 2610
buried seeds 4174
esters 3024
light 2610
seed dormancy 3342
seed germination 3342, 4174
stratification 3342
stress response 2610
temperature 4174
Solidago canadensis
Europe 3412
host plants, Nematoda 2629
pasture plants
crop weed competition 1287
photosynthesis 1287
stomatal resistance 1287
plant ecology
latitude 3412
plant communities 456
weed biology, plant morphology 3412
Solidago nemoralis
weed biology
buried seeds 4174
seed dormancy 3342
seed germination 3342, 4174
stratification 3342
temperature 4174
Solomon Islands
Asclepiadaceae
flora 2520
occurrence 2520
Sonchus
host plants, insects 4708
vegetables, hosts of plant pests 4708
weed biology
evolution 377
molecular genetics 377
taxonomy 377, 1711
Sonchus arvensis
control
chemical control 4923
cultural control 1126, 3590
integrated control 1126
physical control 1126, 3590
crops
growth 2155
phenology 2155
plant ecology 2155
forest trees, UK 4923
Sonchus oleraceus
control 1310
chemical control 296
host plants
fungi 3148
insects 2623
viruses 1387
pasture plants, Hungary 296
tree fruits
Italy 1310
life cycle 1310
phenology 1310
USA 2623
weed biology
plant morphology 2187
seeds 2187
Sonchus tenerrimus, host plants, viruses 2214
Sorbus
control, physical control 373
weeds
crop weed competition 2040
growth rate 2040
invasion 2040
Sorghastrum nutans
weeds
crop weed competition 1287
photosynthesis 1287
stomatal resistance 1287
Sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*)
as weeds
control, chemical control 2844
plant ecology, buried seeds 2106
Russia 109
USA 2106
weed biology, growth 1256
biological control, crop yield 2072
cultural control, crop yield 1100
herbicides
bioassays 109
chromosome aberrations 2730
crop yield 273-274, 2796, 4022
economics 235, 273, 4021
growth rate 274, 621, 1892
phytotoxicity 621
plant breeding 3110
plant composition 274
residual effects 253
seed germination 1892
selectivity 3886, 4021
soil types 4021
tissue culture 3110
tolerance 3239, 3605
uptake 621
integrated control
crop yield 274
growth rate 274
plant composition 274
physical control
crop yield 273-274, 1100, 2796
economics 235, 273
growth rate 274
plant composition 274
weed control
conferences 4160
economics 4433
weeds
abscisic acid 3298
allelopathy 486, 1186, 1309, 2343
Benin 401
biological control 398, 2072, 2883
Bulgaria 267, 274
chemical control 235, 253, 267, 273-274, 686, 1910, 1955, 2070, 3239, 3604, 3886, 4021-4022, 4432-4433
conferences 1672
control 2796
crop weed competition 486, 1309, 2134
crop yield 1200, 1957, 2069, 2071
cultural control 1100, 2070
gene flow 885
growth rate 1186, 2134
host parasite relationships 1200, 2069-2071, 3296, 3299, 4134, 4970
hosts of plant diseases 98, 2215
hosts of plant pests 3448
identification 13, 1681
Sorghum *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
India 235, 273, 1100, 1309, 2796, 4022
integrated control 235, 273-274, 4433
interspecific hybridization 885
Italy 253, 686, 3604
Mali 4970
metabolism 1200
Moldova 1955
Nigeria 401, 2069
photosynthesis 3298
physical control 235, 273-274, 1100, 4022, 4433
plant diseases 2134
population dynamics 4022
resistance 837, 1199
seed germination 486, 1186, 1199, 1309
South Africa 3239, 3605
stomatal resistance 3298
USA 885, 1009, 1957, 2134, 4433
varietal reactions 838
varietal resistance 2071
water use efficiency 1957
Zimbabwe 2071
Sorghum bicolor (*see* Sorghum)
Sorghum halepense
cereals
Bulgaria 3189
Croatia 1690
crop weed competition 2140, 2144
crop yield 717, 2140, 2144
gene flow 885
growth rate 717
hosts of plant diseases 59
interspecific hybridization 885
population density 717, 2140
seed contamination 1690
USA 885, 2140, 2144
control
chemical control 59, 269, 717, 774, 1979, 2012, 2144, 2747, 2831, 3189, 3540, 3847
cultural control 317
physical control 2144
crops
growth 2155
phenology 2155
plant ecology 2155
fibre plants
crop weed competition 441
USA 2831
field crops
population dynamics 4659
surveys 4659
fruit vegetables, occurrence 317
grain legumes
crop weed competition 2139
crop yield 2139
hosts of plant diseases 2622
plant diseases 2139
USA 1979, 2139
herbicides
carbohydrates 3540
economics, soyabeans 1979
exudation 621
growth rate 3540
herbicide resistance 3847
selectivity 3541
translocation 621
host plants
fungi 1385, 1819, 2622
insects 1385
Nematoda 1385
viruses 59
plant ecology
buried seeds 4233
geographical distribution 1317, 4241
seasonal variation 3540
spread 59
surveys 1317
temperature 4233
water availability 4233
sugar crops, USA 774, 2012
USA 1819, 2747, 3847
weed biology
anther culture 3779
germination 441
growth rate 3540
interspecific hybridization 3779

Sorghum halepense *cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
rhizomes 3540
sprouting 441
temperature 441
uptake 3540
Sorghum sudanense
plant ecology
nutrient availability 4683
water availability 4683
weed biology
plant water relations 4683
seed germination 4683
temperature 4683
Sorghum vulgare (*see* Sorghum)
Sorgoleone 3963
Sour cherries (*see* Cherries)
South Africa
Acacia melanoxylon
forest trees 2864
invasion 2864
Acacia saligna, biological control 2413
Ageratina riparia, biological control 367
algae
irrigation channels 2486
research 2486
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum
biological control 3668, 4950
insects 3668
seed production 380, 3668
herbicides
aerial application 2664
man 2664
risk assessment 2664
Metriona elatior, biological control 1599
Pistia stratiotes
biological control 2487
chemical control 2487
national parks 2487
weed control
forest trees 1227
reports 1227, 2497
weeds 808, 1178-1179, 2043, 2865
cereals 710, 737, 3381, 3606
crops 3239, 3249
field crops 3605
forest trees 784-785, 4503, 4927, 4930
fynbos 4521
non-farm land 1169, 4472
pasture plants 737, 1291, 1742, 4229
Prosopis 2043
South America
herbicides
legislation 4427
patents 4427
South Asia
herbicides, rice 3610
weed control
integrated control 3610
rice 3610, 4030
South East Asia
aquatic weeds, drainage channels 1654
Brachiaria eruciformis, taxonomy 1710
herbicides, rice 3610
Urochloa, taxonomy 1710
Viscaceae, taxonomy 2059
weed control
Imperata cylindrica 1101
integrated control 3610
rice 3610
South Korea (*see* Korea Republic)
Southern Africa
Chromolaena odorata
environmental impact 4118
geographical distribution 4118
weed control 4118
Southern peas (*see Vigna unguiculata*)
Soyabeans (*Glycine max* and *Glycine soja*)
cultural control
crop yield 1115, 1121, 2361, 2806, 4627, 4893
economics 1115
frost injury 2361
nutrient uptake 1118
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 2315, 3625
allergens 2722
biodegradation 2714, 4333
books 5002
carbohydrates 3968

Soyabeans *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
chloroplasts 3946
crop damage 3626
crop quality 199, 1120, 1547, 1977
crop yield 190, 280, 302-304, 718, 740, 1113, 1115-1117, 1120, 1122, 1547, 2143, 2806-2807, 3106, 3210, 3212, 4011, 4043, 4045-4047, 4049-4050, 4052-4054, 4355, 4475-4476, 4811, 4893-4894
economics 1113, 1115-1117, 1979, 4046
enzymes 1038, 3968
gene mapping 2731
genetic engineering 194
growth 739
growth rate 190, 1038, 2302, 3106, 3624, 3946-3947, 4330, 4355
herbicide residues 118
herbicide resistance 194, 626-627, 2315, 2722, 2727, 3108, 3543, 4342, 4809, 4811
light 2727
lodging 3945
mode of action 3947
mutations 2727
nitrogen 3962
nitrogen fixation 4355
nodulation 3945
nutrient uptake 1118
phytotoxicity 1567, 2315, 2325, 2807, 3624-3625, 4049, 4054, 5002
plant composition 199, 1977, 3106
plant diseases 741, 1547
plant pigments 3968
plant proteins 3962
plant water relations 2302
residual effects 253, 739, 2352, 4011
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3962
roots 3945, 4325
seed germination 1115, 1547, 1894, 4011, 4044
seed production 4811
seedlings 1894
selectivity 2714, 3214, 4333, 4388
starch 1038
susceptibility 2731
tillage 739
tolerance 4044, 4426
transgenic plants 626-627
translocation 3946, 4325
uptake 2325, 3946, 4325, 4329-4330
varietal reactions 4054
water balance 4329
waxes 2325
yield components 1116
integrated control
crop yield 1115-1117
economics 1115-1117
yield components 1116
physical control
crop quality 1120, 1547, 1977
crop yield 302, 305-306, 1096, 1113, 1115-1117, 1120-1122, 1547, 2360, 2806, 3212, 4041, 4047, 4054, 4223, 4475, 4627, 4893
economics 1113, 1115-1117, 2360, 4041
nutrient uptake 1118
plant composition 1977
plant diseases 1547
yield components 1116
Sorghum halepense, herbicides, economics 1979
weed control
conferences 4160
economics 3212, 4041, 4051, 4477
weeds
allelopathy 1290, 1304, 1739
Argentina 4045
Bangladesh 1547
Belarus 1521
biological control 2141
books 5002
Brazil 299, 1947, 4047, 4223, 4355, 4892
Bulgaria 40, 199, 705
Canada 1766, 2141, 2303

Soyabeans *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
chemical control 253, 280, 299, 301-304, 306, 686, 718, 740, 905, 1113, 1116, 1120-1122, 1521, 1547, 1567, 1947, 1955, 1977-1978, 1980, 2143, 3212-3214, 3393, 3625-3626, 4042-4043, 4045-4054, 4476, 4837, 4891-4892, 4894
China 301, 4476
control 1114-1115, 1117, 1119, 1976, 2348, 2806, 3210-3211, 4475, 4893
Croatia 4052
crop quality 40
crop weed competition 40, 684, 2139, 2141, 2143, 2959, 3383, 3385, 3624, 3799, 4223, 4627, 4629
crop yield 684, 740, 905, 1284, 1546, 1723, 1739, 2139, 2141, 2143, 2959, 3211, 3383, 3385, 3799, 4223, 4627, 4629
Cuba 2366
cultural control 1121, 1947, 2361, 3187, 3244, 4445
economics 684
Egypt 300, 3106
emergence 4892
environmental factors 301
establishment 3393
fertilizers 3385
growth rate 301, 1290, 1304
herbicides 305
hosts of plant diseases 1819, 2215, 2622
hosts of plant pests 106, 3448
India 740, 905, 1113, 1115-1120, 1122, 1567, 1978, 2360, 2806, 3210, 3212, 4011, 4041-4043, 4054, 4475, 4893
Indonesia 1546
integrated control 299, 302, 304-306, 1113, 1116, 1120-1121, 1978, 3212, 4048, 4890, 4892
Italy 10, 253, 686, 1096-1097, 3211, 3214-3215
Japan 3601
Kazakhstan 1521
light 3385
Moldova 1521, 1955
Nicaragua 3244
no-tillage 10
nutrient uptake 1118
Philippines 1546
physical control 40, 299-300, 302, 304-306, 905, 1096-1097, 1113, 1116, 1120-1122, 1947, 1977-1978, 3187, 3212, 3393, 4041-4042, 4047-4048, 4054, 4223, 4892
plant composition 40
plant diseases 2139
plant water relations 3799
ploughing 10
Poland 1894, 1977, 1980
population density 1284, 2141, 2352, 2959, 3393
population dynamics 4659
puddling 1546
Romania 4477
Russia 280, 303, 1521, 3213
sap flow 4629
seed banks 10, 4637, 4892
seed contamination 1069
seed germination 1290, 1304, 1739
seedling emergence 3406
spatial distribution 485, 491, 3407
species diversity 4637
surveys 1318, 4659
Switzerland 305-306
tillage 4627
Ukraine 304, 1521
USA 50, 166, 190, 302, 485, 491, 590, 605, 718, 739, 741, 1979, 2139, 2143, 2247, 2348, 2352, 2361, 2807, 3187, 3383, 3385, 3393, 3406-3407, 3625-3626, 4046, 4049-4051, 4627, 4629, 4637, 4891, 4894
Venezuela 4053

Soyabeans *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Zambia 1121
Spain
Alchemilla, taxonomy 2125
Amaranthus retroflexus, carbon dioxide enrichment 3789
aquatic weeds, environmental factors 413
Chenopodium ambrosioides, carbon dioxide enrichment 3789
Cynara humilis
hosts of plant pests 1395
insects 1395
Epilobium, taxonomy 2112
Euphorbia
geographical distribution 2124
taxonomy 2124
Euphorbia dracunculoides
geographical distribution 2124
taxonomy 2124
flora 2114-2115, 2117, 2935, 3300
Hedera helix, carbon dioxide enrichment 3789
herbicide residues
legislation 227, 4853
runoff 4853
vegetables 227
herbicides
groundwater 3477
herbicide residues 3477
horticultural crops 3586
leaching 3931
oats 3186
rivers 3477
runoff 3930
safety 3586
soil 3930, 4767
surveys 3586
Vicia sativa 3186
Mercurialis annua, allergies 3281
Onopordum
hosts of plant pests 1395
insects 1395
Orobanche
geographical distribution 4539
host parasite relationships 4539
surveys 4539
Parietaria officinalis
allergies 1182
man 1182
Pteridophyta, flora 3839
Ranunculus, taxonomy 2127
Rapistrum rugosum
hosts of plant pests 4708
vegetables 4708
Sisymbrium irio
hosts of plant pests 4708
vegetables 4708
Solanum nigrum
hosts of plant pests 4708
vegetables 4708
Sonchus
hosts of plant pests 4708
vegetables 4708
Tragopogon
geographical distribution 2121
taxonomy 2121
Ulex europaeus, geographical distribution 805
Urtica dioica
hosts of plant pests 4708
vegetables 4708
Veronica
seeds 2531
taxonomy 2531
Viscum cruciatum
host plants 4129
plant ecology 4129
weed control
drought 4446
medicinal plants 4933
tomatoes 1679
Triticum dicoccum 4452
Triticum monococcum 4452
Triticum spelta 4452
weeds 1315, 2109, 2621, 2963, 2980, 3279, 4124
Artemisia vulgaris 922
Brassicaceae 102
cereals 475, 2965, 3765, 3832, 4446
crops 2168
Spain *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
databases 2114
fatty oil plants 3643, 3903
forest trees 3253, 3710
fruit vegetables 2819, 3382
grain legumes 1033, 2061, 2810
hosts of plant diseases 2214
irrigation 2168
non-farm land 2453
oilseed plants 834
pasture plants 919, 4647
plant communities 2965
plant introduction 2168
root crops 3628
taxonomy 922
tomatoes 2214
weed associations 922, 2965
Sparganium
non-farm land, Netherlands 2448
plant ecology
plant succession 2448
synecology 2448
weed associations 2448
Sparganium emersum
non-farm land
colonizing ability 3310
France 3310
weed biology, reproduction 3310
Sparganium erectum
control
chemical control 2489
physical control 2484
non-farm land
fishes 2484
Irish Republic 2484, 2489
Spartina alterniflora
non-farm land
habitats 414
invasion 414
USA 2436
wildlife 414
plant ecology
colonizing ability 1216
decomposition 2436
fertilizers 2436
invasion 4981
salinity 2436
spatial distribution 1213
spread 4981
weed biology
interspecific hybridization 4981
oxygen 1213
plant development 1216
plant morphology 4981
salinity 1213, 1216
seed germination 1216
seedling growth 1213
Spartina anglica
non-farm land
habitats 414
invasion 414
wildlife 414
weed biology
chloroplast genetics 2889
evolution 2889
Spartina densiflora
non-farm land
habitats 414
invasion 414
wildlife 414
Spartina patens
non-farm land
habitats 414
invasion 414
USA 1212, 4141
wildlife 414
plant ecology
clones 1212
colonizing ability 1212
ecotypes 4141
flooding 845
salinity 845, 2428, 4141
spatial distribution 1212
USA 2428
weed biology
gas exchange 4141
genetic variation 2428
growth rate 845, 1212
photosynthesis 4141
rhizomes 1212
Spartina patens *cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
salt tolerance 4141
Spartium junceum
host plants, insects 2409
Italy 2409
Spergula arvensis
cereals, soil types 2563
oilseed plants, soil types 2563
plant ecology
seedling emergence 3757
soil depth 3757
Spergularia marina
plant ecology
nutrient availability 1280
salinity 1280
USA 3311
weed biology
evolution 3726
flowers 76, 1280, 3311, 3726
genetic variation 76, 3311, 3726
genotypes 3311
ontogeny 76
Sphagnum
non-farm land, USA 403
plant ecology
geographical distribution 403
nutrient availability 403
species diversity 403
Sphenarium purpurascens, weeds, host plants 387
Sphenoclea zeylanica
cereals
allelopathy 1301, 1574
crop yield 1574
growth rate 1301
phytotoxicity 1301
plant ecology, allelopathy 1574
Spiders (*see* Araneae)
Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*)
herbicides
binding sites 2317
chloroplasts 538
cooking 985
electron transfer 3964
enzymes 538
herbicide residues 985, 3049
photosystem II 1481, 2317, 3963
phytotoxicity 748
thylakoids 3963-3964
weeds
chemical control 748, 1520
France 748
hosts of plant diseases 101, 3666
USA 1520
Spinacia oleracea (*see* Spinach)
Spirodela polyrhiza
plant ecology
allelopathy 1663
arsenic 1220
bacteria 1220
light intensity 1647
nickel 1220
nitrogen dioxide 851
organic acids 1663
weed biology
buds 2086
light 2086
oxidoreductases 851
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1647
vegetative propagation 2086
Spirogyra pratensis
cereals, India 1202
plant ecology, Culicidae 1202
Spirulina platensis
herbicides
carotenoids 1905
chlorophyll 1905
light 1905
Spodoptera, weeds, host plants 4268
Spodoptera littoralis, weeds, host plants 534
Sporisorium ophiuri, weed control 4508
Sports grounds
weeds
chemical control 231
control 3664
Spruce (*see Picea*)
Spurgia esulae, weeds, host plants 815
Squashes (*see also Cucurbita spp.*)

Squashes *cont.*
weeds
chemical control 1520
USA 1520
Sri Lanka
flora 5001
weeds 2406
cereals 3030, 3443
cropping systems 1296
field crops 1758
forest trees 1588
grain legumes 2406
non-farm land 2434, 3314
population dynamics 1296
rice 1757
stimulant plants 2387
surveys 1757-1758
St Vincent and the Grenadines, herbicides, microbial degradation 2697
Stachys annua
control, chemical control 2792
fruit vegetables, Hungary 2792
plant ecology
geographical distribution 3398
spread 3398
Stachys byzantina
weeds
chemical control 1520
USA 1520
Stachys recta
plant ecology
geographical distribution 3398
spread 3398
Stachytarpheta cayennensis
plant ecology, soil water 1277
weed biology
biomass 1277
roots 1277
Stachytarpheta indica, host plants, bacteria 3028
Stagonospora
weed control 3559
maize 4458
Staphylinidae, weeds, host plants 4711
Stellaria
cereals, Belarus 3178
control, chemical control 3178
Stellaria alsine
cereals, Korea Republic 4465
control, cultural control 4465
stimulant plants
China 904
crop weed competition 904
crop yield 904
Stellaria graminea
crops, hosts of plant diseases 101
host plants, viruses 101
Stellaria media
cereals
crop weed competition 36, 1729
crop yield 3177
Denmark 1729
fertilizers 1729
Germany 3177
hosts of plant pests 3879
light 36
microbial activities 3177
Netherlands 4451
Norway 897
occurrence 2563
Poland 712, 4453
population density 1729
soil flora 3177
UK 2968, 3879
USA 3176
control
chemical control 712, 1559, 2004, 4451, 4492
cultural control 3590
physical control 2004, 3590, 4453, 4492
crops, hosts of plant diseases 4701
fallow
nitrogen fertilizers 1747
population dynamics 1747
rotations 1747
Sweden 1747
field crops
allelopathy 1290
geographical distribution 4243
growth rate 1290
Stellaria media *cont.*
field crops *cont.*
nitrogen fertilizers 1747
population dynamics 1747
rotations 1747
seed germination 1290
surveys 4243
Sweden 1747
fruit crops, Japan 4909
host plants
Nematoda 2629
slugs 3879
viruses 3440, 4701
oilseed plants
crop weed competition 4156
crop yield 4156
Korea Republic 2004
occurrence 2563
Poland 4492
population density 4156
UK 4156
pasture legumes, seed contamination 1691
plant ecology
light 22
light intensity 897
seed banks 1250
soil depth 1250
temperature 22
weed associations 921
weed competition 473, 3440
small fruits, Belgium 1559
vegetables, Korea Republic 4243
weed biology
ascorbic acids 2610
cutin 2584
embryogenesis 2584
ethylene 435
growth rate 897, 3440
light 2610
potassium nitrate 435
reproduction 3440
seed germination 435, 1729
seed production 3440
stress response 2610
Stellaria pallida
plant ecology
geographical distribution 4654
habitats 4654
Stemphylium, weeds, host plants 3391
Stenotaphrum secundatum
herbicides
crop quality 4506
fungi 4506
weeds
chemical control 1595
USA 1595, 4506
Stipa comata
China 4235
plant ecology
overwintering 4235
seasonal variation 4235
weed biology
seed germination 4235
soil water 4235
temperature 4235
weeds
cultural control 289, 2961
physical control 2961
population density 2961
USA 289, 2961
Stipa papposa
plant ecology, spread 2561
weed biology, identification 2561
Stipa trichotoma
herbicides
growth rate 3621
residual effects 3621
seed germination 3621
Stoebe incana
control, chemical control 4930
forest trees, South Africa 4930
Stone fruits
weeds
chemical control 2820
Yugoslavia 2820
Stratiotes aloides
plant ecology
ammonium 4562
nutrient availability 4562
Stratiotes aloides *cont.*
weed biology
amino acids 4562
growth rate 4562
Strawberries (*Fragaria* spp.)
as weeds
plant ecology
mycorrhizas 3795
weed competition 3795
cultural control
crop quality 761
crop yield 4912
soil water 4490
herbicides
cooking 985
crop quality 761
crop yield 658, 4912
herbicide residues 658, 985, 1411, 2661
phytotoxicity 2752
tolerance 2752
weeds
Belgium 1559
Canada 2752
chemical control 323, 325, 1520, 1559, 1997, 2661, 3231, 4911-4912
China 658, 2661, 3231
control 2377
crop weed competition 325, 3795
cultural control 324, 4490, 4912
integrated control 323
Italy 761
Lithuania 4490
mycorrhizas 3795
Netherlands 762
Switzerland 1127
USA 1520, 4911
Streams
weeds
Argentina 2897
Australia 4153
Cameroon 1219
environmental factors 2897
heavy metals 2896
nutrient availability 2897
nutrient content 2897
nutrient uptake 2896
Poland 2896
pollution 2896
Street trees, weeds, allelopathy 389
Striga
cereals
crop yield 3296
growth rate 3296
host parasite relationships 2070, 3299, 4547, 4970
Mali 4970
Mauritania 4547
population dynamics 4547
resistance 837, 1199
seed germination 1199
spatial distribution 4547
control
biological control 857, 2883, 3295
chemical control 2070
cultural control 2070
extension 4549
integrated control 857
field crops
Benin 401
Nigeria 401
seed contamination 401
grain legumes
Burkina Faso 4971
crop yield 4971
resistance 4971
varietal reactions 4971
plant ecology
host parasite relationships 3299
soil flora 4970
spread 401
weed biology
plant development 3299
seed germination 3299
weeds, growth rate 3296
Striga asiatica
cereals
crop yield 2071
host parasite relationships 2071, 3289, 3296, 4134

***Striga asiatica* cont.**
cereals *cont.*
surveys 4546
varietal resistance 2071
Zimbabwe 2071
control, cultural control 2070, 4546
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2070, 4548
habitats 4548
host parasite relationships 4548
weed biology
flowers 4548
haustoria 4134
plant anatomy 4134
plant morphology 4548
Striga aspera
cereals
host parasite relationships 3296
resistance 3296
surveys 4546
control, cultural control 4546
weed biology
plant composition 2884
seeds 2884
Striga forbesii
control, cultural control 2070
plant ecology, geographical distribution 2070
Striga gesnerioides
grain legumes
host parasite relationships 4969
resistance 4969
weed biology
plant composition 2884
seeds 2884
Striga hermonthica
Burkina Faso 398
cereals
abscisic acid 400, 3298
Benin 401
crop weed competition 399
crop yield 1200, 2069
host parasite relationships 399-400, 1200, 2069, 3296, 4133-4134
Kenya 2422
metabolism 1200
Nigeria 401, 2069
nitrogen fertilizers 3716
photosynthesis 3298
plant physiology 399-400
resistance 2422, 3296, 3716, 4133
stomatal resistance 3298
surveys 4546
varietal reactions 838, 2422
control
biological control 398, 1200, 2072, 2886, 3297
chemical control 1200
cultural control 1200, 2070, 2886, 4546
integrated control 2886
host plants, fungi 2072
plant ecology
geographical distribution 2070
seed dispersal 401
soil bacteria 2885
weed biology
ethylene 1645
growth rate 2072
haustoria 4134
nutrient uptake 1200
plant anatomy 4134
plant composition 2884
plant development 1200
seed germination 1200, 1645, 2072, 2885, 3293, 4541-4543
seeds 2884
stimulants 1645, 3293, 4541-4543
Striga lutea (*see Striga asiatica*)
Striga orobanchoides (*see Striga gesnerioides*)
***Strigoderma arboricola*,** weeds, host plants 1391
Strophostyles helvola
non-farm land, Canada 1659-1660
plant ecology
buried seeds 1660
intraspecific competition 1659
seed dispersal 1659
soil depth 1660
spatial distribution 1659
***Strophostyles helvola* cont.**
weed biology
emergence 1660
growth rate 1660
reproduction 1659
seed production 1659
seed weight 1659-1660
Struthanthus vulgaris
weed biology
haustoria 2419
plant anatomy 2419
secretions 2419
Struthiola stricta
control, chemical control 4930
forest trees, South Africa 4930
Stryphnodendron microstachyum
weeds
Costa Rica 1619
invasion 1619
***Stuckenia*,** weed biology, taxonomy 4573
Stylosanthes guianensis
cultural control, crop yield 3196
herbicides, crop yield 3196
physical control, crop yield 3196
weeds
allelopathy 4234
chemical control 3196
crop weed competition 1294
cultural control 3196
grassland improvement 1294
growth rate 4234
Peru 1294, 3196
physical control 3196
population density 1294
seed germination 4234
Subterranean clover (*see Trifolium subterraneum*)
Succowia balearica
plant ecology
plant introduction 61
spread 61
weed biology, identification 61
Sudan
weeds
oilseed plants 4072
physical control 4072
Sudan grass (*see Sorghum sudanense*)
Sugarbeet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*)
cultural control
crop yield 775
environmental impact 3997
herbicides
biodegradation 2261, 2714, 3547
crop yield 773, 1579, 2013, 3471
economics 676, 3650
enzymes 3547
growth 1579
growth rate 336
herbicide residues 2261
herbicide resistance 458, 1472, 1895, 3547
phytotoxicity 772, 1579, 3471, 3539, 4381
plant diseases 184, 1571
residual effects 253, 336, 1843, 3183, 3471
selectivity 2714
tillage 336
transgenic plants 458
physical control
crop yield 2013
environmental impact 3997
weed control
conferences 4160
reports 1670
weeds
Belarus 1521
Bulgaria 338
chemical control 253, 337-339, 646, 648, 676-677, 686, 720, 771-773, 776, 1521, 1535, 1572-1573, 2013-2014, 2384-2386, 2829, 3213, 3240-3242, 3336, 3650, 3653, 4074, 4079, 4373, 4387, 4495-4496, 4863, 4916-4917
control 1570, 4078, 4915-4916
Croatia 3240
crop quality 1286
crop weed competition 716, 1286, 3845, 4216
Sugarbeet *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
crop yield 716, 720, 1286, 4216
cultural control 51, 773, 775, 3997
Denmark 776
Europe 3539
gene flow 458
Germany 458, 775, 1286
growth 3845
hosts of plant diseases 101, 4701
hosts of plant pests 2226, 3032, 3446-3447
Hungary 2829, 3653
insects 4216
integrated control 338-339, 773, 1572, 3240, 4863
interspecific hybridization 51, 458, 4199
invasion 2014
Italy 253, 686, 3446-3447, 3845
Kazakhstan 1521
Moldova 1521
Netherlands 716, 3649, 3997
physical control 338-339, 1572, 2013-2014, 3240, 3997, 4449, 4863
Poland 646, 648, 720, 773
population dynamics 720
Romania 3471
Russia 339, 677, 1521, 2384-2385, 3213, 3241, 4863
seed banks 2927
Slovakia 2013
surveys 51, 2014
Sweden 3539, 4495
UK 219, 3183, 3242
Ukraine 1521
USA 216, 336, 3997, 4216
weed associations 1535
Sugarcane (*Saccharum officinarum*)
control, chemical control 4073
cultural control, crop yield 770, 1141, 2383
herbicides
cell suspensions 1461
crop yield 769-770, 774, 1141, 1143, 2383, 4076-4077, 4797
economics 1140, 1143, 2383
growth rate 1461
herbicide resistance 1040, 1461, 1470-1471
phytotoxicity 770, 1567-1568, 3648, 4075
plant breeding 1040
plant physiology 4797
residual effects 3652
selectivity 3239, 3886
tolerance 3239, 3605, 4075
varietal reactions 4075, 4797
physical control
crop yield 769-770, 1141, 2383, 4076
economics 2383
weed control, reports 2094
weeds
Australia 1138
Brazil 3648, 3652, 4073, 4075
chemical control 769, 774, 1138, 1140, 1142, 1567-1569, 2012, 2636, 3239, 3249, 3648, 3652, 3886, 4075-4077
control 770, 860, 1139, 1141, 2383, 3647
crop weed competition 1143, 1728
crop yield 1728
cultural control 1138, 3652
growth rate 1728
Guyana 1142
hosts of plant pests 951
India 769-770, 1140-1141, 1567, 2383, 3438, 4076
Indonesia 1569
integrated control 769, 1138, 1140, 4076
invasion 1139
Nematoda 951
Pakistan 1143
physical control 769, 1140, 3652, 4076
population density 4077
South Africa 3239, 3249, 3605
surveys 920, 3403
Swaziland 4077

Sugarcane *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Taiwan 1568
USA 774, 1728, 2012
weed associations 920
Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, weeds, host plants 59
Sulcotrione 160, 634, 2349
Sulfentrazone
application
deposition site 4941
foliar application 4941
cereals
crop yield 4882
phytotoxicity 4882
residual effects 4882
control
Abutilon theophrasti 2325
Acalypha ostryifolia, soyabeans 2807
Amaranthus rudis, soyabeans 4891
Cassia obtusifolia 2325
soyabeans 2807
Cassia occidentalis 2325
Cyperus esculentus 2325, 4941
Cyperus rotundus 4941
Jacquemontia tamnifolia 2325
melons, as weeds, soyabeans 2807
Pharbitis hederacea, soyabeans 2807
Sida spinosa, soyabeans 2807
grain legumes
crop yield 2807
phytotoxicity 2325, 2807
interactions, surfactants 2325
nontarget effects
rice 4882
soyabeans 2325, 2807
plants
uptake 2325
waxes 2325
soil, soil types 4882
weeds
translocation 4941
uptake 4941
Sulfometuron
analytical methods
HPLC 552
mass spectrometry 552
application
application date 3271
application rates 3271
control
Imperata cylindrica 2854, 4107
Lolium multiflorum, Cynodon dactylon 3271
Rubus argutus, Paspalum notatum 2857
Vicia sativa, Cynodon dactylon 3271
weeds
forest trees 1587
Populus 4089
forest trees
erosion 4676
growth rate 1594, 4089
phytotoxicity 1587
yield components 1594
interactions, herbicides 1587, 1594, 2857
lawns and turf
growth rate 3271
phytotoxicity 2857, 3271
tolerance 3271
non-farm land, phytotoxicity 2857
nontarget effects
forest trees 1587
lawns and turf 3271
Paspalum notatum 2857
soil flora 1451
pasture plants
phytotoxicity 4471
tolerance 4471
residues
soil 552, 1451
streams 4676
soil, soil flora 1451
weeds
growth rate 2992
herbicide resistance 2992
Sulfonamide, *N*-(2-carboxymethyl-6-chlorophenyl)-5-ethoxy-7-fluoro(1,2,4) triazolo-(1,5*c*)-pyrimidine-2- 4812
Sulfonylurea herbicides
analytical methods
biosensors 979
electrophoresis 3045
liquid chromatography 554, 3045
mass spectrometry 119, 554, 3045
application, application rates 4296
cereals, herbicide residues 4296
control
Echinochloa, rice 729
weeds, rice 729
crops
acetolactate synthase 2714
biodegradation 2714
phytotoxicity 1035
selectivity 2714
fibre plants
enzymes 1898
herbicide resistance 1898, 3950
field crops, residual effects 1843
forest trees
acetolactate synthase 3552
amino acids 3552
grain legumes, herbicide resistance 3543
interactions
herbicide safeners 4340
herbicides 729, 2349
nontarget effects
animals 4296
chicory 1843
man 4296
soil flora 1451
sugarbeet 1843
physicochemical properties
hydrophobicity 1403
product development 2349
structure activity relationships 588, 1408
plants, enzymes 1408
residues
groundwater 554, 3476, 4296
sediment 588
soil 554, 1451, 3476
water 3045
soil
biodegradation 588
degradation 3476
hydrolysis 588
leaching 3476
pH 588
soil flora 1451
sugar crops, herbicide resistance 1472
tree fruits, tissue culture 1034
weeds
acetolactate synthase 4146
cross resistance 4146
enzymes 4340
gene expression 4340
herbicide resistance 4146, 4340, 4940
Sunflowers (*Helianthus annuus*)
as weeds
field crops
spatial distribution 3407
USA 485, 3407
plant ecology
buried seeds 2106
seed banks 2154
seedling emergence 3344
USA 2106, 3344
herbicides
crop quality 331
crop yield 1135, 4045, 4069, 4456
economics 3641, 4068
residual effects 253
selectivity 3641
yield components 1135
physical control
crop quality 331
crop yield 1565
seed germination 1565
yield components 1565
weed control, economics 3138
weeds
allelopathy 1186
Argentina 1255, 4045
biological control 2006
Brazil 1565
chemical control 253, 331-332, 1136, 1955, 2382, 3138, 3213, 3641, 4045, 4069
control 686, 1565
Sunflowers *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
crop weed competition 38, 834, 1136, 1565, 2955
crop yield 834, 1136, 3713
cultural control 1136, 3642
economic thresholds 834
growth rate 1186
host parasite relationships 395-396, 3642, 3713, 4131
hosts of plant diseases 3029
India 38, 331, 2007, 4069
integrated control 331, 2382, 3138, 4069
Italy 253, 1135, 2382
Moldova 1955
nutrient availability 38
nutrient content 4131
pest resistance 395-396
physical control 331, 1564, 2382, 4069
plant development 3642
population density 1565
Portugal 1564
resistance 1198, 3713, 4131
Romania 332, 3713, 4456
Russia 2006, 3213
seed banks 4637
seed germination 1186
soil water 38
Spain 834
species diversity 4637
Turkey 3642
USA 4637
Swaziland, weeds, sugar crops 4077
Swede rape (*see also* Rape)
Sweden
Artemisia, allergies 1628
herbicide residues
cleaning 4297
foods 987
herbicides
application rates 987
economics 670
leaching 1012
policy 228
registration 4851
research 2915
reviews 228
toxicity 987
usage 228, 987
Lolium perenne, allergies 1628
Potentilla argentea
apomixis 2533-2534
genetic variation 2533
hybridization 2534
sexual reproduction 2533-2534
Pteridium aquilinum
forest trees 4953
population dynamics 4953
Tanacetum vulgare
biological control 4707
insects 4707
tillage, reports 4993
weed control
apples 4907
forest trees 4085
integrated control 4907
pears 4907
research 2915
weeds 45, 929, 1269, 1646, 1661, 2579, 3337, 3562, 3685, 3983, 4200, 4246
cereals 1915, 2563, 2568, 2775, 2782, 2786, 3182, 3185, 4008
fallow 1747
field crops 1747, 2785, 3539
forest trees 349, 3699, 4090, 4261, 4618-4619
geographical distribution 1328
grasslands 9
non-farm land 1206, 2145, 2900
oilseed plants 2563, 2568, 2775, 2824, 3639
research 2915
soil types 2563
sugar crops 4495
weed associations 1328
Sweet cherries (*see* Cherries)
Sweet corn (*see* Maize)
Sweet oranges (*see* Oranges)
Sweet potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*)

Sweet potatoes *cont.*
herbicides, tolerance 1554
weeds
chemical control 1553
host parasite relationships 4550
India 1323
Japan 3601
physical control 1553
resistance 4550
surveys 1323
USA 1553-1554
Swertia angustifolia
forest trees
hosts of plant diseases 527
India 527
host plants, fungi 527
Switzerland
Cyperus esculentus, geographical distribution 4241
herbicide residues
groundwater 131
leaching 131
herbicides
atmosphere 2655
marinas 132
registration 226, 2330
triazine herbicides 132
small fruits, weeds 760
Sorghum halepense, geographical distribution 4241
weeds 1283, 2578, 3853
bulbous vegetables 746
cereals 1011, 2674, 2789, 4458
fallow 496, 2564
field crops 1950
grain legumes 305-307
grasslands 3275
horticultural crops 1127
non-farm land 1743, 4641
oilseed plants 948
root crops 314
Sorghum halepense 59
tree fruits 1732, 2627
Sycamores (*see Acer pseudoplatanus*)
Symphytum officinale
culinary herbs, growth rate 1075
weed utilization, soil amendments 1075
Symposia (*see* Conferences)
Syria, weeds, grain legumes 835, 3294
Syrphidae, weeds, host plants 4667
Syzygium jambos
Ecuador 3696
plant ecology, invasion 3696
Syzygium papyraceum
weeds
Australia 1617
epiphytes 1617
2,4,5-T
analytical methods
biosensors 121
ELISA 975
extraction 4724
fluorescence 969
immunoassay 121
control, *Hypericum perforatum,* pasture plants 4102
herbicide residues, Vietnam 3533-3534
interactions, mixtures 4102
nontarget effects, man 3487
physicochemical properties, biodegradation 957
residues
house dust 4724
soil 3533-3534
streams 3473
soil
soil bacteria 3533-3534
Vietnam 3533-3534
Taeniatherum caput-medusae
plant ecology
nutrient availability 4210
seasonal variation 4210
USA 4210
weed biology
growth rate 4210
root hairs 2182
seed germination 2182
temperature 2182
Taeniothrips, weeds, host plants 3442
Tagetes
weeds
chemical control 1520, 2397
hosts of plant pests 2397
Netherlands 2397
physical control 2397
USA 1520
Tagetes erecta, weeds, USA 3616
Taiwan
herbicides
legislation 4427
patents 4427
sorption 3924
Myriophyllum aquaticum, occurrence 2890
Myriophyllum spicatum, occurrence 2890
Myriophyllum ussuriense, occurrence 2890
Plantago lanceolata
geographical distribution 2987
identification 2987
Ranunculaceae, taxonomy 1709
Taxillus, taxonomy 2056
weed control, rice 723
weeds
allelopathy 2975
sugar crops 1568
Tajikistan
herbicides
books 2502
usage 2502
weeds, pasture plants 1293
Talinum triangulare
Nigeria 679
physical control, crop yield 679
weed biology, growth rate 679
weed utilization, vegetables 679
Tamarix
control, biological control 3272
host plants, insects 2859
Mediterranean region 2859
Tamarix chinensis
China 372
control, biological control 372, 4942
forest trees
fire effects 1616
population dynamics 1616
USA 1616
France 372
Israel 372
Kazakhstan 372
non-farm land, USA 4525
plant ecology, drought 4525
Turkmenistan 372
weed biology
gas exchange 4525
growth rate 4525
xylem 4525
Tanacetum vulgare
control, biological control 4707
Finland 2929
plant ecology
ballast 2929
geographical distribution 4707
seed banks 2929
weed biology, taxonomy 4707
Tangerines (*see* Mandarins)
Tanks
weeds
Argentina 2439
chemical control 2479
evapotranspiration 419
India 419
seasonal variation 419
USA 2479
Tanzania
Striga asiatica
crop yield 2070
geographical distribution 2070
Striga forbesii
crop yield 2070
geographical distribution 2070
Striga hermonthica
crop yield 2070
geographical distribution 2070
weeds
forest trees 946
fruit vegetables 528
sorghum 837
Striga 837
Taraxacum
apomixis, conferences 2099
host plants, beneficial insects 4704
taxonomy, conferences 2099
USA 4704
weed biology
apomixis 1700, 1707
evolution 1707-1708
genetic variation 1707
hybridization 1708
nomenclature 2530
reproduction 1700, 1708
taxonomy 1699
Taraxacum mongolicum
weed utilization
medicinal plants 3582
vegetables 3582
Taraxacum officinale
cereals
hosts of plant pests 535, 3879
UK 3879
culinary herbs, growth rate 1075
field crops
allelopathy 3823
seed germination 3823
seedling growth 3823
grasslands, UK 1737
herbicides, herbicide residues 119
host plants
insects 3444, 3878
slugs 535, 3879
viruses 1386-1387
Hungary 3369
leafy vegetables, hosts of plant diseases 1386
meadows
grazing 44
nutrient content 4207-4208
Poland 4207-4208
Russia 44
seed production 44
soil types 4208
pasture plants
crop weed competition 3796
surveys 2981
plant ecology
air pollution 3369
genotype environment interaction 1765
grazing 1737
heavy metals 3369
lead 3369
Mollusca 1737
nutrient content 1275
phenotypes 4230
population dynamics 4230
seasonal variation 1737, 1765, 4230
strontium 1275
Poland 1275
tree fruits, USA 3444
Turkey 1386
USA 1765, 3878, 4230
weed biology
coumarins 4264
esters 4264
genetic variation 1765, 4230
genotypes 1765
leaves 4230
organic acids 4264
plant extracts 4690
plant morphology 2187, 4230
seeds 2187
weed utilization
medicinal plants 4690
pasture plants 1935
soil amendments 1075
Taraxacum serotinum
grasslands
grazing 2147
life history 2147
population density 2147
Taro (*see Colocasia esculenta*)
Taxillus, weed biology, taxonomy 2056
Taxillus kaempferi, weed biology, essential oils 1638
Taxillus vestitus
forest trees
host parasite relationships 828
India 828
Taxodium distichum
herbicides, population dynamics 4500

***Taxodium distichum** cont.*
weeds
chemical control 4500
control 350
crop weed competition 350
USA 350, 4500
Taxus media
weeds
hosts of plant pests 1391
USA 1391
TCA
herbicide residues, Italy 2252
physicochemical properties 108
residues
groundwater 2252
soil 2252
surface water 2252
soil, Italy 2252
water, Italy 2252
Tea (*Camellia sinensis*)
herbicides
cooking 985
crop yield 4918
herbicide residues 985, 4745
weeds
chemical control 2387, 4497, 4918
control 777
hosts of plant pests 1826
India 4497
Kenya 4918
Sri Lanka 2387
Tebucarb
golf courses, Japan 1000
herbicide residues, Japan 1000
residues, soil 1000
soil, degradation 1000
Tebutam
control
weeds
lentils 742
rape 1848, 2005
essential oil plants
growth rate 629
seeds 629
grain legumes, crop yield 742
herbicide residues, France 1878
interactions, herbicides 629, 1848, 2005
oilseed plants
crop yield 329
fatty acids 329
seed weight 329
varietal reactions 764
residues
soil 1878
soil water 1878
water 1878
soil
France 1878
leaching 1878
movement 1878
persistence 1878
water, France 1878
Tebuthiuron
application, application rates 2359
control
Artemisia tridentata, rangelands 2359
Brachiaria decumbens, sugarcane 3652
Cyperus rotundus, sugarcane 3652
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, sugarcane 1569
woody weeds
Quercus marilandica 3251
Quercus stellata 3251
rangelands 734
forest trees
cycling 3251
erosion 4676
nitrogen 3251
population dynamics 3251
nontarget effects
ecosystems 2359
mammals 2359
Peromyscus leucopus 3498
plants 2359
Sigmodon hispidus 3916
USA 3498, 3916
pasture plants, grazing 734
Peromyscus leucopus, USA 3498
residues, streams 4676
Sigmodon hispidus, USA 3916
Techniques
activated carbon
herbicide residues
degradation 4294
pentachlorophenol 2255-2256, 4294
water 2255-2256, 4294
analytical methods
herbicide residues 2243
foods 4278
soil 3460
water 3898
herbicides 3458
solubility 3459
assays
herbicide residues
2,4-D 3096
microbial degradation 3096
assessment, weeds, crop weed competition 475
bioassays
herbicide residues
alachlor 2665
atrazine 120
2,4-D 3052
dimethenamid 118
diuron 2665
glyphosate 3051-3052
imidazolinone herbicides 3057
linuron 2665
soil 118, 3057
soil water 3061
toxicity 120, 1413
water 118, 544, 546, 1413
herbicides 632
2,4-D 2242
genotoxicity 3484
residual effects 1843
toxicity 2242
rimsulfuron, growth rate 1952
weeds
acetolactate synthase 2737
aquatic weeds 842
Eleusine indica 1333
herbicide resistance 1333, 2737
Kochia scoparia 2737
Orobanche 4540
seed germination 4540
Xanthium strumarium 2737
bioreactors
herbicide residues
degradation 4294
pentachlorophenol 4294
water 4294
biosensors
2,4-D 4288
herbicide residues 4288
atrazine 3055
2,4-D 121
environment 1841
2,4,5-T 121
herbicides, sulfonylurea herbicides 979
cell culture
herbicide residues
2,4-D 3052
glyphosate 3052
chromatography
herbicide residues 4728
binding 3895
humic acids 3895
soil 3040
sulfonylurea herbicides 4729
triazine herbicides 3893
water 3040, 4729
colorimetry, herbicide residues, glyphosate 3051
computer software
herbicide residues, research 953
herbicides
economics 671
research 953
weeds
geographical distribution 1300, 1328
spread 1300
yield losses 2959
computer techniques
herbicide residues
atrazine 2272
soil 2272
Techniques *cont.*
computer techniques *cont.*
weed control, Australia 423
weeds
Arabidopsis thaliana 4259
geotropism 4259
crystallization, herbicides, napropamide 971
determination, herbicide residues, glyphosate 4282
diagnosis, weeds, allergies 2877
dialysis
herbicide residues
humic acids 1876
soil organic matter 1876
sorption 1876
electrical activity
herbicide residues
bromofenoxim 1833
water 1833
electrophoresis
herbicide residues
binding 3895
flumetsulam 3045
humic acids 3895
soil 1867
sulfonylurea herbicides 3045
water 3045
weeds
Alternanthera tenella 2128
genetic variation 2128
ELISA
herbicide residues 2243
aquifers 2239
atrazine 123, 980, 1412
beef 3892
bromacil 122
chlorotoluron 3056
2,4-D 977, 3049, 4287
fluroxypyr 975
glyphosate 3051
groundwater 3050
metribuzin 4742
monoclonal antibodies 2245
oranges 4287
propazine 980
simazine 123, 980
soil 122, 1680
soil water 3462
streams 4742
2,4,5-T 975
triazine herbicides 125, 1680, 3050
triclopyr 975
water 1412, 1680, 2244, 3056, 3468
enzyme immunoassay
herbicide residues
atrazine 1842
isoproturon 3896
triazine herbicides 1842
water 3896
estimation
herbicide residues
molinate 4289
volatilization 4289
watersheds 3063
weeds
Amaranthus retroflexus 2586
buried seeds 2106
leaf area 2586
evaluation
herbicides 2336
environmental impact 108
weed control 2336
experimental design
herbicide residues
isoproturon 3917
water 3917
herbicides 2336
weed control 2336
weeds
herbicide resistance 2995
plant competition 4632
experimental equipment, weeds, seed dispersal 11
expert systems
herbicide residues
bentazone 1871
degradation 1871
soil 1871

Techniques *cont.*
expert systems *cont.*
herbicides
application date 3972
application rates 659, 776, 3184, 3971
climate 659
decision making 2771
Denmark 1522
economics 4046
soyabeans 4046
sugarbeet 776
toxicity 3067
usage 575
weather 3972
weed control 704, 865
aquatic weeds 2091
Australia 423
chemical control 795
decision making 2771
Denmark 1522, 2768
forest trees 782
irrigation channels 2091
maize 718
Mexico 2091
soyabeans 718
weeds
diagnosis 782
Europe 2496
forecasting 3972
forest trees 782
identification 1259
mistletoes 782
extraction
herbicide residues 972, 2234, 2645
activated carbon 545
atrazine 961, 1831-1832, 2235
beef 3892
bromofenoxim 1833
Citrus 4722-4723
crops 2236, 3461
2,4-D 115, 960, 4722
dicamba 4279
diuron 545
fats 4721
fenoxaprop 962
imazethapyr 3046
imidazolinone herbicides 2236, 3046
isoproturon 545
metolachlor 1410
metribuzin 1834
minerals 960
organophosphorus herbicides 1410, 4721
phenoxyacetic herbicides 3041, 4724
sediment 1832
soil 573, 960, 1831, 1834, 3040-3041, 4279
soil water 3462
soyabeans 2237
surface water 961
urine 115
water 117, 544, 546, 548, 959, 973, 1410, 1832-1833, 2235, 3040, 4280
flow cytometry, ploidy, *Hieracium* 1706
fluorescence
herbicide residues
phenoxyacetic herbicides 969-970
rivers 970
herbicides
tobacco 3941
uptake 3941
weeds
chlorophyll 89, 1466
herbicide resistance 1466
herbicide resistant weeds 1111
gas chromatography
herbicide residues 4728
acetochlor 966
aquifers 2239
atmosphere 2241, 2655
atrazine 116, 961, 1412, 3894, 4726
bentazone 550, 964
Citrus 4722-4723
clopyralid 2647
crops 3461, 4727
2,4-D 115, 4287, 4722

Techniques *cont.*
gas chromatography *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
dichlorprop 1838
dinoseb 4727
fruit crops 1411, 3042
imazapyr 551
lenacil 3042
maize 551
mecoprop 1838
metolachlor 1410
oranges 4287
organophosphorus herbicides 1410
simazine 116, 1835, 4726
soil 1838, 2647, 3463, 3894
soil water 3462-3463
soyabeans 2237
surface water 961
triazine herbicides 125
urine 115
vegetables 3042
water 966, 1410, 1412, 3465, 3468, 3894
wines 1835
herbicides
ethephon 3047
herbicide impurities 3047
weeds
plant composition 2884
seeds 2884
gas liquid chromatography
herbicide residues
dicamba 4279
maize 118
soil 118, 4279
soyabeans 118
geographical information systems
herbicide residues
rivers 1849
surface water 1849
watersheds 2691
weed control 661, 865
weeds
aquatic weeds 2904
biological control 2358
Botswana 1621
Centaurea solstitialis 2358
geographical distribution 1621, 2904
herbicide resistant weeds 1111
insects 2358
invasion 1632
maize 4547
Pteridium aquilinum 1632
spatial distribution 1632, 3407, 4661
Striga 4547
woody weeds 1621
global positioning systems
herbicides
aerial application 1499
deposition 1499
spraying 1499
HPLC
herbicide residues
atmosphere 2241
atrazine 116, 2240, 3478
beef 3892
butachlor 2240
chlorotoluron 3464
fenoxaprop 962
HPLC 3043
linuron 1837
root crops 1837
simazine 116
soil 552, 2240, 2282-2283, 2646, 3044, 3464
streams 3478
sulfonylurea herbicides 552, 2646
water 117, 3044, 3468
herbicides
soyabeans 4325
uptake 4325
xylem 4325
image processing
weeds
barley 3127
detection 3127
identification 220
population density 3127

Techniques *cont.*
imagery
herbicides
application 4840
deposition 4368
tobacco 3941
uptake 3941
weeds
chlorophyll 89
photosynthesis 89
population dynamics 222
seed identification 15
seedling growth 1694
spatial distribution 222
immunoassay
2,4-D 4288
herbicide residues 4288
alachlor 124
atrazine 553, 2653, 3054-3055, 3894, 4732
crops 3469
2,4-D 121, 2654, 3049, 3469, 4731
drainage water 978
drinking water 976
fruit juices 4731
groundwater 556, 4732
imazapyr 555
soil 555-556, 1680, 3040, 3894
2,4,5-T 121
triazine herbicides 1680, 2652, 3053
water 553, 1680, 2246, 2651, 2654, 3040, 3053-3054, 3894
immunofluorescence
weeds
Arabidopsis thaliana 3854
root tips 3854
ultrastructure 3854
in vitro culture, weeds, *Orobanche* 1644
infrared spectroscopy
herbicide residues
leaching 968
soil 968
injection, herbicides, application rates 4409
laboratory methods
herbicide residues
movement 1879, 3120
soil 3120
liquid chromatography
herbicide residues 963
amitrole 4283
asulam 4283
atrazine 553, 965, 1832
bensulfuron 1836
cereals 2648
crayfish 1836
crops 2236
flumetsulam 3045
glyphosate 4282, 4284
groundwater 554, 3477
imazethapyr 3046
imidazolinone herbicides 967, 2236, 3046
rice 1836
rivers 3477
sediment 1832
seeds 2648
soil 554
sulfonylurea herbicides 554, 3045, 4729
water 553, 965, 967, 1832, 3045, 4729
herbicides, analysis 4725
lysimeters
herbicide residues
benazolin 1882
leaching 1882
soil 1882
machine vision, herbicides, application 220
mapping
herbicides
application 1498
spraying 4411
weeds 221, 3982
biological control 2358
Centaurea solstitialis 2358
insects 2358

Techniques *cont.*
mapping *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
spatial distribution 485, 1498, 3407
mass spectrometry
herbicide residues 972, 4286, 4728
acetochlor 966
ametryn 974
aquifers 2239
atmosphere 2655
atrazine 965, 974, 1412, 1832, 3478, 4726
Citrus 4722
clopyralid 2647
crops 2236, 3461
2,4-D 115, 4287, 4722
dichlorprop 1838
flumetsulam 3045
groundwater 554, 3477
imazapyr 551
imazethapyr 3046
imidazolinone herbicides 967, 2236, 3046
maize 551
mass spectrometry 119
mecoprop 1838
metolachlor 1410
oranges 4287
organophosphorus herbicides 1410
rivers 3477
sediment 1832
simazine 4726
soil 552, 554, 1838, 2646-2647
soyabeans 2237
streams 3478
sulfonylurea herbicides 552, 554, 2646, 3045
triazine herbicides 3893, 4730
urine 115
water 965-967, 973, 1410, 1412, 1832, 3045, 3465
weeds
alkaloids 4544
photosynthesis 88
plant composition 2884
seeds 2884
measurement
weeds
crop weed competition 34
light 34
microscopy
weeds
Arabidopsis thaliana 3854
root tips 3854
ultrastructure 3854
models
herbicide residues
alachlor 3517
aquatic environment 2662
aquifers 1419
atrazine 229, 1419, 1438, 1866, 1890, 2272, 2679, 3513, 4312, 4319
bentazone 1871, 3883
biodegradation 1890
butachlor 3517
2,4-D 3079, 3092, 3921
degradation 1438, 1864, 1869-1871
dicamba 164
ditches 2659
earthworms 2705
environment 157-159, 2252, 4157
environmental impact 2349
groundwater 131, 1238, 1851, 1889, 4292, 4740
hydrolysis 3883
isoproturon 2705
leaching 131, 163-164, 1012-1013, 1440, 1851, 1864, 1881, 1889, 2285, 3921, 3926, 4312
legislation 229
linuron 2705
marine areas 999
metolachlor 1881
microbial degradation 4319, 4781
movement 129, 592, 1238, 1417, 1438, 1879, 2286, 2659,

Techniques *cont.*
models *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
movement *cont.*
2679, 3513-3514, 3517, 3926, 4777
pentachlorophenol 2255, 4781
persistence 4307
photolysis 3079, 3092
picloram 163
risk assessment 2662
rivers 1849
soil 156, 161, 592, 1871, 2252, 2272, 2286, 2688, 3076, 3513, 4307, 4762, 4777, 4781
sorption 1869-1870, 2255, 2688
surface water 1417, 1849, 1851
temperature 1870
terbuthylazine 4312, 4762
triazine herbicides 2652
water 161, 2255, 3514, 4739, 4777
watersheds 2691
wetlands 2679
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 4353
aerial application 1489
allergens 1427
analytical methods 116
application date 3993, 4748
application methods 4430
application rates 637, 776, 3185, 3557
atrazine 116
biodegradation 2675
booms 4277, 4366, 4369
carbamate herbicides 1403
cereals 1912, 1934, 3993
chemistry 540
controlled release 2324
crop yield 1943
deposition 4277, 4366-4367, 4369, 4374
drift 1489
droplet studies 4374
earthworms 2704
economic analysis 1512
economic impact 1511
economics 637, 1934, 2052, 3993, 4046, 4430
energy relations 1943
environmental factors 3560
Euphorbia esula 2052
fishes 2675
forest trees 4748
glyphosate 4931
growth rate 4931
hydrophobicity 1403
irrigation systems 218
liquid chromatography 4725
man 1427
nitrification 1448
nontarget effects 1855, 2704
nozzles 4369
pharmacokinetics 2675
Picea mariana 4931
population density 3185
rabbits 582
railways 4430
risk assessment 1427, 1855, 2664, 2704, 4295
simazine 116
soyabeans 4046
spraying 1912
structure activity relationships 537, 541, 1402, 1406
sugarbeet 776
synthesis 540
translocation 186, 540, 3560
transport 218
uptake 186
weather 1915
neural networks, herbicides, structure activity relationships 1408
weed control
application date 684
aquatic weeds 4154
biological control 366, 3570, 4472, 4508, 4936
Bromus secalinus 691

Techniques *cont.*
models *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
Carduus nutans 3389
Centaurea solstitialis 3826
chemical control 725
crop yield 4925
crops 3143
Cytisus 366
decision making 3143
economic analysis 1512
economic thresholds 3996
economics 2352, 2368, 4472
environmental impact 3570, 4472
field crops 3590
fishes 4154
flame cultivators 3983
grasslands 288, 3826
integrated control 1126, 1519, 2368
Juniperus 288
maize 718, 2352
pasture plants 3143
Pinus taeda 4925
plant pathogens 4936
population dynamics 3389
rangelands 2799
rice 725
rotations 3589-3590
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 4508
soil water 725
sowing rates 691
soyabeans 718, 3211
Ulex 366
vegetables 1126
wheat 691, 3211
wildlife 2039
woody weeds 2039
weeds 861
after-ripening 1683
air temperature 2130, 2132
allelopathy 1303
Alopecurus myosuroides 4411
Amaranthus retroflexus 2586
aquatic weeds 2904, 4154
Arabidopsis thaliana 93
Bromus tectorum 903, 1683
buried seeds 4233
carbon pathways 3725
Carduus nutans 3389
Centaurea solstitialis 3826
cereals 1912, 2776
Chenopodium album 23
colonizing ability 1725
crop weed competition 474-476, 903, 1284, 2550, 2776, 2955, 3802, 4617, 4627
crop yield 476, 1284, 3802, 4214, 4626
Cynodon dactylon 1255
Cyperus esculentus 2130, 2132
decomposition 404, 1303
demography 4536
economic thresholds 834, 2955, 3996
emergence 1250, 2130, 4233
faba beans 4536
fallow 481
fertilizers 2354
fishes 4154
flowering 1804
forest trees 832, 3658, 4617
geographical distribution 2058, 2904
growth 1256
growth rate 3182
habitat destruction 4227
Hevea 2951
Hevea brasiliensis 343-344
Hydrilla verticillata 3725
Imperata 343-344, 2951
invasion 54, 414, 500, 2164, 2863
leaf area 2586
life history 1239
light 2776
light intensity 23
Lythrum salicaria 2077
maize 4547
mapping 4411
mistletoes 832
molecular genetics 1804

Techniques *cont.*
models *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Orobanche cernua 834
Orobanche crenata 4536
Phaseolus vulgaris 476
photosynthesis 23, 3725
plant competition 1725
plant ecology 1239, 2537
plant pathogens 4936
plant succession 1725
polymorphism 2077
population density 903, 1284, 1315, 2354
population dynamics 489, 832, 2799, 3389, 3826, 4508, 4936
rangelands 2799
rice 2354, 4214
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 4508
seed banks 1250
seed dispersal 1912
seed dormancy 1683
seed germination 2920, 4176
seedling emergence 3757
shading 2951
soil depth 1250
soil water 2132
Spartina 414
spatial distribution 1315, 4227
spread 499, 2164, 3402, 3658
sprouting 1255
Striga 4547
sunflowers 834, 2955
temperature 1255, 4176
Viscum album 2058
weather 1915
weed competition 473, 4227
weed control 2799
wheat 4626
woody weeds 2863
yield losses 2826
monitoring
herbicides
man 2670
rats 2670
weeds
plant physiology 2191
Urtica urens 2191
nuclear magnetic resonance
weeds
amino acids 1372
Arabidopsis thaliana 1372
optical properties, herbicide residues, triazine herbicides 2650
optical tracking, herbicides, application 219
photography, weeds, leaf area 2826
photometry
herbicide residues
foods 3466
fruit crops 3466
vegetables 3466
polymers, herbicide residues, triazine herbicides 2650
prediction, weeds, invasion 54
pressure gauges, weeds, *Myriophyllum heterophyllum*, turgor 4566
random amplified polymorphic DNA
weeds
Capsella bursa-pastoris 1324
origin 1324
remote sensing
herbicides
aerial application 4839
application 4410
chlorophyll 1045
stress 1045
weed control
grasslands 4885
mapping 4885
Prosopis glandulosa 4885
weeds 3982
detection 4842
Hieracium pratense 4841
Leucanthemum vulgare 4841
phenology 4841
population dynamics 222
spatial distribution 222

Techniques *cont.*
sampling
herbicide residues
atmosphere 1409
streams 547
weeds
buried seeds 2106
Delphinium barbeyi 2417
seed banks 3767
spatial distribution 63, 484, 491
toxicity 2417
satellite imagery
weed control
grasslands 4885
mapping 4885
Prosopis glandulosa 4885
sensors, herbicides, atrazine 549
silica gel, herbicide residues, atmosphere 1409
sorption
herbicide residues
pentachlorophenol 2255-2256
water 2255-2256
spectral analysis, weeds, detection 1500
spectrophotometry
herbicide residues
atrazine 3467
diuron 2649
foods 3048
isoproturon 1840
metoxuron 1840
paraquat 3048
water 3467
weeds, plant pigments 1375
spectroscopy
herbicide residues
atrazine 1839
triazine herbicides 2652
water 1839
weeds, ethylene 2601
spraying, herbicides 3165
statistical analysis
herbicide residues
aquifers 1419
atrazine 1419
soil 4309
spatial variation 4309
herbicides
environmental factors 3560
man 3487
risk 3487
structure activity relationships 1407
toxicity 3487
translocation 3560
weed control
crop yield 4871
maize 4871
weeds
aquatic plants 4563
aquatic weeds 2446
biomass production 4563
crop weed competition 3802
crop yield 3802
deserts 53
Echinochloa crus-galli 2174
environmental factors 53
environmental impact 3698
growth rate 4563
invasion 497, 1632, 3698
plant communities 53, 3830
population density 1254, 3184
Pteridium aquilinum 1632
seed banks 438, 3767
seed dispersal 1254
soil types 3309
spatial distribution 485, 491, 919, 1632
species diversity 3698
tillage 1254
variation 2174
water quality 2446
synthesis, herbicides 1400, 2230
thin layer chromatography
herbicide residues
food 4285
phenylurea herbicides 4285
video recordings
weeds
Arabidopsis thaliana 4259
geotropism 4259

Techniques *cont.*
water purification
herbicide residues
chloroacetanilide herbicides 2238
metolachlor 2238
water 2238
Temperate fruits
weed control, conferences 2098
weeds
biological control 2098
chemical control 2098
Tephritis bardanae, weeds, host plants 2625
Tephrosia purpurea
weeds
allelopathy 1190, 1289
growth rate 1190, 1289
seed germination 1190
survival 1289
Terbacil
control
Bromus tectorum, lucerne 4887
weeds
apples 322
lucerne 4040
peaches 322
sugarcane 3648
interactions, herbicides 322, 2752
nontarget effects
strawberries 2752
sugarcane 3648
pasture plants, tolerance 4040
residues
environment 159
Melissa officinalis 3065
soil 158, 322
small fruits
phytotoxicity 2752
tolerance 2752
soil, soil types 158
sugar crops, phytotoxicity 3648
Terbumeton, physicochemical properties, transformation 3451
Terbuthylazine
analytical methods
ELISA 2239
gas chromatography 2239
infrared spectroscopy 968
mass spectrometry 2239
application, application rates 4929
aquifers, Italy 2253
control
Cyperus esculentus, maize 3606
Echinochloa crus-galli, sorghum 3604
weeds
maize 3604
Pinus radiata 4929
groundwater, Italy 2239, 2253
herbicide residues
France 1883
Germany 1872
Italy 1849, 2239, 2253, 2257, 3076
interactions
calcium chloride 3925
fungicides 1872
herbicides 3604, 3606, 3925, 4929
humus 3908
insecticides 1872
pig slurry 3925
movement, Germany 3928
nontarget effects
Acari 185
fishes 3908
soil fauna 185
soil insects 185
pasture plants
bioassays 4312
growth rate 4312
physicochemical properties 108
biodegradation 2642
photolysis 176
transformation 3451
residues
aquifers 2253
groundwater 1889, 2239, 2253
rivers 108, 1849
soil 179, 185, 968, 1872, 1883, 1885, 1889, 2239, 2253, 2257, 2680, 3076, 3925, 3928-3929, 4312, 4762, 4766
soil water 2257, 4312, 4766
surface water 569, 1849

Terbuthylazine *cont.*
residues *cont.*
water 176, 1883, 3929
rivers, Italy 1849
runoff, Germany 3929
soil
adsorption 3925
decomposition 185
degradation 1883, 1889, 2680, 3076, 3928
desorption 3925
Germany 3928
humic acids 1885
humus 185
Italy 2239
leaching 968, 2253, 2257, 4312, 4766
microbial activities 179
movement 1883, 3928
runoff 2257, 3929
soil fauna 185
soil flora 179
soil organic matter 1885, 4312
soil types 2680, 4312, 4766
soil water 3928
solubility 1885
sorption 1889
tillage 1889, 3076
volatilization 1872, 4766
soil fauna, Finland 185
soil water, Italy 2257
tillage
Germany 1889
Italy 1889
Portugal 1889
water
degradation 1883
movement 1883
photolysis 176
Terbutryn
analytical methods, immunoassay 556
application
application date 1981
application rates 1981, 2805
cereals
crop yield 690
plant composition 711
varietal reactions 711
control
weeds
barley 690
Capsicum annuum 2342
carrots 2342
groundnuts 334
oats 690
onions 2342
peas 2342
Phaseolus vulgaris 2342
potatoes 4485
sugarcane 1142
tomatoes 2342
triticale 690
wheat 690
degradation, France 4779
interactions, herbicides 711, 1035, 1981, 2342, 2805
nontarget effects
bacteria 3071
Trifolium subterraneum 2805
oilseed plants
crop yield 334
economics 334
pasture plants
crop yield 2805
growth rate 2805
phytotoxicity 2805
physicochemical properties, transformation 3451
residues
groundwater 556
soil 556, 2684, 4779
root crops
crop yield 1981, 4485
phytotoxicity 1981
soil
composts 2684
degradation 4779
France 4779
mineralization 2684
sorption 2684
Terellia tussilaginis, weeds, host plants 2625
Terminalia alata
weeds
host parasite relationships 827
India 827
Tessaria absinthioides
weed biology
plant anatomy 509
seedlings 509
Tessaria sericea
forest trees
fire effects 1616
population dynamics 1616
USA 1616
Tetranychus lintearius, weed control 379, 805
Tetraopes tetraophthalmus, weeds, host plants 4270
Thailand
herbicides
extension 223
safety 223
rice
as weeds
genetics 3356
plant morphology 3356
plant physiology 3356
Thalictrum flavum
plant ecology
seed dispersal 2107
wind effects 2107
Thalictrum pubescens, host plants, Nematoda 2629
Thea sinensis (*see* Tea)
Theses
herbicides, weather 1915
weed control
Orobanche cernua 779
tobacco 779
weeds, *Pteridium aquilinum* 4953
Thevetia peruviana
plant ecology, geographical distribution 2418
toxicity
animals 2418
man 2418
Thiadiazolidines, 3,4-alkylene-1,3,4- 1476
Thiazafluron
residues, soil 1440, 4772
soil
adsorption 1440, 4772
leaching 1440
soil types 1440
Thiazopyr
control
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, sugarcane 1569
weeds
ornamental plants 2841
roadsides 4515
grain legumes
growth 739
residual effects 739
tillage 739
nontarget effects
Iris 2841
Narcissus 2841
soyabeans 739
tulips 2841
ornamental plants
crop yield 2841
phytotoxicity 2841
tolerance 2841
residues, soil 739
soil
degradation 739
microbial degradation 739
persistence 739
Thifensulfuron
analytical methods
chromatography 4729
HPLC 552, 2646
liquid chromatography 4729
mass spectrometry 552, 2646
cereals
acetolactate synthase 4353
crop yield 699, 3181, 4882
phytotoxicity 699, 4882
residual effects 4882
control
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 3626
Amaranthus hybridus 2855
Thifensulfuron *cont.*
control *cont.*
Amaranthus palmeri 3849
Amaranthus retroflexus, flax 2832
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, soyabeans 3626
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 4051
Chenopodium album, soyabeans 3626
Cyperus esculentus 369
Galeopsis tetrahit
barley 3181
oats 3181
Ipomoea lacunosa, soyabeans 4051
Malva pusilla, flax 2832
Pharbitis hederacea, soyabeans 3626, 4051
Pharbitis purpurea, soyabeans 4051
Polygonum, flax 2832
weeds
maize 4014
wheat 699
Xanthium strumarium, soyabeans 4051
fibre plants
crop yield 2832
growth rate 2832
phytotoxicity 2832
grain legumes
acetolactate synthase 2315
biodegradation 2714
crop damage 3626
herbicide resistance 2315
photosynthesis 3116
phytotoxicity 2315
selectivity 2714
thermoluminescence 3116
interactions
fertilizers 3626
herbicides 699, 1035, 2315, 2832, 3233, 3626, 3849, 4014, 4882
nontarget effects
bacteria 4353
flax 2832
fungi 3101
grapes 3233
rice 4882
soyabeans 2315
residues
drinking water 4729
groundwater 4729
river water 4729
soil 552, 591, 2646, 4296
water 4296
small fruits
crop yield 3233
growth rate 3233
phytotoxicity 3233
soil
degradation 591, 4296
persistence 591
soil types 591, 4882
water, degradation 4296
weeds
acetolactate synthase 2855, 4249
cross resistance 503, 2470, 4249
herbicide resistance 503, 2470, 2580, 2855, 4249
Thiobencarb
application
application date 4462
formulations 1491
cereals
chlorosis 4024
crop yield 277, 730, 1103-1104, 1965, 3198-3199, 4024, 4460, 4462, 4466
economics 277, 1104, 4460
flooding 1103
growth rate 4024
phytotoxicity 1103, 3199, 4354, 4462, 4466, 4880
protein content 730
proteins 4354
residual effects 1085
tolerance 4344
varietal reactions 4344
control
Aeschynomene indica, rice 3199
Alternanthera philoxeroides, rice 3199
Alternanthera sessilis, rice 3198

Thiobencarb *cont.*
control *cont.*
Ammannia coccinea, rice 3199
Aneilema keisak, rice 4462, 4466
Commelina communis, rice 3198
Cyperus difformis, rice 726, 3198
Cyperus iria, rice 3198
Cyperus rotundus, rice 277
Cyperus serotinus, rice 4466
Echinochloa, rice 281
Echinochloa colonum, rice 277, 3198
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 727, 1103, 1109, 1111, 3198-3199, 3614, 4024, 4029, 4466
Eclipta prostrata, rice 277
Eleocharis kuroguwai, rice 4466
Heteranthera limosa, rice 3199
Leptochloa chinensis, rice 2798, 4024
rice, as weeds, rice 4880
Scirpus juncoides, rice 4466
weeds
groundnuts 1567
Indian mustard 3238
onions 917
Plantago ovata 2842
rice 727, 730, 1085, 1104, 1965, 4460
soyabeans 1547, 1567, 4475
sugarcane 1567
Vigna mungo 1567
Vigna radiata 1285
Vigna umbellata 4901
grain legumes
crop quality 1547
crop yield 1547, 4475, 4901
nutrient uptake 1285
plant diseases 1547
herbicide residues
Italy 2252
Japan 1844
USA 561
interactions
chlorine 3523
herbicides 726-727, 1103, 1109, 1429, 3199, 3614, 4024, 4460, 4462
nontarget effects
Chironomus kiiensis 1429
fishes 2675, 3495
fungi 3100
Polypedilum nubifer 1429
rice 281, 1103, 4024, 4354, 4462, 4466, 4880
Tanytarsus oyamai 1429
oilseed plants, crop yield 3238
physicochemical properties, chemistry 3523
residues
fishes 1844
groundwater 2252
irrigation water 3472
rice 281, 1491
rivers 1844
soil 281, 1491, 2252, 3061, 3924
surface water 561, 2252
tap water 3523
water 281, 1491
soil
adsorption 1491
fungi 3100
Italy 2252
soil water 3061
sorption 3924
soil fungi, India 3100
sorption, Taiwan 3924
water
Italy 2252
photolysis 561
weeds
bioassays 3061
crop yield 2842
herbicide resistance 2994
shoots 3061
tolerance 4880
Thlaspi
weed biology
chloroplast DNA 4204
taxonomy 4204
Thlaspi arvense
Canada 3877
cereals, Netherlands 4451
Thlaspi arvense *cont.*
control, chemical control 4451
field crops
allelopathy 3823
seed germination 3823
seedling growth 3823
host plants
insects 3877
Nematoda 2629
plant ecology
geographical distribution 1
habitats 1
light 3758
nitrates 3758
plant introduction 3838
weed biology
identification 1
nutrient uptake 2595
reproduction 1
seed germination 3758
translocation 2595
zinc 2595
weed utilization, food plants 1
Thlaspi caerulescens
host plants
insects 3372
slugs 3372
plant ecology
defence mechanisms 3372
geographical distribution 1752
heavy metals 3791
nutrient uptake 3372, 3791
soil pH 3791
spread 1752
zinc 3372
weed biology
nutrient uptake 2595
taxonomy 1752
translocation 2595
zinc 2595
Thripidae, weeds, host plants 3442
Thrips (*see* Thysanoptera)
Thrips tabaci, weeds, host plants 3442
Thuja occidentalis
herbicides
crop quality 2837
growth rate 2837
weeds
hosts of plant pests 1391
USA 1391, 2837
Thuja plicata
weeds
Canada 796
crop weed competition 796
nutrient availability 796
Thunbergia grandiflora
control, chemical control 2868
forest trees, Australia 2868
Thysanoptera, weeds, host plants 2219
Tibet, weeds 3362
Tieghemella heckelii
weeds
growth rate 2060
host parasite relationships 2060
Tithonia tubaeformis
Honduras 1258
host plants, insects 1258
plant ecology
phenology 1258
photoperiodism 1258
weed biology
flowering 1258
seed germination 1258
weed utilization, insect control 1515
Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* and *N. rustica*)
cultural control
crop yield 1576
growth rate 340
herbicides
biodegradation 1030
bleaching 4818
chlorophyll 1045
crop quality 3655
crop yield 779, 3655
enzymes 2314
fluorescence 3941
mode of action 4818
photosynthesis 1045
plant growth regulators 2314
plant pigments 3941
receptors 4815
Tobacco *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
stress 1045
thiols 2314
tolerance 1030, 2314
transgenic plants 1030
uptake 3941
physical control, crop yield 779
weed control, theses 779
weeds
Bulgaria 3655, 3715
chemical control 3655
China 904
crop quality 779
crop weed competition 904
crop yield 779, 904, 1576
cultural control 340
host parasite relationships 779, 1576, 3289, 3715, 4130
hosts of plant diseases 2219, 2620
hosts of plant pests 2219
India 340, 1576
resistance 4130
USA 2219
Venezuela 4307
Tobacco etch potyvirus, weeds, host plants 3437
Toluidine, 2-chloro-6′-ethyl-*N*-isopropoxymethylaceto-*o*- 2792
Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, weeds, host plants 915, 2214, 3437, 4700, 4702
Tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. pimpinellifolium*)
cultural control, crop yield 752
herbicides
alkaloids 1046
amino acids 1042
auxins 2314
bioassays 981, 4314
chlorosis 981
crop yield 658, 1579, 1994, 2370, 2817, 3162, 4906
cytokinins 2314
disease resistance 1042
fruits 1027
growth 1579
growth rate 981, 1555, 4314
herbicide residues 658, 2661, 2817, 4728
necrosis 981
Nematoda 3230
phytotoxicity 1035, 1531, 1579, 2370, 4381, 4906
plant cuticle 1027
plant height 4906
plant pests 1555
residual effects 253, 2817
tolerance 2314, 3230
transferases 4816
uptake 1027
onions, Romania 2368
weed control, books 1679
weeds
allelopathy 2398
Brazil 2217
Bulgaria 1994, 2370
chemical control 253, 753, 1520, 1991, 2342, 2370, 2398, 2636, 2661, 3162, 3231, 4059, 4896
China 658, 2661, 3231
containers 898
control 686, 856, 1679
Croatia 4896
crop damage 2421
crop weed competition 4218
cultural control 752-753, 1126, 1991, 2398, 2421, 4059, 4445
Egypt 3230
growth 2155
growth rate 4218
host parasite relationships 836, 1644, 2421, 3289, 4550
hosts of plant diseases 528, 2214, 2217, 2620, 4700, 4702
hosts of plant pests 532, 1991, 2228, 3032
integrated control 668, 1126, 1993, 2368, 4059, 4896
Italy 253, 753
nutrient content 898

Tomatoes *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
nutrient uptake 898
phenology 2155
physical control 1126, 1991, 2398, 4896
phytotoxicity 2766
plant ecology 2155
resistance 1992, 4550
Réunion 2398
Romania 2155, 2342
Russia 2817
seed germination 2421
Tanzania 528
USA 752, 1520, 1991, 3162, 4059, 4906
Venezuela 3437
Toona ciliata, weeds, host parasite relationships 2057
TOPE 4351
Toria (*Brassica campestris* var. *toria*)
weeds, India 2009
Tortrix, weed control 380, 4950
Toxicodendron
allergies, man 2870
toxicity, man 2870
Toxicodendron diversilobum, toxicity, man 3700
Toxicodendron quercifolium, toxicity, mice 3703
Toxicodendron radicans
control 1191
toxicity, man 3700
weed biology
taxonomy 1191
toxins 1191
Toxicodendron vernix, toxicity, man 3700
Toxoptera aurantii, weeds, host plants 1826
Trabutina crassispinosa, weed control 3272
Trabutina mannipara
weed control 3272
rivers 372
Trabutina serpentina, weed control 3272
Tragopogon
plant ecology, geographical distribution 2121
weed biology
nomenclature 2121
plant morphology 2121
taxonomy 2121
Tragus racemosus
weed biology
gas exchange 2192
growth rate 2192
water stress 2192
Training, weed control, conferences 4160
Tralkoxydim
application
application date 1089
application methods 1089
cereals
crop yield 699, 1086-1087, 1089, 1093, 2786, 3171
phytotoxicity 699
selectivity 2786
control
Avena fatua, barley 2786, 2915
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana*, wheat 1087
Chenopodium album, wheat 1087, 3171
Melilotus indica, wheat 1087, 3171
Phalaris minor, wheat 1087, 1089, 3171
weeds
barley 1093
flax 781
wheat 699, 1086, 2773
fibre plants
crop yield 781
plant composition 781
interactions
adjuvants 699, 2786
fertilizers 781
herbicides 699, 781, 1086-1087, 1093, 2773, 3171
weeds
carboxy-lyases 4250, 4352
cross resistance 4250, 4352
herbicide resistance 4250, 4352
Trapa bispinosa
weed biology
carboxy-lyases 4980
photosynthesis 4980
roots 4980
Trapa natans
Finland 3306
non-farm land, USA 2081
plant ecology
colonizing ability 2081
habitats 3306
palaeobotany 3306
population density 2081
temperature 3306
weed associations 2088
weed biology, nuts 2081
Tree fruits
herbicides, economics 1932
weed control, books 4583
weeds
chemical control 320, 1927, 2820, 3572, 3752, 4396, 4488, 4862
crop damage 3752
epiphytes 3752
Italy 1927
physical control 3752, 4488
Poland 4488
Spain 2168
Tri-allate
adsorption
Portugal 2685
UK 2685
aquatic plants, bioassays 4986
cereals, seed germination 624
control
Poaceae, spinach 748
Solanum, spinach 748
field crops, tolerance 3591
herbicide residues, Canada 1850, 3479
lakes, Canada 4792
leafy vegetables, phytotoxicity 748
nontarget effects
aquatic organisms 4792
bacteria 4792
Canada 4792
phytoplankton 4792
spinach 748
ponds, Canada 3479
residues
groundwater 1850
ponds 3479
soil 2685, 3503
water 3479, 4792
soil
adsorption 2685
leaching 1850
manures 2685
volatilization 3503
volatilization, Netherlands 3503
water
Canada 3479
persistence 3479
weeds
bioassays 2721
biodegradation 4332
growth rate 2721
herbicide resistance 2176, 2721, 4332
translocation 2176
uptake 2176
Triadimefon
cereals, crop yield 1024
residues, soil 1024
soil, soil fertility 1024
soil fertility, UK 1024
Trianthema monogyna (*see Trianthema portulacastrum*)
Trianthema portulacastrum
control
chemical control 769, 3221, 4022
cultural control 3221
integrated control 769, 3221
physical control 769, 2400, 3221, 4022
essential oil plants, India 2400
field crops
allelopathy 1309
crop weed competition 1309
India 1309, 4022
population dynamics 4022
seed germination 1309
Trianthema portulacastrum *cont.*
grain legumes
allelopathy 1739
crop weed competition 3807
crop yield 1739, 3807
India 3807
seed germination 1739
plant ecology, allelopathy 2153
root crops, India 3221
sugar crops, India 769
toxicity
animals 4125
man 4125
weed biology
growth rate 2153
seed germination 2153
taxonomy 4125
weed utilization
green manures 4125
medicinal plants 4125
vegetables 4125
Triasulfuron
analytical methods
chromatography 4729
HPLC 2646
liquid chromatography 4729
mass spectrometry 2646
application, carriers 265, 3974
cereals
crop yield 266, 690, 3974
phytotoxicity 3974
plant composition 711
residual effects 266
varietal reactions 711
control
Apiaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Asteraceae, sugarbeet 3650
Brassicaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Bromus secalinus, wheat 266
Chenopodiaceae, sugarbeet 3650
Erysimum repandum, wheat 265
Fallopia convolvulus, sugarbeet 3650
Galeopsis
triticale 3178
wheat 3178
Galeopsis tetrahit, barley 3123
Galium
triticale 3178
wheat 3178
Lamium amplexicaule, wheat 265
Matricaria
triticale 3178
wheat 3178
Panicum miliaceum 4108
Polygonum aviculare
barley 3123
sugarbeet 3650
rape, as weeds, barley 3123
Stellaria
triticale 3178
wheat 3178
Viola
triticale 3178
wheat 3178
Viola arvensis, barley 3123
weeds
barley 690
oats 690
triticale 690
wheat 690, 2773
field crops, tolerance 3591
interactions
adjuvants 3123
fertilizers 265
herbicides 266, 711, 1035, 2773, 3123, 3178, 3974
surfactants 3974
nontarget effects, wheat 3974
residues
drinking water 4729
groundwater 4729
river water 4729
soil 2646, 3919
soil
leaching 3919
microbial degradation 3919
soil pH 1843, 3919
Triazine herbicides
analytical methods
chromatography 3893
ELISA 125

Triazine herbicides *cont.*
analytical methods *cont.*
enzyme immunoassay 1842
gas chromatography 125
immunoassay 1680, 2652, 3053
liquid chromatography 4725
mass spectrometry 3893, 4730
optical properties 2650
polymers 2650
control, *Vulpia,* grain legumes 3168
herbicide residues, France 3474-3475
interactions
soil 4780
solvents 154
leafy vegetables
herbicide resistance 3963
photosystem II 1481
nontarget effects 999
aquatic organisms 132
ecosystems 1414
leafy vegetables 1481
phytoplankton 154
oilseed plants, herbicide resistance 3954
physicochemical properties 999
microbial degradation 3457
photolysis 1842, 3885
residues 2652
atmosphere 3897
groundwater 983, 1887, 3476
marinas 132
marine areas 563, 999
rain 3897
rivers 1846
salt marshes 1414
sediment 1414
soil 126, 1442, 1887, 3476, 4771, 4780
soil water 1442
water 3475
wells 130, 4741
rivers, France 3474
soil
adsorption 1442, 4771
biodegradation 126
degradation 3476
desorption 4771
leaching 3476
microbial degradation 1887
tile drainage 1442
water
France 3475
microbial degradation 1887
phytoplankton 154
weeds, herbicide resistance 85, 268, 1741, 2351, 2471, 2874, 3852, 4247, 4673
Triazine, 2-isopropylamino-4-allylamino-6-chloro-1,3,5- 272
Triazine, 2-methylthio-4-tert-butylamino-6-cyclopropylamino-*S*- 132, 999
Triazines, trichloromethyl-1,3-5- 4793
Triazole herbicides
cereals
hydro-lyases 201
mode of action 201
weeds
hydro-lyases 201
mode of action 201
Triazolidines, 1,2-alkylene-1,2,4- 1476
Tribenuron
algae, tolerance 2717
analytical methods
chromatography 4729
HPLC 552
liquid chromatography 4729
mass spectrometry 552
application
application date 1915, 3182
application rates 1915, 4008
cereals
crop yield 708, 1091, 1915, 3171, 3193, 4006, 4008, 4882
phytotoxicity 4882
residual effects 4882
weather 1915, 4008
control
Amaranthus palmeri 3849
Avena fatua 651
Chenopodium album
barley 708
wheat 3171, 4006
Tribenuron *cont.*
control *cont.*
Cornus canadensis, Vaccinium angustifolium 1130
Galeopsis tetrahit, barley 3123
Lamium purpureum, barley 708
Matricaria, barley 708
Melilotus indica, wheat 3171
Phalaris minor, wheat 3171
Polygonum aviculare, barley 3123
rape, as weeds, barley 3123
Viola arvensis, barley 708, 3123
weeds
barley 1915, 3182, 3377, 4008
Echinochloa frumentacea 3193
wheat 1091, 2773
grain legumes
photosynthesis 3116
thermoluminescence 3116
interactions
adjuvants 3123
herbicides 651, 708, 1035, 1091, 2773, 3123, 3171, 3233, 4006, 4882
surfactants 1130, 3182
nontarget effects
grapes 3233
rice 4882
Vaccinium angustifolium 1130
residues
drinking water 4729
groundwater 4729
river water 4729
soil 552
small fruits
crop yield 1130, 3233
growth rate 1130, 3233
phytotoxicity 1130, 3233
soil, soil types 4882
Tribufos 3035
Tribulus, weed biology, taxonomy 1270
Trichapion lativentre, weed control 4988
Trichodesma indicum
plant ecology, geographical distribution 447
weed biology, growth period 447
Trichogrammatoidea bactrae, weeds, host plants 1825
Trichosanthes tricuspidata
field crops
allelopathy 1290
growth rate 1290
seed germination 1290
Trichosirocalus horridus, weed control 3678
Trichosirocalus troglodytes, weeds, host plants 104, 1388
Triclopyr
analytical methods, ELISA 975, 2245
application 3276
application methods 1611, 3249
application rates 1611
drift 3249
droplet size 3249
control
blackberries, as weeds 1174
Carya texana 1611
Carya tomentosa 1611
Casuarina equisetifolia, Sesbania 1179
chemical control, *Hypericum perforatum,* national parks 4109
Chromolaena odorata
forest trees 3249
sugarcane 3249
Cornus florida, Pinus taeda 1592
Crataegus, Pinus taeda 1592
Cyperus rotundus, sugarcane 1568
Diospyros, Pinus taeda 1592
Hypericum perforatum, pasture plants 4031
Liquidambar styraciflua 1611
Pinus taeda 1592
Prosopis glandulosa, rangelands 4113
Quercus falcata 1611
Quercus nigra, Pinus taeda 1592
Rosa rubiginosa 3276
Rubus argutus, Paspalum notatum 2857
Sesbania punicea 1178
Thunbergia grandiflora, forest trees 2868
Triclopyr *cont.*
control *cont.*
Ulex europaeus 805
Ulmus alata, Pinus taeda 1592
weeds
Andropogon gayanus 4039
Brachiaria brizantha 4039
forest trees 4748
Pinus ponderosa 4926
sugarcane 1568
wetlands 853
woody weeds 1624
rangelands 734
forest trees
erosion 4676
growth rate 4926
nutrient availability 4926
water availability 4926
herbicide residues, Italy 2252
interactions
adjuvants 1179, 1624
herbicides 1174, 1568, 1611, 1624, 2857, 2868, 3276, 4031, 4039, 4113
lawns and turf, phytotoxicity 2857
non-farm land, phytotoxicity 2857
nontarget effects
Paspalum notatum 2857
Peromyscus leucopus 3498
Sigmodon hispidus 3916
USA 3498, 3916
pasture plants
grazing 734
phytotoxicity 4031, 4471
tolerance 4471
Peromyscus leucopus, USA 3498
rangelands
birds 4113
mammals 4113
species diversity 4113
residues
composts 2260
groundwater 2252
soil 975, 2252, 4748
streams 4676
surface water 2252
water 975, 2244
Sigmodon hispidus, USA 3916
soil
Italy 2252
runoff 4748
water, Italy 2252
Tridax procumbens
grain legumes, India 1113
India 47
plant ecology
climate 47
irrigation 472
mycorrhizas 472
soil types 47
surveys 47
tree fruits
India 492
surveys 492
Tridiphane
nontarget effects, soil flora 1026
residues, soil 1026
soil, soil flora 1026
Trietazine
residues, soil 158
soil, soil types 158
Trifluralin
analytical methods
ELISA 2243
extraction 548
mass spectrometry 4286
application
application methods 2783
application rates 1023
controlled release 3975
formulations 3975
aquatic plants, bioassays 4986
bulbous vegetables
bulbs 1032
plant development 1032
plant proteins 1032
cereals
crop yield 4882
herbicide resistance 2733
mitosis 3542
phytotoxicity 4882

Trifluralin *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
plant breeding 2733
pollen 2726
residual effects 4882
roots 3542
seed germination 3542
unreduced gametes 2726
control
Amaranthus deflexus, lucerne 4473
Amaranthus retroflexus 4055
Amaranthus rudis, soyabeans 4891
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, peas 4056
Avena fatua
field crops 2783
lucerne 4888
Brachiaria decumbens, groundnuts 3652
Capsella bursa-pastoris, lucerne 4888
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 4894
Chenopodium album 4055
chickpeas 4057
peas 4056
Cynodon dactylon, Indian mustard 3645
Cyperus rotundus
groundnuts 3652
Indian mustard 3645
Digitaria sanguinalis 4055
Echinochloa crus-galli 4055
peas 4056
rice 1109
Fumaria parviflora, chickpeas 4057
Lathyrus aphaca, chickpeas 4057
Pharbitis hederacea, soyabeans 4894
Portulaca oleracea 4055
rape, as weeds, lucerne 4888
Richardia brasiliensis, lucerne 4473
Senecio vulgaris, lucerne 4888
Setaria viridis, field crops 2783
Vulpia, cereals 3168
weeds
Capsicum annuum 317
carrots 3224
celery 3224
cotton 2019
Foeniculum vulgare 3224
Indian mustard 328
lentils 742
Lesquerella 2010
melons 4487
parsley 3224
Phaseolus 4478
potatoes 4485
rape 328, 1848, 2005, 4066
soyabeans 4477
sugarbeet 648
toria 2009
crops
crop yield 2817
residual effects 2817
degradation, Germany 1023
fatty oil plants, tolerance 4494
fertilizers, Germany 1023
fibre plants
crop yield 2019
growth rate 1893, 3944
field crops
crop yield 2783
growth rate 336
tillage 336
fruit crops
crop yield 4487
fungi 1561
pest resistance 1561
plant diseases 1561
fruit vegetables
amino acids 1042
disease resistance 1042
grain legumes
cell division 4338
chromosome aberrations 4338
crop yield 742, 4056-4057, 4894
growth rate 3624, 4330
mitosis 4338
phytotoxicity 3624
uptake 4330
herbicide residues
Canada 3479
France 1878
Italy 2257

Trifluralin *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
USA 2690
interactions
adjuvants 648, 4382
cytokinins 1893
gibberellins 1893
herbicides 1848, 2005, 3168, 3456, 4477-4478, 4882
IBA 1893
potassium nitrate 4338
nontarget effects 2632
cucumbers 2817
Fusarium oxysporum 1561
Lesquerella 2010
onions 2817
rice 4882
soyabeans 3624
tomatoes 2817
oilseed plants
crop damage 4066
crop yield 328, 3645
economics 328
phytotoxicity 2010
tolerance 2010
pasture plants
crop yield 4473, 4888
phytotoxicity 4471, 4473
selectivity 4473
tolerance 4471
physicochemical properties
chemical structure 2632
physical properties 2632
plants
herbicide resistance 1901
mode of action 2632
ponds, Canada 3479
residual effects, USA 336
residues
atmosphere 558
cucumbers 2817
groundwater 568, 4293
onions 2817
ponds 3479
soil 336, 1023, 1878, 2257, 2275, 2632, 2690, 2817, 4382
soil water 567-568, 1878, 2257, 2690
tomatoes 2817
waste water 2251
water 548, 1878, 3479
root crops, crop yield 4485
runoff, USA 2690
soil
chemical degradation 4382
degradation 336, 1023, 2275, 2632
France 1878
leaching 1878, 2257
movement 1878, 2632
nitrogen fertilizers 1023
persistence 1878, 2275
photolysis 567
runoff 567, 2257, 2690
soil types 4882
soil water 567
straw incorporation 1023
subsurface drainage 2690
soil water, Italy 2257
straw incorporation, Germany 1023
subsurface drainage, USA 2690
sugar crops, residual effects 336, 3652
water
Canada 3479
France 1878
persistence 3479
weeds
growth rate 3624
herbicide resistance 3645, 4675
nutrient uptake 2009

Triflusulfuron
application
application rates 4079
formulations 4079
control
Abutilon theophrasti, sugarbeet 772
Polygonum, chicory 1990
weeds
beets 3651
field crops 253
horticultural crops 253
pasture plants 253
sugarbeet 337, 1573, 4079

Triflusulfuron *cont.*
field crops, phytotoxicity 3539
interactions
adjuvants 1573, 3651, 4079
herbicides 1573, 1990, 3651
nontarget effects, sugarbeet 772
sugar crops
biodegradation 2714
phytotoxicity 772
selectivity 2714
weeds, uptake 772

Trifolium
control, chemical control 3681
herbicides, selectivity 3679-3680
Hungary 3369
plant ecology
air pollution 3369
heavy metals 3369
lead 3369
weeds
cultural control 3187
host parasite relationships 4540
physical control 3187
seed germination 4540
Switzerland 1950
USA 3187

Trifolium alexandrinum
herbicides
phytotoxicity 1053
tolerance 1053

Trifolium incarnatum
herbicides, desiccation 3819
weeds
allelopathy 3819
cultural control 1529
growth rate 3819
seed germination 3819
USA 1529, 2794

Trifolium pratense
plant ecology, plant communities 456
weeds
Bulgaria 464, 2802
fertilizers 464, 2802
growth rate 1764
population dynamics 1764
UK 1764

Trifolium repens
cereals, hosts of plant pests 535
control, chemical control 291
forest trees, Jamaica 2944
grasslands
seed banks 9
Sweden 9
herbicides
bioassays 4312
crop yield 2787
growth rate 4312
host plants
insects 1396
slugs 535
Hungary 3369
ornamental plants, Chile 4932
plant ecology
air pollution 3369
altitude 2944
crop weed competition 3790
heavy metals 3369
lead 3369
nutrient availability 2944, 3790
nutrient content 1275
strontium 1275
ultraviolet radiation 2944
vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizas 1366
Poland 1275
weed biology
carbon pathways 1347
chromosomes 3867
DNA 3867
leaves 2944, 2997
mitosis 3867
oxidation 1366
peroxidase 1366
petioles 2997
phenolic compounds 1366
plant physiology 1347
plant pigments 2944
plant water relations 2997
weed utilization, pasture plants 1935
weeds
Australia 3436

Trifolium repens *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Bulgaria 464, 2802
Canada 2787
China 291
cultural control 1975, 4445
fertilizers 464, 2802
hosts of plant diseases 3436
Japan 1975
New Zealand 3618
population dynamics 1735
seed banks 1735
seed contamination 1691
Slovakia 1735
Trifolium subterraneum
weeds, Australia 4032
cereals, surveys 68
herbicides
crop yield 2805
desiccation 3819
growth rate 2805
phytotoxicity 2805
weeds
allelopathy 2967, 3819
growth rate 3819
seed germination 3819
USA 2794
varietal reactions 2967
Trigonella foenum-graecum (*see* Fenugreek)
Trigonella polyceratia, weed biology, pyridine alkaloids 1795
Trinidad and Tobago
weeds 1165
tree fruits 2001
Tripleurospermum inodorum (*see Matricaria perforata)*
Tripleurospermum maritimum (*see Matricaria perforata)*
Trirhabda bacharidis, weeds, host plants 4710
Trirhabda pilosa, weeds, host plants 1170
Triticale (*Triticum* × *Secale*)
herbicides
crop yield 267, 690, 712, 2788
plant composition 711
plant height 4334
residual effects 267
seed germination 624, 4334
seedling growth 4334
tillage 267
varietal reactions 711
physical control, crop yield 267, 2788
Poland 711
weeds
Australia 3169, 4222
Belarus 3178
Bulgaria 267
chemical control 690, 694, 712, 2788, 3169, 3178, 4870
crop weed competition 4222
integrated control 2788
physical control 2788
Poland 690, 694, 712, 2788
Triticum × ***Secale*** (*see* Triticale)
Triticum aestivum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum dicoccoides, herbicides, herbicide resistance 2308
Triticum dicoccum, weeds, control 4452
Triticum durum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum monococcum, weeds, control 4452
Triticum spelta, weeds, control 1542, 4452
Tropics
herbicide residues
marine areas 2672
reviews 2672
water 682
herbicides
erosion 682
nontarget effects 2673
usage 682
Imperata cylindrica, cultural control 2035
Tsuga canadensis, weeds, USA 2932
Tsuga heterophylla
weeds
Canada 796
crop weed competition 796
host parasite relationships 4966
nutrient availability 796
Tulipa gesneriana (*see* Tulips)
Tulips (*Tulipa gesneriana*)
Tulips *cont.*
herbicides
crop yield 2841
phytotoxicity 2841
tolerance 2841
weeds
chemical control 2841
USA 2841
Turf (*see* Lawns and turf)
Turkey
flora 443-445, 3771, 3776
parasitic weeds, biological control 3290
weed control
economics 2025
Pimpinella anisum 2025
weeds 1386, 1646, 2888, 2922
biological control 3290
cereals 1746, 3405
chromosome morphology 459
chromosome number 459
forest trees 4086
fungi 3869
hosts of plant diseases 3869
meadows 2357
oilseed plants 3642
Silene 459
Turkmenistan
herbicides
books 2502
usage 2502
weeds 372
Turnip rape (*Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera*)
Turnip rape (*see also* Rape)
as weeds
cereals
crop weed competition 36
light 36
herbicides, crop yield 2775
weeds
chemical control 2775
nitrogen fertilizers 1747
population dynamics 1747
rotations 1747
Sweden 1747, 2775
Turnips (*Brassica campestris* var. *rapa*)
weeds
allelopathy 1305
chromocentres 3705
Tussilago farfara
control
cultural control 3590
physical control 3590
plant ecology, plant communities 456
weed biology
plant development 2588
plant morphology 2517
pollen 2588
Tylenchorhynchus, weeds, host plants 952, 4712
Tylenchulus, weeds, host plants 952, 4712
Typha
control, chemical control 416, 1223
forest trees, USA 406
non-farm land
drought 2898
evaporation 2898
invasion 406
Mexico 2898
nutrient availability 2898
USA 406, 416, 1209, 1223
plant ecology
birds 1223
decomposition 1209
phosphorus 1209
Typha angustifolia
aquatic environment, research 412
non-farm land
France 412
Netherlands 4973
population dynamics 3728
soil water 3728
USA 4140
plant ecology
aquatic invertebrates 4973
population dynamics 4140
weed competition 4140
Typha domingensis
non-farm land, Mexico 4136
plant ecology
flooding 4136
Typha domingensis *cont.*
plant ecology *cont.*
salinity 4136
Typha latifolia
allergies
guinea pigs 1633
pollen 1633
control, chemical control 2489
herbicides
growth rate 411
tolerance 411
host plants, aquatic invertebrates 1221
non-farm land
Irish Republic 2489
Russia 1221
USA 1218
plant ecology
aquatic invertebrates 1218, 1221
bacteria 4560
biomass 1221
carbon cycle 4560
habitats 4978
heavy metals 4978
litter (plant) 3718
metal tolerance 4979
nutrient uptake 4978
water pollution 1221
weed biology
ammonium 2080
biomass production 4563
growth rate 3718, 4563, 4979
heavy metals 4979
nutrient uptake 2080, 4979
pH 2080
seed germination 6
Typha subulata
non-farm land, Argentina 4985
plant ecology, phenology 4985
weed biology
biomass 4985
growth rate 4985
Tyria jacobaeae, weed control 4514
UK
aquatic weeds
aquatic organisms 2466
books 3751
canals 2466
plant ecology 2466, 4575
crop weed competition, reports 4156
hemp, as weeds, occurrence 3640
herbicide residues
aquatic environment 2663
aquifers 129
atrazine 560, 4305
drinking water 2658
estuaries 560
feeds 4745
foods 4745
groundwater 2658
legislation 422, 2658, 2663, 4745, 4853
marine environment 560
microbial degradation 2291
reports 422
runoff 4853
salt marshes 1414
soil 4305
toxicity 1414
water 422
herbicides
adsorption 2685
application rates 3146-3147, 3574, 3584
aquatic weeds 4575
arable land 3147
Camelina sativa 3640
crop yield 3146
drift 355
environmental impact 3574
farm forestry 1234
forest trees 4391
forests 346
hemp 3640
herbicide resistance 2724
industry 5004
integrated control 3145
lawns and turf 354-355
legislation 354, 1854, 3318
linseed 3640
marketing 354, 3326
markets 5004

UK *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
microbial degradation 4785
microorganisms 4321
movement 1014
nontarget effects 3318
rotations 3146
runoff 1014
safety 3574
Salix 3640
soil 4785
soil fertility 1024
soil flora 4321
sustainability 1081
transgenic plants 2724
usage 5004
linseed, as weeds, occurrence 3640
Onagraceae
hosts of plant pests 1821
insects 1821
Pteridium aquilinum 639
invasion 1632
Rumex acetosa 639
Spartina anglica, evolution 2889
Viscum album, geographical distribution 2058
weed control
aquatic weeds 2473, 4575
biological control 420
chemical control 3145
clearing saws 2329
cropping systems 3141
economics 1059, 2473
farm woodlands 2022
forest trees 1059, 2022, 2329
forests 345, 347
guidelines 756
integrated control 756, 1940, 3141, 3145
rivers 2473
rotations 3141
sustainability 1081
weeds 1315, 1397, 1490, 1646, 2041, 2969, 3261, 3367, 3374-3375, 3435, 3780, 3848, 4121, 4268
air pollution 463
arable land 1689, 2266
Bromus 1298
Camelina sativa 3640
cereals 221, 598, 1398, 2779, 2968, 3027, 3123, 3166, 3594, 3599, 3879
crops 219
fallow 2037
field crops 1764, 2344, 2964, 3183, 3583
forest trees 1154, 2323, 4622, 4923, 4952
geographical distribution 4239
grasslands 1737, 1969, 4640, 4968
handbooks 431
heathlands 4034
identification 431
invasion 55, 4238
life history 4238
meadows 8
non-farm land 46, 418, 1651, 1656, 2440, 2476, 2478, 2494, 3270, 3981
oilseed plants 4156
pasture plants 240, 3378
phylogeny 4239
Pteridium aquilinum 1185
Reynoutria japonica 58
root crops 3222
Salix 3640
spread 55
straw incorporation 1298
sugar crops 3242
sulfur dioxide 463
taxonomy 431, 4239
volunteer plants 3640
Ukraine
herbicides
books 2502
usage 2502
weeds
cereals 156, 1954
field crops 1521
grain legumes 304
Ulex, control, biological control 366
Ulex europaeus
control
biological control 379, 805
chemical control 805
integrated control 805
physical control 1502
France 801
host plants
Araneae 801
beneficial insects 942
plant ecology
climate 805
geographical distribution 805
spread 805
weed biology 805
flavonoids 942
pollen 942
pollen germination 942
Ulmus alata
control, chemical control 1590, 1592, 3250
forest trees, USA 1590, 1592
Ulmus rubra
control, chemical control 3250
weeds
cultural control 1149
USA 1149
Ulva rigida
non-farm land
Italy 4990
population dynamics 4990
Umbelliferae (*see* Apiaceae)
United States Virgin Islands, flora 3353
Upper Volta (*see* Burkina Faso)
Uracil herbicides, weeds, herbicide resistance 1741
Urban areas
weeds 1753
Mexico 2567
Poland 3830
surveys 3834
Urban environment
weeds
chemical control 1606
physical control 1606
population dynamics 1606
Urban wasteland
weeds
Australia 3698
disturbed land 3698
invasion 3698
population dynamics 3698
Urea, nontarget effects, oranges 2001
Urea, 1-(2-ethylsulfonylimidazol[1,2-a]pyridin-3-ylsulfonyl)-3-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)- 2720
Urea fertilizers 1545
Urea herbicides
cereals
growth rate 2720
tolerance 2720
control, *Phthirusa adunca*, oranges 2001
herbicide residues, France 3475
interactions, solvents 154
nontarget effects
ecosystems 1414
phytoplankton 154
wheat 2720
residues
salt marshes 1414
sediment 1414
water 3475
tree fruits
economics 2001
phytotoxicity 2001
water
France 3475
phytoplankton 154
weeds, growth rate 2720
Urechites lutea
toxicity, cattle 2055
weed biology, glycosides 2055
Urochloa, weed biology, taxonomy 1710
Uromyces bidenticola, weeds, host plants 3148
Uromyces commelinae, weeds, host plants 3148
Uromyces rumicis, weed control 3376
Uromycladium tepperianum, weed control, fynbos 4472
Urophora cardui, weed control 2849, 3268
Urophora sirunaseva, weed control, rangelands 2358
Urtica angustifolia
forest trees
fire effects 907
plant succession 907
Russia 907
Urtica dioica
control, physical control 1502
crops, Italy 71
culinary herbs, growth rate 1075
Greece 2202
hedges, Italy 71
host plants
arthropods 71
insects 2223, 2409, 3873-3874, 4708
Italy 2409
meadows, Poland 2555
Netherlands 25
pasture plants
Germany 909
grazing 909
plant ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1274
microhabitats 71
mycorrhizas 1283
nutrient content 71
population dynamics 2555
soil types 2555
soil water 4211
ultraviolet radiation 25
weed associations 2555
Switzerland 1283
vegetables, hosts of plant pests 4708
weed biology
agglutinins 1283
anthocyanins 1375
carotenoids 1375
chlorophyll 1375
cytokinins 2201
flooding 4211
growth 25, 1274, 4262
growth rate 4211
lipids 2202
nutrient content 1374
photosynthesis 25
plant composition 1374, 4262
root shoot ratio 1274, 2201
sex differentiation 4262
translocation 2201
transpiration 4211
ultraviolet radiation 25
weed utilization
medicinal plants 239
soil amendments 1075
Urtica urens
cereals
crop weed competition 1729
Denmark 1729
fertilizers 1729
population density 1729
herbicides, herbicide residues 119
host plants, fungi 3148
sugar crops, seed banks 2927
weed biology
plant physiology 2191
seed germination 1729
Urticaceae
Spain 2980
weed biology, pollen 2980
Uruguay, weeds, tree fruits 758
USA
Artemisia tridentata
chemical control 2359
rangelands 2359
Asphodelus fistulosus, environmental factors 2543
Coleogeton, taxonomy 2893
Eupatorium
chemotaxonomy 2528
flavonoids 2528
Euphorbia esula, biological control 2872
flora 3355
herbicide residues
aquifers 1419
atrazine 229, 566, 1419, 3899
books 1238
drinking water 961
economics 229
foods 3066, 3571

USA *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
groundwater 559, 562, 566, 3899, 4676
legislation 3571
rain 559
soil organic matter 1447
streams 559
surface water 961, 4676
herbicides
birds 3496
cotton 2017
databases 4020
directories 428
domestic gardens 3328-3329
economic impact 4432
economics 1932, 2052, 3162
Euphorbia esula 2052
forest trees 4087
glyphosate 2271
herbicide resistance 1900
lawns and turf 232, 353
legislation 3134, 4427
maize 4020, 4457
man 3068, 4300
markets 232, 353, 3994
methyl bromide 4087
microbial degradation 2693
MSMA 2017
nontarget effects 2271, 3068, 3496
patents 4427
plant breeding 1900
planting stock 249
product development 3880
protected cultivation 249
research 2767
risk assessment 3134
sorghum 4432
surfactants 3994
surveys 4435
sustainability 1516
toxicity 4300
training 4435
tree fruits 1932
urban environment 3328-3329
usage 249, 1516, 4432, 4435
Hydrilla verticillata
geographical distribution 2901
spread 3304
Polygonum perfoliatum
habitats 2570
spread 2570
rice
as weeds
genetics 3356
plant morphology 3356
plant physiology 3356
Solanum viarum
climate 4612
colonizing ability 4612
spread 4612
Tamarix chinensis, biological control 372
Ulex europaeus, geographical distribution 805
weed control
biological control 251, 2762, 3259, 3272
conferences 4160
domestic gardens 3328, 3330
education programmes 3131
extension 3131
government policy 3573
grazing 2356
integrated control 1519, 1937
ministries of agriculture 3144
models 1519
ornamental plants 246
plant ecology 1543
planting stock 249
policy 2762
prevention 3133
protected cultivation 249
rangelands 731, 2356
regulations 3133
research 251, 2767, 3144, 4435, 4858
small fruits 325
surveys 249, 1518, 4858
sustainability 1516, 3573
Tamarix 3272
training 4435
Ulex europaeus 805

USA *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
urban environment 3328, 3330
weeds 2416, 3344, 3364
biological control 3664
cereals 1957, 4012
control 4164
crops 3162
economics 1069
fibre plants 1492, 1514, 1584, 4499
grasslands 1751, 4516
herbivores 4516
horticultural crops 3997
invasion 4164
legislation 1062
ministries of agriculture 3144
pasture plants 3378
plant ecology 1543
research 2767, 3144, 4435, 4858
Salsola 19
seed contamination 1062, 1069
soyabeans 1069
spatial distribution 4661
sugar crops 3997
surveys 4858
taxonomy 19
training 4435
wetlands 1216
woody weeds
biogeography 2863
invasion 2863
life history 2863
Alabama
weeds 793
fibre plants 2175, 2390, 2719
forest trees 2834, 4500
grain legumes 4629
oilseed plants 2008
Alaska
herbicides
degradation 3077
herbicide residues 3077
persistence 1432
soil 3077
soil types 1432
Appalachian states of USA, herbicides, runoff 4310
Arizona
herbicides, aerial application 4838
weeds 2130, 2132, 2574, 3694
fibre plants 1577
forest trees 1616, 4206
grain legumes 2813
grasslands 1972
non-farm land 53
Arkansas
Alternanthera philoxeroides, biological control 2913
Echinochloa crus-galli, herbicide resistant weeds 1109, 1111
fibre plants, weeds 1581
herbicide residues
groundwater 4293
surface water 4291
herbicides
economics 1107, 1928
peaches 1928
rice 1107
weeds 504, 1611
cereals 906, 1110, 2311, 3472
fibre plants 2016, 2019
forest trees 1590, 1593-1594, 4748
grain legumes 3385
horticultural crops 1520
woody weeds, forest trees 1155
California
Aegilops triuncialis, rangelands 286
flora 4603
herbicide residues
atmosphere 982
groundwater 4740
herbicides
degradation 2289
economics 1993
herbicide residues 122, 561, 1416
runoff 1416
soil 122
tomatoes 1993
Spartina alterniflora
interspecific hybridization 4981

USA *cont.*
California *cont.*
Spartina alterniflora cont.
invasion 4981
weed control
economics 1930
integrated control 1930, 1993
oranges 1930
tomatoes 1993
weeds 2111, 2130, 2132, 2412, 2623, 3311, 4106, 4610-4611
aquatic weeds 850
Beta vulgaris 99
Capsella bursa-pastoris, colonizing ability 1324
cereals 885, 1865, 3176
estuaries 414
fallow 371
fibre plants 1577, 1579, 2018
field crops 4627
forest trees 348, 1153, 1156, 1616, 1736, 4926
grasslands 1736, 4526, 4636
invasion 414, 850
lawns and turf 3804
nature reserves 1736
nodulation 2583
non-farm land 908, 4114, 4526
rangelands 1971
Spartina 414
stem vegetables 1989
sugar crops 4216
Colorado
weeds 2875, 3425, 4940
cereals 2559
forest trees 4431
grain legumes 4897
Connecticut
Hydrilla verticillata
geographical distribution 2909
identification 2909
weeds
forest trees 2408
non-farm land 416
Corn belt states of USA
weed control
crop yield 4871
maize 4871
Delaware
Carduus thoermeri, biological control 1162
herbicides
degradation 2273
movement 2273
Florida
Alternanthera philoxeroides, biological control 2913
aquatic weeds
chemical precipitation 2445
lakes 2445
minerals 2445
herbicide residues, canals 4744
herbicides
economics 1993
tomatoes 1993
Hydrilla verticillata
hosts of plant pests 1653
insects 1653
Sapium sebiferum
invasion 1615
surveys 1615
Seymeria cassioides, Pinus 4132
Solanum viarum
pastures 2569
spread 2569
surveys 2569
weed control
Citrus 2380
economics 1930
extension 2758
integrated control 1930, 1993, 2380
Nematoda 4713
oranges 1930
tomatoes 1993
weeds 439, 2428, 2854, 4107, 4710
allelopathy 2157
fibre plants 1583
forest trees 4212, 4522
fruit vegetables 4059
lawns and turf 1595, 2857

USA *cont.*
Florida *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
leafy vegetables 3876
non-farm land 2479, 2492, 2857, 4564
oilseed plants 478, 3384, 3805, 4070
pasture plants 4471
small fruits 4911
Toxicodendron radicans 1191
Georgia
Carduus thoermeri, biological control 1162
herbicides
adsorption 3923
economic impact 1511
economics 1993
golf courses 3089
herbicide residues 2287, 3089
leaching 2287, 3089
legislation 1511
movement 3923
soil 2287
tomatoes 1993
usage 351, 1511
weed control
integrated control 1993
ornamental plants 351
tomatoes 1993
weeds 1612
cereals 2795
crops 2219
fibre plants 1583, 2020, 4919
field crops 4013
forest trees 1592, 2023, 2834
fruit vegetables 4059
lawns and turf 786, 2838-2839, 4093-4094, 4505
non-farm land 2436
oilseed plants 335, 768
pasture plants 735-736
Great Plains states of USA
Agropyron cristatum
geographical distribution 2948
plant introduction 2948
Agropyron desertorum
geographical distribution 2948
plant introduction 2948
weed control
chemical control 858
integrated control 858
Hawaii
Ageratina riparia
biological control 367
climate 367
herbicides, *Bactris gasipaes* 1132
Pteridophyta, invasion 893
Ulex europaeus, biological control 379
weeds 3691
lawns and turf 4095
non-farm land 4657
Idaho
weeds 4841
forest trees 32
grasslands 222
root crops 4903
Illinois
herbicide residues
triazine herbicides 4741
wells 130, 4741
herbicides
herbicide residues 2679, 2691, 3518
movement 2679, 3518
rivers 3518
watersheds 2691
wetlands 2679
weeds 69-70, 362, 1346, 2572, 3260, 3549, 3871
cereals 2793, 4016
forest trees 1149, 3810
golf courses 4092
grain legumes 3625
lawns and turf 4092
non-farm land 2447
prairies 2159
vegetables 4895

USA *cont.*
Indiana
Carduus thoermeri, biological control 1162
herbicide residues
triazine herbicides 4741
wells 130, 4741
herbicides
herbicide residues 1412
runoff 1412
water 1412
weeds 4184
fruit vegetables 752, 4060
grain legumes 2361
Iowa
herbicide residues
atrazine 3087
soil 3087
herbicides
aquifers 3519
herbicide residues 2249, 3506, 3514, 3519
microbial degradation 4786
movement 3933
soil 3933, 4786
sorption 3506
streams 3519
surface water 2249
water reservoirs 3514
weeds 175, 2514, 4110
field crops 50, 3187, 3406
lawns and turf 356, 1863
non-farm land 2447
Kansas
herbicides
crop insurance 230
herbicide residues 3086
leaching 3086
weeds 2470, 3849
cereals 3974
grasslands 4943
lawns and turf 602
Vincetoxicum nigrum 62
Vincetoxicum rossicum 62
Kentucky
Carduus thoermeri, biological control 1162
herbicide residues
triazine herbicides 4741
wells 130, 4741
herbicides
soil amendments 2294
tillage 2294
weeds 2104
forest trees 4922
non-farm land 2495
Louisiana
fibre plants, weeds 1581
herbicides
herbicide residues 2690, 3518
movement 3518
rivers 3518
runoff 2690
subsurface drainage 2690
Sabal palmetto
geographical distribution 2861
spread 2861
weeds 1819, 2428, 2747, 3977, 4823, 4881
cereals 3199, 3613-3615, 4026, 4882
fibre plants 2016
forest trees 350
grain legumes 1979, 2139, 2807
non-farm land 846, 4141
pasture plants 4038
soyabeans 741
sugar crops 774, 1728, 2012
Maine
herbicide residues
forest trees 3905
pollution 3905
weed control
Vaccinium angustifolium 3636
Vaccinium corymbosum 3636
Vaccinium myrtilloides 3636
Vaccinium nigrum 3636
weeds 3684
forest trees 2270, 3073
non-farm land 403
root crops 43, 310, 1551

USA *cont.*
Maine *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
small fruits 1130
Maryland
Carduus thoermeri, biological control 1162
herbicides
herbicide residues 1418
rivers 1418
weeds 3115
lawns and turf 1246, 1596
meadows 587
Massachusetts
herbicides
herbicide residues 2278
soil 2278
volatilization 2278
weed control
certification 668
integrated control 668
weeds 3851
non-farm land 2081
Michigan
Brassicaceae
hosts of plant pests 1392
insects 1392
herbicides
economics 1931, 1993
fruit crops 1931
tomatoes 1993
weed control
integrated control 1993
tomatoes 1993
weeds
cereals 2751, 4220, 4876
crops 755
forest trees 1391, 2396
grain legumes 3626
non-farm land 4140, 4566
planting stock 1391
tree fruits 1129
Minnesota
herbicides 3273
degradation 1431
weeds 357, 2108, 4709
cereals 11, 1530, 3802
field crops 718, 1092, 2352, 3393, 3406, 4046
grain legumes 3383
grasslands 2149
lawns and turf 357
non-farm land 1209, 1425, 2084, 2447
oilseed plants 4066
ornamental plants 2837
pasture plants 2981, 3622
surveys 2981
Mississippi
herbicides
adsorption 3923
cotton 1047
education 1047
movement 3923
persistence 3920
weed control, kenaf 2021
weeds 1624, 3847
cereals 2134, 4029
fibre plants 224, 1585, 2016, 2221, 2831, 4083
forest trees 3072
fruit vegetables 1556
grain legumes 166, 302, 605, 2143
lawns and turf 3271
non-farm land 2992, 3271
Missouri
Carduus thoermeri, biological control 1162
herbicides
herbicide residues 3478, 3518
movement 3518
rivers 3518
streams 3478
weeds 4704
cereals 4875
fibre plants 2016, 2019
field crops 2247
grain legumes 4891
horticultural crops 1520
leafy vegetables 4711

USA *cont.*
Missouri *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
non-farm land 2447
Vincetoxicum nigrum 62
Vincetoxicum rossicum 62
Montana
Centaurea diffusa, biological control 4937
Centaurea maculosa, biological control 4937
weed control 287
biological control 2405
Centaurea maculosa 2405
weeds 35, 2176, 4706
attitudes 242
awareness 242
Centaurea maculosa 287
cereals 1007, 2954, 4869
essential oil plants 3978
grasslands 1862, 4884
invasion 287
pasture plants 2952, 3278
plant introduction 287
rangelands 284-285, 3825
Nebraska
cereals, weeds 264
herbicides
degradation 3074
groundwater 3090, 3517
herbicide residues 965, 2250, 3090, 3516-3517
residual effects 336
runoff 965
soil 3090
surface water 2250
watersheds 3516
weeds 2106, 4108, 4181
Amaranthus rudis 268
cereals 2351
fallow 264
field crops 336, 485, 491, 3407
grain legumes 308, 2549
herbicide resistant weeds 268
lawns and turf 1863
pasture plants 4887
sugar crops 216
Nevada
weeds
forest trees 797, 1616
non-farm land 1622, 4525
New Hampshire
herbicides 3273
weeds, forest trees 2932
New Jersey
herbicides
economics 1993
tomatoes 1993
weed control
integrated control 1993
tomatoes 1993
weeds 927
forest trees 1172
grain legumes 190
New Mexico
Gutierrezia
hosts of plant pests 3693
insects 3693
weeds 3686
fibre plants 1580
grasslands 1112, 3697, 4885
pasture plants 4961
New York
herbicides
economics 1993
leaching 1444, 3926
soil 3926
tomatoes 1993
weed control
integrated control 1993
tomatoes 1993
weeds 3878, 4709
cereals 4017, 4454
forest trees 3404
grain legumes 4055
leafy vegetables 3979
non-farm land 844, 852, 2490, 3404
root crops 4904

USA *cont.*
North Carolina
Alternanthera philoxeroides, biological control 2913
herbicides
economic impact 1511
economics 1993
legislation 1511
tomatoes 1993
usage 1511
weed control
integrated control 1993
tomatoes 1993
weeds 4666, 4823
fibre plants 4920
field crops 2794
forest trees 1171
fruit crops 4064
grain legumes 4051, 4894
oilseed plants 768
root crops 1553
North Dakota
herbicide residues, atmosphere 558
weeds 384, 1818, 4959
cereals 39
non-farm land 1223
oilseed plants 4066
pasture plants 4035
Ohio
Carduus thoermeri, biological control 1162
forest trees, weeds 406
herbicide residues
triazine herbicides 4741
wells 130, 4741
herbicides
application 4155
degradation 4318
herbicide residues 4318
research 4155
soil 4318
weeds 3343
cereals 871, 1008, 3394
crops 1529
field crops 2348
forest trees 1391
fruit vegetables 1991
non-farm land 406
planting stock 1391
prairies 1332
Oklahoma
herbicides
nontarget effects 3498, 3916
Peromyscus leucopus 3498
runoff 3927
Sigmodon hispidus 3916
soil 3927
tillage 3927
weeds
cereals 265-266, 691, 4004-4005
crops 4637
forest trees 3251
pasture plants 734
Oregon
Avena fatua, herbicide resistance 2316
Centaurea solstitialis
biological control 2358
rangelands 2358
weeds 4228, 4709
estuaries 414
fatty oil plants 4494
grain legumes 4480
invasion 414, 1750
oilseed plants 2010
rangelands 1750
Spartina 414
Pacific northwest states of USA
herbicides, economics 1929
weed control
biological control 1938
integrated control 1929
weeds, farming systems 1939
Pacific states of USA, *Lythrum salicaria*, biological control 2480
Pennsylvania
herbicides 3273
weeds
cereals 1441
forest trees 2950
non-farm land 800, 4515

USA *cont.*
Pennsylvania *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
tree fruits 3444
Vincetoxicum nigrum 62
Vincetoxicum rossicum 62
weeds 1726
Rhode Island, weeds, non-farm land 1212
South Carolina
Carduus thoermeri, biological control 1162
herbicides
economic impact 1511
herbicide residues 2683
legislation 1511
soil 2683
usage 1511
weeds 1624, 1716
fibre plants 342
grain legumes 4050
lawns and turf 4506
non-farm land 2904
planting stock 567
root crops 1554
South Dakota
weeds 4527
prairies 2146
Southeastern states of USA, weeds, forest trees 4925
Southern states of USA
Alternanthera philoxeroides, biological control 2913
herbicides
economics 1591
forest nurseries 1591
parasitic weeds
economics 3289
occurrence 3289
plant introduction 3289
weed control 2918
weeds
crops 1322
environmental impact 2918
establishment 2571
field crops 4659
invasion 2918
non-farm land 1322
plant introduction 2571
spread 2571
Tennessee
Carduus thoermeri, biological control 1162
herbicides
adsorption 3923, 4308
herbicide residues 2276
movement 3923
soil 2276, 4308
weeds
fibre plants 2016
field crops 590
forest trees 3083, 4922
grain legumes 739
Texas
herbicides
aerial application 1488
drift 1488
economics 1993
nontarget effects 3913
tomatoes 1993
weed control
integrated control 1993
tomatoes 1993
weeds 2222, 2428, 2513, 2908, 3678
cereals 1009, 2140, 2144, 4433
fallow 698
fibre plants 1463, 1486, 1577-1578, 1580, 1582, 1909
forest trees 4623
growth rate 4623
non-farm land 4433
oilseed plants 2010
rangelands 4112-4113
Utah
weeds 1170, 2410, 2860, 3683, 4210
grasslands 289-290
rangelands 4645
Vermont
herbicides
runoff 1443
tillage 1443

USA *cont.*
Virginia
herbicides
economic impact 1511
herbicide residues 984, 3505
legislation 1511
soil 3505
usage 1511
ornamental plants 3616
weeds 369, 2120, 2855, 4270
forest trees 2833
fruit vegetables 4906
grasslands 4036
non-farm land 4674
root crops 313
tree fruits 322
Washington
Centaurea diffusa, biological control 4937
Centaurea maculosa, biological control 4937
herbicides, tree fruits 320
Lythrum salicaria, biological control 2480
weed control
chemical control 323
integrated control 323
small fruits 323
weeds 2969, 4944
estuaries 414
grain legumes 4480, 4898
invasion 414
non-farm land 1218, 4569
ornamental plants 2841
pasture plants 2961, 3811
rangelands 294
small fruits 3233
Spartina 414
West Virginia
herbicide residues
triazine herbicides 4741
wells 130, 4741
herbicides 3273
weeds 1765, 4230
Carex 1695
fodder crops 983
Wisconsin
herbicides, services 674
weeds 2907, 3115
cereals 271, 3348, 4015, 4018, 4061, 4232
crop yield 674
forest trees 3797, 4089
grain legumes 4049
mapping 674
non-farm land 2447, 2862
services 674
Wyoming
Centaurea diffusa, biological control 4937
Centaurea maculosa, biological control 4937
weeds
grasslands 732
non-farm land 1208
pasture plants 4886
USSR (*see also* individual republics of the former USSR)
herbicides, fluazifop-P 4862
Vicia sativa, polymorphism 3778
weeds
allelopathy 52
gene banks 2173
genetic resources 2173
research 52
spread 2173
Ustilago violacea, weeds, host plants 3439
Utricularia flexuosa
non-farm land, Sri Lanka 3314
plant ecology
population dynamics 3314
weed competition 3314
Uzbekistan
herbicide residues
glufosinate 4752
legislation 4752
herbicides
books 2502
usage 2502
Vaccinium
herbicides
crop quality 1931
crop yield 1931
economics 1931
weeds
chemical control 323
integrated control 323
Vaccinium angustifolium
herbicides
crop yield 1130
growth rate 1130
phytotoxicity 1130
weeds
chemical control 1130
control 3636
USA 1130
Vaccinium corymbosum, weeds, control 3636
Vaccinium macrocarpon
weeds
cultural control 4910
host parasite relationships 4910
Vaccinium myrtilloides, weeds, control 3636
Vaccinium myrtillus
forest trees
allelopathy 1609
litter (plant) 1609
seed germination 1609
Vaccinium nigrum, weeds, control 3636
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
cultural control, crop yield 4489
herbicides, crop yield 4489
weeds
chemical control 4489
cultural control 4489
Finland 4489
Valeriana officinalis, weed biology, nomenclature 3782
Valerianella locusta, herbicides, herbicide residues 136
Vallisneria
non-farm land, Australia 4153
plant ecology
cycling 4153
ecosystems 4153
shading 4153
Vallisneria americana
non-farm land, USA 852, 4569
plant ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1664
light intensity 4569
nutrient uptake 1664
pH 1664
soil pollution 3302
water pollution 3302
weed biology
biomass 4569
fruit set 852
growth rate 3302, 4569
pollination 852
weed utilization, bioassays 3302
Vallisneria spiralis
non-farm land, Sri Lanka 3314
plant ecology
population dynamics 3314
weed competition 3314
weed biology
triadimenol 1655
uptake 1655
Vegetables
herbicide residues, legislation 227
herbicides
conferences 4581
herbicide residues 134-135, 227, 3042, 3902, 4727, 4745
herbicide resistance 2729, 4343
weed control
books 3745
conferences 859, 1230, 4581
weeds
biological control 3324
chemical control 687, 4389, 4440, 4442
conferences 2097, 4581
control 2341, 2367
cultural control 250
hosts of plant diseases 529
hosts of plant pests 3148, 4708
India 687
integrated control 4859
Vegetables *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
physical control 1501
Spain 2168
Venezuela
flora 1261-1262
weeds
cereals 4460
fruit vegetables 318, 3437
grain legumes 4053
grasslands 3286
non-farm land 2454
small fruits 2822
stimulant plants 4307
Verbascum
weed biology
oils 4691
phenols 4691
seeds 4691
Verbascum lychnitis
Poland 4173
weed biology
far red light 4173
seed dormancy 4173
seed germination 4173
Verbascum thapsus
Canada 4665
Netherlands 25
plant ecology
herbivores 4665
nutrient availability 4665
ultraviolet radiation 25, 2943, 2945
water availability 4665
weed biology
apical dominance 4665
branching 4665
growth 25
growth rate 2945
photosynthesis 25, 2945
plant morphology 2945
seed germination 2943
ultraviolet radiation 25
Verbena officinalis
field crops
Italy 10
no-tillage 10
ploughing 10
seed banks 10
plant ecology, seed banks 10
Verbesina
weed biology
chloroplast DNA 3770
taxonomy 3770
Verbesina encelioides
host plants, insects 2222
oilseed plants, hosts of plant pests 2222
USA 2222
Vernolate, physicochemical properties, microbial degradation 4274
Vernonia cinerea
control, chemical control 687
crops, India 687
grain legumes
hosts of plant diseases 1817
India 1817
host plants, viruses 1817
Vernonia galamensis
herbicides, tolerance 4494
weeds, USA 4494
Vernonia polyanthes
pasture plants
allelopathy 4234
growth rate 4234
seed germination 4234
Veronica
cereals
crop weed competition 1729
Denmark 63, 1729
fertilizers 1729
Poland 712, 4453
population density 1729
soil types 2563
spatial distribution 63
control
chemical control 712, 1563
physical control 4453
crops, hosts of plant diseases 4701
host plants, viruses 4701
oilseed plants
France 1563
soil types 2563

***Veronica** cont.*
weed biology
oils 4691
phenols 4691
seed germination 1729, 2102
seeds 2531, 4691
taxonomy 2531
Veronica agrestis, host plants, Nematoda 2629
Veronica anagallis-aquatica
weed utilization
biomass 2464
feeds 2464
growing media 2464
Veronica arvensis
plant ecology
seed banks 1250
soil depth 1250
Veronica hederifolia
cereals
crop yield 3177
Germany 3177
microbial activities 3177
Netherlands 4451
soil flora 3177
control, chemical control 4451
Germany 3309
plant ecology
geographical distribution 3836
habitats 3836
soil types 3309
Veronica officinalis
plant ecology
nutrient availability 1720
soil types 1720
Veronica persica
cereals, UK 2968
control, chemical control 4000
plant ecology
seed banks 1250
soil depth 1250
weed biology
endogenous growth regulators 3419
growth inhibitors 3419
plant development 4000
Verticillium dahliae, weeds, host plants 1389
Vespidae, weeds, host plants 12
Vetch (*see Vicia*)
Viburnum edule
Canada 4517
forest trees, crop weed competition 4517
plant ecology, seasonal variation 4517
weed biology
carbohydrates 4517
vegetative propagation 4517
Vicia
control, chemical control 3681
field crops
allelopathy 1290
growth rate 1290
seed germination 1290
herbicides
crop yield 4010
selectivity 3680
weeds
chemical control 4010
Russia 4010
Vicia faba (*see* Faba beans)
Vicia hirsuta
cereals
China 2953
crop yield 2953
population density 2953
Vicia sativa
cereals
China 4626
crop weed competition 4626
crop yield 4626
India 1083, 3592
control
chemical control 3271, 3592
cultural control 3592
physical control 3592
lawns and turf, USA 3271
non-farm land, USA 3271
weed biology
plant morphology 3778
polymorphism 3778
seed identification 15
***Vicia sativa** cont.*
weeds
chemical control 3186
Spain 919
spatial distribution 919
Vicia sativa* subsp. *nigra, fruit crops, Japan 4909
Vicia villosa
weeds
cultural control 1529
Syria 835
USA 1529, 2794
Vietnam
herbicides
herbicide residues 3533-3534
soil 3533-3534
Vigna aconitifolia
weeds
control 1550
crop weed competition 1550
crop yield 1550
India 1550
Vigna angularis
as weeds, weed biology, evolution 2118
weeds, cultural control 4445
Vigna luteola
control 350
forest trees
crop weed competition 350
USA 350
Vigna mungo
herbicides
crop yield 1549
economics 1549
phytotoxicity 1567
physical control
crop yield 1549
economics 1549
weeds
chemical control 1549, 1567
crop weed competition 3807, 4224
crop yield 3807, 4224
hosts of plant diseases 1817
India 1549, 1567, 1817, 3807, 4224
integrated control 1549
physical control 1549
Vigna radiata
cultural control, crop yield 743
herbicides, nutrient uptake 1285
physical control
crop yield 743
nutrient uptake 1285
weeds
biological control 309
chemical control 1285, 4900
crop weed competition 1285
crop yield 1546
cultural control 743, 4900
far red light 2424
hosts of plant diseases 529, 1817, 2215
India 309, 1285, 1817, 4900
Indonesia 1546
Philippines 1546
physical control 743, 1285, 4900
puddling 1546
touch 2424
Vigna umbellata
herbicides, crop yield 4901
physical control, crop yield 4901
weeds, India 4901
Vigna unguiculata (*see* Cowpeas)
Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis
weeds
allelopathy 3011
growth rate 3011
Vinca minor
weeds
chemical control 1520
USA 1520
Vincetoxicum nigrum
plant ecology, geographical distribution 62
weed biology
nomenclature 62
reproduction 62
Vincetoxicum rossicum
plant ecology, geographical distribution 62
weed biology
nomenclature 62
***Vincetoxicum rossicum** cont.*
weed biology *cont.*
reproduction 62
Viola
cereals
Belarus 3178
Poland 712
control, chemical control 712, 3178
Viola arvensis
cereals
crop weed competition 36
light 36
Norway 897
occurrence 2563
Poland 707-708, 2347, 4453
seed banks 707
soil types 2563
UK 3123
control
biological control 3559
chemical control 708, 1559, 3123, 4489, 4492
cultural control 707, 2347, 4489
physical control 4453, 4492
oilseed plants
occurrence 2563
Poland 4492
soil types 2563
plant ecology
light 22
light intensity 897
temperature 22
small fruits
Belgium 1559
Finland 4489
weed biology, growth rate 897
Viola odorata
weed biology
leaves 2997
petioles 2997
plant water relations 2997
Viruses, weeds, host plants 2621, 3436
Viscaceae
Australia, reviews 826
taxonomy, reviews 826
weed biology, taxonomy 2059
Viscum album
forest trees
Germany 391
host parasite relationships 391-392
plant ecology
air temperature 2058
geographical distribution 2058
tree fruits
host parasite relationships 3291
plant development 3291
weed biology
carbohydrates 392
cytotoxicity 829
essential oils 1638
lectins 1195, 4532
plant anatomy 3292
triterpenoids 392
weed utilization, medicinal plants 390, 1195, 2880-2881, 4532
Viscum cruciatum
forest trees
host parasite relationships 394, 3710
Spain 3710
ornamental woody plants, host parasite relationships 4128
plant ecology
altitude 4129
geographical distribution 4129
host plants 4129
vegetables
mitosis 394
root meristems 394
weed biology, plant physiology 4129
weed utilization
cytotoxic compounds 4128
medicinal plants 3580
Vismia guianensis
plant ecology, soil water 1277
weed biology
biomass 1277
roots 1277
Vitex negundo
weed utilization
herbicides 2975
pesticidal plants 2975

Vitis, weeds, chemical control 2772
Vitis labrusca (*see* Grapes)
Vitis rotundifolia (*see* Grapes)
Vitis vinifera (*see* Grapes)
Voandzeia subterranea, weeds, hosts of plant pests 3448
Vochysia guatemalensis
weeds
Costa Rica 1619
invasion 1619
Vogtia malloi, weed control, waterways 2913
Vulpia
cereals
allelopathy 2967
surveys 68
varietal reactions 2967
control 3157
chemical control 3158, 3168, 3322
cultural control 3322, 3617
crops, Australia 2967
herbicides, herbicide resistance 3168
pasture plants
allelopathy 2967
Australia 2967
seed contamination 1691
varietal reactions 2967
plant ecology 3322
Vulpia bromoides
cereals
allelopathy 1306
growth rate 1306
seed germination 1306
control 2989
chemical control 2504, 2985
cultural control 3156
integrated control 2504
physical control 2504, 3156
host plants, fungi 2985
pasture plants, crop quality 2985
plant ecology 2504
geographical distribution 2985, 2989
weed biology 2504
seed dormancy 2989
seed production 2989
Vulpia fasciculata
control, chemical control 2985
host plants, fungi 2985
pasture plants, crop quality 2985
plant ecology, geographical distribution 2985
Vulpia myuros
cereals
allelopathy 1306
growth rate 1306
seed germination 1306
control 2989
chemical control 2504, 2985
cultural control 3156
integrated control 2504
physical control 2504, 3156
host plants, fungi 2985
pasture plants, crop quality 2985
plant ecology 2504
geographical distribution 2985, 2989
weed biology 2504
seed dormancy 2989
seed production 2989
Walnuts (*Juglans regia*)
weeds
allelopathy 1745
seed germination 1745
Waltheria indica
weed biology
pollen flows 3349
pollination 3349
sexual reproduction 3349
Waste land
weeds
India 2558
invasion 58, 60
spread 58
weed associations 1762
Water reservoirs
weeds
biological control 3314
cultural control 2494
Czech Republic 848
physical control 854
Sri Lanka 3314
UK 2494
Watermelons (*Citrullus lanatus*)
herbicides
crop yield 4064
phytotoxicity 1035, 4064
weeds
chemical control 3586
USA 4064
Waterways, weeds, biological control 2913
Watsonia, control, integrated control 2391
Wedelia glauca, host plants, fungi 3148
Weed control
Denmark, conferences 2917
information 4437
planting stock, bibliographies 3164
Weeds
allergies
dogs 1181
man 382, 388
pollen 382, 388, 1181
analytical methods, conferences 864
control
chemical control 3409
physical control 2508
herbicides
cyanides 203
electron transfer 3964
ethylene 203
herbicide resistance 2577, 4669, 4803
mode of action 203
thylakoids 3964
tolerance 4579
host plants
beneficial insects 1754
fungi 1991, 2215, 3029, 3869
insects 948, 1391, 1393, 1822, 1991, 2221, 2224-2226, 3442, 3875-3876
Nematoda 952, 3032, 4713
slugs 1398
viruses 99, 915, 4702
identification, books 431
invasion
books 4164
conferences 425
models, conferences 861
plant ecology 3334, 3985, 4030
allelopathy 1303, 2157, 2974, 3322
climate 2928, 4237
colonizing ability 1725
conferences 4160
conservation 3401
crop weed competition 2550
decomposition 1303, 4245
disturbed land 1321, 1725
ecotypes 3409
environment 3402
environmental factors 53, 236, 3409, 4593
environmental impact 4450
fertilizers 1614, 3788
fire effects 1614
geographical distribution 237, 878, 923, 1320, 1328, 4237, 4239
global warming 21
habitat destruction 4227
habitats 1072, 3401, 3414
insects 3748
invasion 56, 497-498, 1320-1321, 4649
light 709, 2508
light intensity 3414, 3788
litter (plant) 4245
nature conservation 3788
phenology 3409
plant communities 53, 1239
plant competition 1239, 1320, 1725, 2157, 4170, 4586, 4858
plant density 718
plant introduction 3402
plant succession 3498
population density 1254, 3166, 3347
population dynamics 718, 1239, 2928, 3996, 4586, 4594, 4858
seasonal variation 237
seed banks 718, 870, 1498, 2928, 3166, 3347, 3767, 4586, 4593-4594
seed dispersal 56, 1254, 4594, 4649, 4660
seed predation 53, 3748
seedling emergence 870
Weeds *cont.*
plant ecology *cont.*
soil pH 1758
soil texture 1758
soil water 870
spatial distribution 491, 661, 3165, 4227, 4648-4649, 4661
species diversity 3347, 4648
spread 498-499, 3402, 4660
stress response 2974
surveys 3166
tillage 1254, 2508
weed associations 1328
weed competition 4227
taxonomy, books 431
toxicity 812
conferences 866
man 4746
weed biology 4030
biomass 4245
chlorophyll 3414
conferences 4160
flowering 1072
fruiting 1072
genetic variation 4648
genomes 56
hybridization 4194
identification 13, 1071-1072, 1259, 3334, 4079
leaf area 2826
leaf area index 4245
life form 237
metabolic inhibitors 437
nodulation 2583
nomenclature 1071
nutrient uptake 1285
phenology 1071, 3334
photosynthesis 3414
phylogeny 4239
plant development 13, 237, 1239
plant morphology 2583, 3409, 4586
plant physiology 4586
respiration 437
seed dispersal 4170
seed dormancy 437, 3409
seed germination 709, 2928, 3409
seed size 4170
seedling emergence 2508
seeds 4586
taxonomy 4239
weed uilization 1071
fodder crops 1073, 3579
indicator plants 236
medicinal plants 1072, 2521
mulches 2765
ornamental plants 2522
teaching materials 236-237
Weevils (*see* Curculionidae)
West Africa
Azolla
nitrogen fixation 2432
rice 2432
Rubiaceae, identification 4203
Sida, identification 1271
Striga
host range 3296
pest resistance 3296
Striga hermonthica, biological control 3297
weeds
maize 4546
Striga 4546
Western hemlock (*see Tsuga heterophylla*)
Wetlands
weeds 350
Australia 2460, 2475, 2866
Brazil 2463
Canada 502, 1203, 3735
chemical control 416, 1223, 2475
control 853, 2866
disturbed land 1203
flooding 2460
France 502
integrated control 2475
invasion 406, 2077
Japan 405
physical control 2475
plant succession 1203
population density 2866
population dynamics 1203, 2460, 3728

Wetlands *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
soil water 3728
spread 350, 2866
surveys 2463
USA 406, 416, 844, 1209, 1223, 1425, 4140
weed competition 2460
Wheat (*Triticum aestivum* and *T. durum*)
as weeds
control
chemical control 338, 4830
physical control 338
Japan 2512
Netherlands 4830
plant ecology
buried seeds 2512
seasonal variation 2830
seed banks 2512
seed dispersal 2512
seedling emergence 2830
sugar crops, Bulgaria 338
Tibet 3362
weed biology
glumes 3362
inheritance 3362
shedding 3362
biological control, crop yield 2072
cultural control
crop yield 691, 703, 1083, 1090, 4003
economics 1090
nutrient uptake 1090
yield components 1083
herbicides
abscisic acid 2299
application rates 695
bioassays 2318
biodegradation 1029, 1031, 1456, 2298, 4333
carotenoids 2299, 3114
chloroplasts 3958
chromosome aberrations 2304
cold tolerance 2299
crop quality 263, 2738
crop yield 191, 214, 256, 259, 262, 266, 690, 693, 695-697, 699-700, 1082-1091, 1525, 1532, 1579, 1934, 1946, 1948, 2701, 2782-2783, 3170-3172, 3176, 3592-3593, 3597, 3974, 3993, 4002-4006, 4864
cytochrome P-450 1029
desiccation 3819
economics 230, 675, 698, 1090, 1526, 1934, 3993, 4002
foliar uptake 1051
glutathione transferase 1031
growth 1579
growth rate 263, 1036, 2720, 4796
herbicide residues 119, 550, 964
herbicide resistance 1896, 2308, 4810
hydro-lyases 201
metabolism 1031
microsomes 1456
mitosis 2304
mode of action 201, 630
nitrogen 630
nutrient uptake 630, 1090, 4362, 4796, 4820
oxo-acid-lyases 630, 1904
photosynthesis 1036
phytotoxicity 699, 1053, 1579, 3176, 3974, 4381
plant development 263
plant proteins 2738, 3958
residual effects 253, 266, 1085, 2276
roots 4796
seed contamination 4004
seed germination 192, 624
selectivity 1527, 2772, 4333
soil types 2782
susceptibility 280
tolerance 1036, 1053, 2720, 2781
varietal reactions 701, 1948
yield components 1083-1084
zinc 4362, 4820
physical control
crop yield 256, 697, 1083, 1090-1091, 1532, 2777, 3172, 3593, 3596, 4002
Wheat *cont.*
physical control *cont.*
economics 698, 1090, 4002
nutrient uptake 1090
yield components 1083
weed control
economics 691, 698, 3593, 4433
reports 1670
weeds
allelopathy 912, 1306, 1309, 2343, 2967, 3819, 3821, 3823, 4007
Argentina 3766
Australia 191, 260, 693, 1526, 1730, 3169, 4222
Belarus 3178
biological control 2072, 2753, 3265
books 4161
Brazil 1947, 4892
Bulgaria 2777-2778
Canada 1727, 2177, 2781, 2783, 4628, 4867
chemical control 191, 253, 256, 258, 260-262, 264-266, 280, 646, 675, 686, 690, 692-694, 696-701, 1082-1085, 1087-1091, 1526, 1747, 1934, 1947, 2267, 2346, 2701, 2753, 2773, 2781-2783, 3121, 3169-3172, 3174, 3176, 3178, 3188, 3393, 3592-3597, 3599, 3993, 3999-4000, 4002-4004, 4006-4007, 4433, 4451, 4864-4868, 4892
Chile 2780
China 1302, 1948, 2178, 2953, 3872, 4626
Colombia 3806
competitive ability 4007
control 257, 1233, 2968, 3647, 4446, 4626
crop quality 3175, 4161
crop weed competition 475, 477, 693, 701, 1309, 1727, 1729-1730, 2776, 2954, 3802, 3806, 3845, 4007, 4222, 4626-4628
crop yield 475, 477, 693, 1524, 1723, 1727, 1730, 2776, 2953, 3177, 3802, 3806, 4161, 4626-4627
cultural control 260, 691, 693, 701-703, 1083, 1090, 1947, 2344, 2347, 2954, 3170, 3173, 3592, 4003, 4007
Czech Republic 3763
Denmark 63, 702-703, 1729, 2776
drought 4446
Egypt 1084, 1086, 3597, 4003
emergence 4892
establishment 3393
Ethiopia 4866
fallow 2964
fertilizers 1729
Germany 258, 584-585, 1945, 3177, 4761
Greece 477
growth 3845
growth rate 912, 1306, 1727, 1764, 3819, 3821, 4628
hosts of plant diseases 100, 944
hosts of plant pests 535, 1398, 3879
Hungary 4242
India 49, 256, 259, 1082-1083, 1085, 1087-1091, 1309, 1528, 2701, 3170-3172, 3188, 3592-3593, 4002, 4006, 4864-4865
integrated control 256, 693, 697-698, 701, 1090, 2345-2346, 2753, 4000, 4433, 4866, 4892
Italy 10, 253, 686, 2346, 3173, 3845
Kazakhstan 214
light intensity 2954
microbial activities 3177
Nepal 1524
Netherlands 586, 3595-3596, 4451
New Zealand 1934
nitrogen fertilizers 1747
no-tillage 10
nutrient content 2344
Pakistan 870
phenology 1746
physical control 256, 260, 697-698, 701, 1083, 1085, 1090-1091, 1947, 2346, 3170, 3172, 3393,
Wheat *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
physical control *cont.*
3592-3593, 3595-3596, 4000, 4002, 4433, 4865-4867, 4892
plant communities 2968
plant proteins 3175
ploughing 10
Poland 646, 690, 694-697, 699-700, 2267, 2347, 2738, 3999
population density 477, 1302, 1729, 2779, 2953, 3393
population dynamics 1747, 1764, 2964, 2968, 4242
precipitation 2559
Romania 261
rotations 1747
Russia 214, 263, 280, 1525, 1946, 4868
Saudi Arabia 262
seed banks 10, 261, 3766, 4892
seed contamination 4004, 4007, 4596
seed germination 1306, 1309, 1746, 3819, 3823
seed production 4628
seedling emergence 2559
seedling growth 3823
soil flora 3177
South Africa 737
Spain 475, 3765, 4446
spatial distribution 63
species diversity 3766, 4446
surveys 3403, 4242
Sweden 1747, 2782
tillage 3766, 4627
Turkey 1746
UK 219, 1398, 1764, 2344, 2779, 2964, 2968, 3027, 3594, 3599, 3879
USA 264-266, 691, 1009, 2247, 2559, 2954, 3176, 3393, 3802, 3974, 4004-4005, 4433, 4627
varietal reactions 2967
vernalization 2984
White clover (*see Trifolium repens*)
White fir (*see Abies concolor*)
White gram (*see* Chickpeas)
White mustard (*see Sinapis alba*)
White pine (*see Pinus strobus*)
White spruce (*see Picea glauca*)
Willows (*see Salix*)
Wilts, weeds, host plants 2219
Woodlands
herbicides
population dynamics 4644
species diversity 4644
physical control
population dynamics 4644
species diversity 4644
weeds, Canada 4644
Woody weeds
allelopathy, reviews 1607
control 807, 1614, 2039
biological control 2392, 3659
chemical control 734, 783, 1155, 1590, 1624, 2270-2271, 2833, 3251, 4470, 4930
cultural control 734, 1149
integrated control 734
physical control 4416, 4883, 4889
forest trees
control 4925
Costa Rica 1619
crop weed competition 2833, 4925
crop yield 4925
invasion 1619, 4524
South Africa 4930
USA 1149, 1155, 1590, 2270, 2833, 3251, 4925
grasslands
Australia 4470
crop weed competition 4883
environmental impact 1620
grazing 1620
herbivores 4516
invasion 2858, 4883
New Zealand 2858
Paraguay 4883
population density 1620
population dynamics 4516
Israel 1614

Woody weeds *cont.*
non-farm land
cutting 4641
fertilizers 4641
population dynamics 3728, 4641
soil water 3728
spread 807
Switzerland 4641
pasture plants
Japan 490
plant communities 490
plant ecology
allelopathy 1607
geographical distribution 1621
grazing 1621
invasion 56, 374, 2863
seed dispersal 56
rangelands
Argentina 4889
USA 4112
USA 1624
weed biology, life history 2863
Workshops (*see* Conferences)
Xanthium, control, chemical control 3951
Xanthium cavanillesii, host plants, fungi 3148
Xanthium occidentale
fibre plants, Australia 2919
weed biology
seed dormancy 2919
seed production 2919
Xanthium pensylvanicum
weed biology
aging 3018
ethylene 435, 2105
plant composition 3018
plant proteins 3018
potassium nitrate 435
seed germination 435, 2105
Xanthium pungens
plant ecology, geographical distribution 2418
toxicity
animals 2418
man 2418
Xanthium spinosum
fibre plants, Australia 2919
weed biology
seed dormancy 2919
seed production 2919
Xanthium strumarium
cereals
crop weed competition 3381
population density 3381
seed germination 3381
South Africa 3381
USA 2793, 4016, 4875
control
biological control 1598, 1921
chemical control 768, 1145, 1580, 1955, 2793, 2819, 3886, 4016, 4051, 4875
crops
allelopathy 1745
hosts of plant diseases 2219
hosts of plant pests 2219
seed germination 1745
USA 2219
fibre plants
crop weed competition 2175
crop yield 2175
USA 1580, 2175
field crops
Moldova 1955
population dynamics 4659
surveys 4659
USA 590
fruit vegetables, Spain 2819
grain legumes
crop weed competition 2139, 4629
crop yield 1284, 2139, 4629
hosts of plant diseases 2622
plant diseases 2139
population density 1284
sap flow 4629
USA 2139, 4051, 4629
herbicides
acetolactate synthase 4812
cross resistance 2737
environmental factors 2743
glutathione 3961
Xanthium strumarium *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
glutathione transferase 3961
herbicide resistance 2175, 2737, 2743, 4812
tolerance 3961
host plants
fungi 2622
insects 2219
viruses 2219
India 47
oilseed plants
crop weed competition 3384
crop yield 3384, 3805
population density 3805
soil water 3384
USA 768, 3384, 3805
plant ecology
biotypes 2175, 2737, 2743, 4812
carbon dioxide enrichment 1721
climate 47
relative humidity 2743
salinity 1721
soil types 47
surveys 47
temperature 2743
toxicity, sheep 4954
weed biology
acetolactate synthase 2737
chlorophyll 510
plant water relations 2175
respiration 1721
stomata 510
xylem 2175
Xanthocephalum sarothrae (*see Gutierrezia sarothrae*)
Xanthomonas axonopodis, weeds, host plants 2217
Xanthomonas campestris
weed control 4510
Cynodon dactylon 357
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris,
weed control 111
Xanthosoma
weeds
Cuba 2366
cultural control 2366
XDE 537 2746, 4461
Xeranthemum annuum
host plants, viruses 1386
leafy vegetables, hosts of plant diseases 1386
Turkey 1386
Xinchlorac 3125
Xiphinema, weeds, host plants 952, 4712
Y93 725
Yugoslavia (*see also* Croatia; Slovenia)
weeds
pasture plants 3768, 4040
planting stock 2820
tree fruits 2820
Zaire, weeds, non-farm land 2895
Zambia, weeds, grain legumes 1121
Zannichellia
non-farm land, Mediterranean region 1211
plant ecology
population dynamics 1211
temperature 1211
weed biology
seed germination 1211
seedling emergence 1211
Zannichellia palustris
non-farm land, Italy 4568
weed biology
salinity 4568
seed germination 4568
temperature 4568
Zea diploperennis
weeds
host parasite relationships 4133
resistance 4133
Zea mays (*see* Maize)
Zeuxidiplosis giardi, weed control 4101
Zimbabwe
weeds
cereals 2071, 4455
non-farm land 4576
Zinnia
weeds
chemical control 1520
Zinnia *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
USA 1520
Zinnia elegans, weeds, USA 3616
Zizania aquatica, non-farm land, USA 1425
Ziziphus horrida
forest trees
crop weed competition 3689
India 3689
light 3689
Ziziphus mauritiana
control
chemical control 810
cultural control 810
physical control 810
forest trees
Australia 378, 3687
fire effects 3687
invasion 378, 3687
plant ecology 810
seed dispersal 378
weed biology
identification 810
seed germination 378
seed production 378
weeds
allelopathy 1188
growth rate 1188
seed germination 1188
Ziziphus mucronata
control, chemical control 1169
non-farm land, South Africa 1169
Zoysia
pasture plants
Japan 490
plant communities 490
Zoysia japonica
herbicides
growth rate 1596
phytotoxicity 1596
weeds
chemical control 1596
USA 1596
Zygogramma bicolorata, weed control 821, 823
Zygogramma suturalis, weed control 1605
Zygophyllum fabago
allergies
man 4124
pollen 4124
Spain 4124
Zygophyllum hamiense
grasslands, Abu Dhabi 2131
plant ecology, soil water 2131
weed biology, plant water relations 2131

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1997 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1997 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Acarologia
ACIAR Food Legume Newsletter
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Oeconomica
Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Agronomica Óváriensis
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Botanica Hungarica
Acta Botanica Malacitana
Acta Botánica Mexicana
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Entomologica Chilena
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Fytotechnica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Microbiologica Polonica
Acta Oecologica
Acta of Academy of Agricultural Science of the Democratic Peoples Republic, Korea
Acta Pedologica Sinica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Technologica Agriculturae
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae - Agraria
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae - Silvestria
Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis, Symbolae Botanicae Upsalienses
Acta Veterinaria Hungarica
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Horticulture and Forestry
Advances in Plant Sciences
Adviezen - Gewasbescherming Grootfruit
African Crop Science Journal
African Entomology
African Journal of Range & Forage Science
African Plant Protection
Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology
AFZ/Der Wald, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift fur Waldwirtschaft und Umweltvorsorge
Ag Chem New Compound Review
Agfact - Department of Agriculture, New South Wales
Agnote (Darwin)
Agnote - NSW Agriculture
Agra Europe Special Report
Agrarforschung
Agrarökologie
Agrarwirtschaft
Agri-food Research in Ontario
Agricoltura
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricontact
Agricultura Técnica (Santiago)
Agricultura Técnica en México
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural and Resource Economics Review
Agricultural Chemical News
Agricultural Economic Report - Economic Research Service, US Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Engineering Australia
Agricultural Research (Washington)
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Water Management
Agriculture et Développement
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agrivita
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agro-Chemicals News in Brief
Agro-Ciencia
Agrochémia (Bratislava)
Agrochemicals Japan
Agrochimica
Agroforestería en las Américas
Agroforestry Systems
Agrokémia és Talajtan
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Colombiana
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
Agronomie
Agronomist
Agronomy Journal
Agrosearch
AI Applications
AIAS Occasional Publication
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Aliso
Allelopathy Journal
Allergologie
Allergy (Copenhagen)
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
American Bee Journal
American Biology Teacher
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Physiology
American Journal of Veterinary Research
American Midland Naturalist
American Naturalist
American Potato Journal
Anadolu
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Anale Institutul de Cercetări pentru Legumicultură şi Floricultură, Vidra
Analele Institutului de Cercetări pentru Cereale şi Plante Tehnice, Fundulea
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Analyst
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Analytical Letters
Angewandte Botanik
Animal Feed Science and Technology
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio E, Agricultura
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
Annals of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Emergency Medicine
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annual Report - International Institute of Biological Control
Annual Report of the Tokyo Metropolitan Research Laboratory of Public Health
Annual Review and Handbook - British Agrochemicals Association
Anticancer Research
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology. Part A, Enzyme Engineering and Biotechnology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Geography (Sevenoaks)
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Applied Plant Science
Applied Soil Ecology

Aquatic Botany
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arboricultural Journal
Arboriculture Research and Information Note - Department of the Environment, UK
Archiv für Hydrobiologie
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
Archives of Toxicology
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Arroz
Arzneimittel Forschung
Aspects of Applied Biology
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian & New Zealand Wine Industry Journal
Australian Cottongrower
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Australian Systematic Botany
Austrobaileya
Bangladesh Journal of Plant Pathology
Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen
Berichte aus dem Fachgebiet Herbologie der Universität Hohenheim
Betodlaren
Betteravier (Bruxelles)
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Pharmacology
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biocontrol News and Information
Biocontrol Science and Technology
BioCycle
Biodegradation
Biodiversity and Conservation
BioEssays
Biologi Italiani
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biological Conservation
Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
Biologija
Biologisches Zentralblatt
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
Biomass and Bioenergy
Biomedical and Environmental Sciences
Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters
Bioresource Technology
BioScience
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biosensors & Bioelectronics
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology and Development Monitor
Biotechnology Letters
Biotronics
Biotropica
Bitki Koruma Bülteni
Biuletyn Informacyjny - Prace Przemysłowego Instytutu Maszyn Rolniczych
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Biuletyn Instytutu Ziemniaka
Blumea
Blyttia
Boletim de Pesquisa - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária dos Cerrados
Boletín de Investigación - Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de la República
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Boletín Técnico - Estación Experimental Agropecuaria, Balcarce
Botanica Acta
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanical Review
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Botany Circular (Gainesville)
Bragantia
Brazilian Journal of Genetics
Breeding Science
British Journal of Cancer
British Journal of Nutrition
British Sugar Beet Review
BSES Bulletin
Buletin Penelitian Hutan
Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
Bulletin - Maine Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Bulletin - United Planters' Association of Southern India
Bulletin d'Information - CORESTA
Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux
Bulletin des Séances, Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer
Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique
Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Section B, Adansonia
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
Bulletin of Mathematical Biology
Bulletin of the Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station, Tokyo
Bulletin of the College of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine, Nihon University
Bulletin of the Experimental Farm College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Bioresources, Mie University
Bulletin of the Geobotanical Institute ETH
Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society
Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club
Bulletin of the University of Agricultural Sciences, Gödöllő
Bulletin OILB/SROP
Cahiers Agricultures
Cahiers d'Économie et Sociologie Rurales
Cahiers Options Méditerranéennes
California Agriculture
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Canadian Medical Association Journal
Cancer Letters
Candollea
Carcinogenesis
Castanea
Cecidology
CEIBA
Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences
Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
Cerevisia
CFRU Information Report - College of Forest Resources, University of Maine
CFRU Research Bulletin
Chemical Regulation of Plants
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemosphere
Chimica Oggi
China Fruits
China Rice
China Vegetables
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chromatographia
Chronica Horticulturae
Ciencia e Investigación Agraria
Ciência Rural
Circular Técnica - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuaria do Oeste
Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology
Colture Protette
Commercial Grower
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Physiology
Compost Science & Utilization
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Conservation Biology
Cooperative Sugar
Crop Genetic Resources
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cruciferae Newsletter
Cuban Journal of Agricultural Science
Cukoripar
Cultivar
Cultivar, Hors Série

Cultivos Tropicales
Current Agricultural Research
Current Biology
Current Genetics
Current Microbiology
Current Opinion in Biotechnology
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Cutis (New York)
Cytobios
Cytologia
Daphne, Revista do Herbário PAMG da EPAMIG
Developmental Genetics
Didimag Newsletter
Difesa delle Colture con Mezzi Biologici
Difesa delle Piante
Dirasat. Series B, Pure and Applied Sciences
Discovery and Innovation
Divisional Report - CSIRO Division of Soils
dlz
DNA Sequence
Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas
Documentos - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuaria do Oeste
Documents de Travail du CIRAD-CA
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Ecological Applications
Ecological Economics (Amsterdam)
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Research
Ecology
Ecology of Food and Nutrition
Economic Affairs (Calcutta)
Écoscience
Ecossistema
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
Egyptian Journal of Botany
Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
Egyptian Journal of Soil Science
Ekologija
Energia na Agricultura
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologia Generalis
Entomologist's Gazette
Entomophaga
Environment and Ecology
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Science and Pollution Research International
Environmental Technology
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology
Environmental Toxicology and Water Quality
Environmentalist
Environmetrics
EPPO Technical Document
Erwerbsobstbau
Euphytica
Eurasian Soil Science
European Journal of Agricultural Education and Extension
European Journal of Entomology
European Journal of Forest Pathology
European Journal of Soil Biology
European Journal of Soil Science
Evolution
Experimental Agriculture
Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
Far Eastern Agriculture
Farm & Food
Farm Chemicals
Farmaco, Edizione Scientifica
Farmers' Newsletter, Large Area
Farming Systems
FASEB Journal
FEBS Letters
Feddes Repertorium
Feedback (London)
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fett Wissenschaft Technologie
Field Crop Abstracts
Field Crops Research
Field Note: Silviculture - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fitopatología Colombiana
Fitoterapia
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Flora (Jena)
Flora and Fauna (Jhansi)
Flora Malesiana Bulletin
Florida Entomologist
Folia Entomologica Hungarica
Folia Geobotanica et Phytotaxonomica
Folia Horticulturae
Folia Microbiologica
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Food Science and Technology International/Ciencia y Tecnología de Alimentos
Food Technology (Chicago)
Förderungsdienst
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Science
Forestry & British Timber
Forestry Chronicle
Forestry Commission Field Book
Forêts de France
Forst und Holz
Forsttechnische Informationen
Fourrages
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
Fragmenta Phytomedica et Herbologica
FRDA Memo (Victoria, B.C.)
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
Freshwater Biology
Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
Fruitteelt-nieuws
Functional Ecology
Furrow (Moline)
Gazeta Cukrownicza
Gemüse (München)
General Technical Report - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetics
Genetika (Moskva)
Genome
Gesunde Pflanzen
Getreide Magazin
Gewasbescherming
Global Change and Terrestrial Ecosystems Report
Gorteria
Gozdarski Vestnik
Grana
Grass and Forage Science
Grassland of China
Grassland Science
Grassroots
Great Basin Naturalist
Great Lakes Entomologist
GRID, IPTRID Network Magazine
Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
Hacettepe Fen ve Muhendislik Bilimleri Dergisi Seri A
Hamdard Medicus
Harvest (Port Moresby)
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Haryana Journal of Horticultural Science
Hassadeh
Helia
Henan Nongye Kexue
Herba Polonica
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
HGCA Oilseeds Project Report
HGCA Project Report
Highlights of Agricultural Research - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
Holocene
Horticultura Brasileira
Horticultural Journal
HortScience
HortTechnology
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Human & Experimental Toxicology
Human Immunology
Hybridoma
Hydrobiologia
IAR Newsletter of Agricultural Research
Igiene Moderna
IITA Research
Imperata Project Paper - Improving Smallholder Farming Systems in Imperata Areas of Southeast Asia
Indian Agriculturist

Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Animal Nutrition
Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Malariology
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Pulses Research
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Sugar
Indian Veterinary Journal
Industrial Crops and Products
Information Note - Technical Development Branch, Forestry Commission Research Division
Information Report - Newfoundland and Labrador Region, Canadian Forest Service
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Agrario Supplemento
Informatore Fitopatologico
Infos (Paris)
Insect Environment
Integrated Pest Management Reviews
International Agrophysics
International Arachis Newsletter
International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
International Chickpea and Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Ground Water Technology
International Journal of Environmental Health Research
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Wildland Fire
International Pest Control
International Rice Research Notes
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
IPM Practitioner
Iranian Journal of Botany
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
Irish Journal of Agricultural and Food Research
Irish Naturalists' Journal
Irrigazione e Drenaggio
Israel Journal of Entomology
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
ITEA Producción Vegetal
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Japanese Poultry Science
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
JIAS, Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
JIRCAS Journal
Jordbruksekonomiska Meddelanden
Journal - American Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
Journal of Agribusiness
Journal of Agricultural & Environmental Ethics
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agricultural, Biological, and Environmental Statistics
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine
Journal of Animal Ecology
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Phycology
Journal of Aquaculture in the Tropics
Journal of Aquatic Plant Management
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Bamboo Research
Journal of Beijing Forestry University, English edition
Journal of Biogeography
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chemical Technology & Biotechnology
Journal of China Agricultural University
Journal of Controlled Release
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Entomological Research
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Economics and Management
Journal of Environmental Engineering (New York)
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Environmental Management
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering & Toxic and Hazardous Substance Control
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Environmental Sciences
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Evolutionary Biology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Field Ornithology
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Hill Research
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Immunological Methods
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
Journal of Insect Physiology
Journal of Investigational Allergology & Clinical Immunology
Journal of Japanese Botany
Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
Journal of Living World
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Mammalogy
Journal of Molecular Evolution
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Nematology
Journal of Northeast Agricultural University (English Edition)
Journal of Northwest Forestry College
Journal of Oilseeds Research
Journal of Palynology
Journal of Pesticide Reform
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Planar Chromatography
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Research APAU
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Root Crops
Journal of Rural Development and Administration
Journal of Science of Labour
Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Small Fruit & Viticulture
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Sugar Beet Research
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens
Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the American Water Resources Association
Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Indian Potato Association
Journal of the International Hemp Association
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Korean Society for Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Journal of Toxicology, Clinical Toxicology
Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Journal of Tropical Ecology

Journal of Turfgrass Management
Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
Journal of Vegetable Crop Production
Journal of Vegetation Science
Journal of Weed Science and Technology
Journal of Wildlife Management
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi
Kartoffelbau
Kenya Coffee
Kew Bulletin
Khimiya v Sel'skom Khozyaĭstve
Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
Korean Journal of Veterinary Research
Korean Journal of Weed Science
KTBL-Arbeitspapier
Kukuruza i Sorgo
Landbauforschung Völkenrode
Landbouwmechanisatie
Landmark (Stoneleigh)
Landtechnik
Landwards
Lavoura Arrozeira
Lesnictví - Forestry
Lesovedenie
Lien Horticole
Lilloa
Listy Cukrovarnické a Řepařské
Louisiana Agriculture
Macchine e Motori Agricoli
Madras Agricultural Journal
Mais
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
Majalah Penelitian Gula
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
Marine & Highland Bioscience Center Report
Marine and Freshwater Research
Marine Environmental Research
Marine Pollution Bulletin
Materiały Sesji Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
Maydica
Mededeling van het Centrum voor Onkruidonderzoek, Gent
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medical Entomology and Zoology
Medicina del Lavoro
Memoirs of Osaka Kyoiku University. III, Natural Science and Applied Science
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Washington
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture of Kinki University
Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden
Metodiky pro Zemědělskou Praxi
Mezhdunarodnyĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennyĭ Zhurnal
Microbiological Research
Microbiology (Reading)
Microbios
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
Mogjae Gonghak = Journal of the Korean Wood Science and Technology
Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Breeding
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Immunology
Mondo Macchina
Monti e Boschi
Mulga Research Centre Journal
Mushroom Research
Mutagenesis
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycology and Plant Pathology Report
Mycorrhiza News
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Natura Croatica
Natural Areas Journal
Natural Toxins
Naturalia (São Paulo)
Nature (London)
Nature Biotechnology
Nematologia Brasileira
Nematropica
Neo Botanica
Neue Landwirtschaft
New England Fruit Meetings
New England Journal of Medicine
New Phytologist
New Zealand Entomologist
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Journal of Ecology
New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
Nitrogen Fixing Tree Research Reports
Nordic Journal of Botany
Nordisk Jordbruksforskning
North Carolina Flower Growers' Bulletin
Northern Journal of Applied Forestry
Northwest Science
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Notulae Botanicae, Horti Agrobotanici, Cluj-Napoca
Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie
Növényvédelem
Novon
Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems
Nuytsia
Obstbau Weinbau
Occupational and Environmental Medicine
Ochrana Rostlin
Ochrona Roślin
OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
Oecologia
Oecologia Montana
Oikos
Oléoscope
Olivæ
Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw-Beitem-Roeselare, Doperwt, Droge Erwt, Stamslaboon
Onion Newsletter for the Tropics
Organic Geochemistry
Orissa Journal of Horticulture
Outlook on Agriculture
Pacific Science
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Sugar Journal
Pan-Pacific Entomologist
Paper - Pastoral Development Network
Parasitica
Pasturas Tropicales
PE&RS, Photogrammetric Engineering & Remote Sensing
Pelita Perkebunan
Pennsylvania Fruit News
Periodicum Biologorum
Pertanika Journal of Science & Technology
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesquisa Agropecuária Gaúcha
Pesquisa Veterinária Brasileira
Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Outlook
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Pesticides News
Pesticides Trust Review
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer (English ed.)
Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 2, Gemusebau, Obstbau, Zierpflanzenbau
PGRSA Quarterly
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Phytochemical Analysis
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomedicine
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phyton (Horn)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathology
Phytoprotection
Phytotherapy Research
PKV Research Journal
PLA Notes - International Institute for Environment and Development
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding

Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Ecology
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Health
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
Plant Pathology
Plant Pathology Bulletin
Plant Pathology Circular (Gainesville)
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Protection
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Plant Varieties Journal
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Daninha
Planta Medica
Planter
Plasticulture
Pochvoznanie, Agrokhimiya y Ekologiya
Polish Journal of Soil Science
Poljoprivreda
Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
Prace Instytutów i Laboratoriów Badawczych Przemysłu Spożywczego
Prace z Zakresu Nauk Leśnych
Prace z Zakresu Nauk Rolniczych
Prairie Naturalist
Praktijkonderzoek - Proefstation voor de Rundveehouderij, Schapenhouderij en Paardenhouderij
Preslia
Principes
Probleme de Agrofitotehnie Teoretică şi Aplicată
Proceedings - Annual Meeting, New Jersey Mosquito Control Association
Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
Proceedings Annual Conference - Agronomy Society of New Zealand
Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the New Zealand Grassland Association
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland
Proceedings of the Section Experimental and Applied Entomology of the Netherlands Entomological Society
Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine
Proeftuinnieuws
Progrès Agricole et Viticole
Protoplasma
Publicacion Cientifica - Instituto de Investigacion Agropecuaria de Panama
Publicatie - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond, Lelystad
Punjab Vegetable Grower
Quarterly Newsletter - Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa
R & D Report - National Rivers Authority
Rangeland Journal
Rangelands
Rapport - Institutionen för Ekologi och Miljövård, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Staring Centrum, Instituut voor Onderzoek van het Landelijk Gebied
Rapporter från Jordbearbetningsavdelningen
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
Rastitel'nye Resursy
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Crop Protection
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Livestock
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Soil & Fertilizer
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Upland & Industrial Crops
Redox Report
Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology
Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
Report - Research Institute for Agrobiology and Soil Fertility
Report - SkogForsk
Report - Winand Staring Centre for Integrated Land, Soil and Water Research
Report of the Animal and Plant Control Commission
Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
Research Bulletin of the Panjab University, Science
Research in Microbiology
Research Information Note - Forestry Authority Research Division
Research Information Note - Forestry Commission
Research Paper - Pacific Southwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Report - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Resistant Pest Management
Resources, Conservation and Recycling
Restoration Ecology
Review of Agricultural Economics
Review of Marketing and Agricultural Economics
Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Revista Árvore
Revista Brasileira de Botânica
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Brasileira de Sementes
Revista Ceres
Revista Chilena de Entomología
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (La Plata)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de Protección Vegetal
Revista Unellez de Ciencia y Tecnología, Producción Agrícola
Revista UNIMAR
Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Revue Suisse de Zoologie
Rhodora
Rivista di Agronomia
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rivista Italiana EPPOS
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria E, Ochrona Roślin
Romanian Agricultural Research
Rośliny Oleiste
Rostlinná Výroba
Russian Agricultural Sciences
Russian Journal of Ecology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
SAAS Bulletin of Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Sakharnaya Svekla
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Sbornik - Jihoceska Univerzita Zemedelska Fakulta, Ceske Budejovice. Zootechnicka Rada
Sborník - Západočeského Muzea v Plzni Příroda
Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
Science & Public Policy
Science (Washington)
Science in New Guinea
Science of the Total Environment
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scottish Forestry
Seed and Plant
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Seed World (Des Plaines)
Selekcija i Semenarstvo
Selskostopanska Tekhnika
Sementi Elette
Seminars in Dermatology
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Sheep & Goat Research Journal
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Sjemenarstvo
Sodobno Kmetijstvo
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soil Technology
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Science
Southern African Forestry Journal
Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
Southwestern Entomologist
Southwestern Naturalist
Soybean Science
SP Rapport - Statens Planteavlsforsøg
Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
Special Report - Oregon State University Extension Service
Sri Lankan Journal of Agricultural Sciences
SSSA Special Publication
Statutory Instruments, UK

Studia Botanica
Studijní Informace - Rostlinná Výroba
Sugar Journal
Summa
Svensk Frötidning
Swedish Journal of Agricultural Research
Synthesis, Journal of Synthetic Organic Chemistry
Synthetic Communications
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Szaktanácsok
Taiwan Agriculture
Taiwan Sugar
Taiwania
Talanta (Oxford)
TASPO Gartenbaumagazin
Taxon
Tea
Technical Bulletin - Maine Agricultural and Forest Experiment Station
Technical Bulletin - Project Directorate of Biological Control, ICAR
Technical Note - Technical Development Branch, Forestry Commission Research Division
Technical Paper - Lumle Agricultural Centre
Technique Agricole
Tecnología en Marcha
Teelthandleiding - Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt
Tekhnika v Sel'skom Khozyaïstve
Teknik Bülten Serisi - Ormancılık Araştırma Enstitüsü Yayınları
Telopea
Terra e Sole
Tests of Agrochemicals and Cultivars
Tetrahedron Letters
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tiedonantoja - Maatalouden Taloudellinen Tutkimuslaitos
Tierzüchter
Tohoku Journal of Crop Science
Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
Toxicology Letters
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
Tree Physiology
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Plant Science
Tropenlandwirt
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Fruits Newsletter
Tropical Grasslands
Tropicultura
Tuexenia
Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Biology
Turkish Journal of Botany
Uspekhi Sovremennoï Biologii
Vækst
Vaniki Sandesh
Växtodling - Institutionen för Växtodlingslära, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Växtskyddsnotiser
Vedecké Práce - Výzkumný a Šlechtitelsky Ústav Bramborářsky v Havlíčkově Brodě
Vědecké Práce Ovocnářské
Vegetatio
Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Österreich
Verslag - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Veterinární Medicína
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Medicine
Veterinary Research Communications
Vijanden van Gewassen en hun Bestrijding
Virus Genes
Vita in Campagna
Water Environment Research
Water Research (Oxford)
Water Resources Bulletin
Water Resources Research
Water SA
Water Science and Technology
Watsonia
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Research, Japan
Weed Science
Weed Survey Series Publication, Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada
Weed Technology
Wetlands
Wiadomości Entomologiczne
Wiadomości Instytutu Melioracji i Użytków Zielonych
Wildlife Biology
Wildlife Management Report - University of Otago
Willdenowia
Wirtschaftseigene Futter
Working Paper - Lumle Regional Agricultural Research Centre
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
World Weeds
Yojana
Zashchita i Karantin Rasteniï
Zashchita Rasteniï (Moskva)
Zeitschrift für Kulturtechnik und Landentwicklung
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zemědělská Technika
Zemledelie
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Rolnictwo
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
Zuckerindustrie

[illegible] Delivery Service

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PROFICIENCY [illegible]: Please type or print clearly

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Please retain a copy of your receipt as reference.

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL,
Library Services Centre, Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks, SL5 7TA, UK.
Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747
Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901
Email: library@cabi.org

Author(s): .....

Article Title: .....

Journal/ Book Title: .....

Year: ..... Vol: ..... Part: ..... Pages: .....

Despatch to: .....
.....
.....
.....

Tel: .....

Fax: .....

Order/Ref. Number: .....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

☐ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC ☐ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

☐ Payment enclosed £/$ ☐ Charge Deposit Account No

☐ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: ..... Expiry date: .....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: .....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: ..... Date: .....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

DDS-96

CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are predominately outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

CAB ACCESS
Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS
Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM
CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - Subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES
Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS
A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

CAB PROFILES
Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

LITERATURE SEARCH SERVICE
A Question and Answer and Literature Search service are available.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS
Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society and Nutrition Research Reviews.

NEWSLETTERS
Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS
Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi and Systema Ascomycetum.

BOOKS
CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

CROP PROTECTION COMPENDIUM
A CD-ROM containing detailed, illustrated data on over 1000 major pests, including pathogens and weeds, and quarantine pests. It covers 150 crops of the world, and 150 countries of the world.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS
Interactive Taxanomic Identification Keys and authority titles to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABI on the WWW
You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-Mail: marketing@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314
Tel: +1 (212) 726-6490 [toll-free (1800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA, PO Box 11872, 50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago
Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: +1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org